

“WHO DO
YOU
SAY THAT
I AM?”

MARK 8:28



LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

JUNE 7-10, 1999

29TH SESSION

Table of Contents

(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories.....	6
III. Conference Calendar	12
IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees	18
V. Daily Proceedings	64
VI. Disciplinary Questions	109
VII. Conference Registry.....	141
VIII. Appointments	193
IX. Pastoral Records.....	209
X. Conference Structure & Rules.....	223
XI. Memoirs	253
XII. Reports	276
XIII. Statistical Tables	S-1

JOURNAL OF THE
Twenty-ninth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 7 - 10, 1999

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700
Office: (225) 346-1646 / Fax: (225) 383-2652

CARL E. RHOADS, III
Conference Journal Editor

LAURIE MILLET GULLEDGE
Assistant Journal Editor

Printed by M. A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama



BISHOP DAN E. SOLOMON
LOUISIANA AREA



Louisiana Mission Cabinet 1999-2000

BOTTOM ROW (left to right): Rena M. Yocom, Freddie C. Henderson, Jimmie D. Pyles, Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Leslie P. Norris, Terry C. Willis, and Marie P. Williams

TOP ROW (left to right): Carl E. Rhoads, III, William L. Youngblood, J. Lawrence Maddin, William D. Peeples, Alonzo J. Campbell, Grayson B. Watson, Larry D. Norman, Kay M. Irby

Not pictured: Ray M. Caraway, Carolyn A. Dove

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President: Bishop Dan E. Solomon
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Secretary and Statistician: Carl E. Rhoads III
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer: Carl E. Rhoads III
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries: Rena M. Yocom
527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

President/CEO, United Methodist Foundation: Ray M. Caraway
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1535

Pension and Benefits Officer: Carl E. Rhoads III
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Chancellor: Benjamin W. Mount
P.O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602
1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Bldg., Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601
(318) 433-3004 / Fax: (318) 433-8080

Associate Chancellors: J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell, Robert L. Roland, and
D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

Lay Leader: Anita Crump
7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126 (504) 246-4735

President, United Methodist Women: Elouise Sanders
120 Elouise Lane, Arcadia 71001 (318) 263-2512

President, United Methodist Men: Jay Hinckley
Rt. 1 Box 10, Dodson 71422 (318) 628-3763

President, Board of Trustees: J. Roddy Taylor
2550 Monroe Highway, Pineville 71360 (318) 640-1050

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

- ACADIANA:** **Terry C. Willis**
Rampart Bldg., Ste. 217, 850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., Lafayette 70508
Office: (318) 235-2904 / Fax: (318) 235-0080
- ALEXANDRIA:** **William L. Youngblood**
2013 MacArthur Drive, Building 2, Suite 2, Alexandria 71301
Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550
- BATON ROUGE:** **Leslie P. Norris**
5713 Superior Drive, Suite A-1, Baton Rouge 70816
Office: (225) 296-0668 / Fax: (225) 293-6551
- LAKE CHARLES:** **J. Lawrence Maddin**
816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601
Office: (318) 439-2982 / Fax: (318) 439-2969
- MONROE:** **Marie P. Williams**
909 North 18th Suite #206, Monroe 71201
Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000
- NEW ORLEANS:** **Freddie C. Henderson**
3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119
Office: (504) 488-5430 / Fax: (504) 488-5431
- NORTH SHORE:** **Grayson B. Watson**
124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448
Office: (504) 626-0918 / Fax: (504) 626-0919
- RUSTON:** **Jimmie D. Pyles**
901 South Vienna, Ruston 71273
Office: (318) 251-2690 / Fax: (318) 251-3639
- SHREVEPORT:** **William D. Peebles**
P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Office: (318) 869-4568 / Fax (318) 865-9623

II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Cokesbury Service Center - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
(800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources - 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7200 / For placing order: 1 (800) 685-4370

General Board of Church & Society - 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington, DC 20002
(202) 488-5600

General Board of Discipleship - 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7200

General Board of Global Ministries - P.O. Box 19001, Church Street Station,
New York, NY 10277-1106 (212) 870-3600

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry - 1001 19th Avenue South, Box
871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400

General Board of Pensions - 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201

- **Clergy serving a local church:** 1 (800) 851-2201
- **Clergy/Lay serving beyond the local church:** 1 (800) 851-4401
- **Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers:** 1 (800) 356-3736

General Board of Publication - The United Methodist Publishing House
201 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

General Commission on Archives and History - P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940
(201) 822-2787

General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concern
475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 (212) 749-3553

General Commission on Communication - 810 Twelfth Ave., South, Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 742-5400

General Commission on Religion and Race - P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E.,
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women - 1200 Davis Street,
Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

General Council on Finance and Administration - 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(847) 869-3345 / Fax: (847) 869-6972

General Council on Ministries - 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406
(513) 227-9400

Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission – Dr. Thalia Matherson
Exec. Director of Mission & Administration, 5646 Milton St., Ste. 240, Dallas, TX 75206
Office: (214) 692-9081 / Fax: (214) 692-9083

Lydia Patterson Institute - Ms. Socorro deAnda, President
517 So. Florence, P.O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
(915) 533-8286

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center - Dr. Charles Wallace
Executive Director
150 N. W. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701
(501) 443-4531

United Methodist Communications - P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 742-5400

Curricuphone: 1-800-251-8591

Infoserve: 1-800-251-8140

Local Church/Clergy Addresses: 1-800-874-3211

EcuFilm: 1-800-251-4091

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology - Dean R. Kevin LaGree, Emory University,
Atlanta, GA 30322 (404) 727-6324

Centenary College - Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President, P.O. Box 41188,
Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5108

Conference Center - Mr. Thomas C. Robertson, Executive Director, P.O. Box 378,
2350 Coulee Crossing Road, Woodworth, LA 71485
Office (318) 449-4500 / Fax (318) 449-4700 / Home (318) 445-2547

Dillard University - Dr. Michael L. Lomax, President, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard,
New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Dulac Cooperative Ministry – Mr. Kevin Billiot, Director, 101 Coast Guard Road, Dulac, LA
70353 (504) 563-7483

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center) –
Dr. Walter McKelvey, President, 653 Beckwith Street, S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
(404) 581-0300

- Illiff School of Theology** - Dr. Donald E. Messer, President,
2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (303) 744-1287
- Lafon Home** - Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA
70122 (504) 288-2314
- Louisiana Interchurch Conference** - Rev. C. Dan Krutz, 660 North Foster, Suite A-225,
Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (225) 924-0213 / Fax (225) 927-7860
- The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home** - Mr. Terrel DeVille, President/CEO,
901 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020
- Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation** - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director,
P.O. Box 951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (225) 767-1908
- MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** - Dr. Gerald J. Bridges, President,
1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (504) 868-8362
- The Methodist Home for Children** - Dr. Doug Ezell, Executive Director,
P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709
- Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** - Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President,
5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127
Hospital: (504) 244-5100
President's Office: (504) 244-5469
- Peoples Community Center** - Rev. Marva Mitchell, Executive Director,
1669 N. Roman St., New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041
- Perkins School of Theology** - Dr. Robin W. Lovin, Dean, Perkins School of Theology,
SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 768-2534
- Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** - Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Director,
1500 Country Club, Lake Charles, LA 70605 (318) 474-1500
- St. Mark's Community Center** - Rev. Gregor Dike, Director, 1130 N. Rampart,
New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681
- St. Paul School of Theology** - Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road,
Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600
- UMCOR Sager-Brown** - Mr. Bob Osgood, Director,
P.O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514-0850
Office: (318) 923-6238/Fax: (318) 923-4849
(800) 334-4221, (800) 814-8765
- United Methodist Mission Center** - Ms. Genny Mandujano, Director,
4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (225) 355-0702

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: Louisiana Conference UMC (Self-funded)

For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms:

Conference Office of Administrative Services
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:

Employee Benefit Services
P.O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100
(800)256-2657 / CCN (PPO) (800)226-5116

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Samuel P. Peters Research Center - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462.

Former Conference B - Alexander Library,
Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

Caney Conference Center

Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Manager
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

Gulfside Assembly and Camps

Ms. Marian T. Martin, Exec. Director
P.O. Box 27
Waveland, MS 39576-0027
(601) 467-4909

Camp Istrouma

Mr. David Brignac, Caretaker
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(225) 261-2089

Uskichitto Retreat Center

Ms. Sammie King, Director
P.O. Box 118
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Delgado

Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. James Henry
3631 Washington Ave.
New Orleans, LA 70125
(504) 821-1292

Grambling State Wesley Foundation

Rev. Derrick D'wayne Hills
P.O. Box 81
Grambling, LA 71245
(318) 274-3135

Louisiana State University/Baton Rouge

Rev. M. Quinn O'Bannon
3550 Dalrymple Ave.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-0343

Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation

Rev. Scott Wright
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

McNeese State Wesley Foundation

Rev. Tracy L. MacKenzie
501 East Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

Nichols State University

United Methodists on Campus
Mrs. Anita Tulley
P.O. Box 2023
Thibodaux, LA 70310
(504) 448-4453

Northeast Campus Ministries

Rev. William H. Willis, Sr.
112 Delano Dr.
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Northwestern Wesley Foundation

Ms. Beth Watts
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Shreveport-Bossier Campus

Ms. Betsy Eaves
P.O. Box 44372
Shreveport, LA 71134-4372
(318) 869-5024

Southeastern Louisiana University

Rev. W. Timothy Hamilton
SLU Box 2579
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern Wesley Foundation

Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
748 Harding Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70807
(225) 778-0076

SUNO

Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Connie Breaux-Diallo
1816 Philip St.
New Orleans, LA 70113
(504) 581-3144

Tulane University U.M. Center

Rev. Judith A. Shema
7102 Feret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

UNO

Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Rebecca D. Conner
3828 Leila Place
Jefferson, LA 70121
(504) 833-2288

University of Southwestern LA

Wesley United Campus Ministry
Ms. Ashley Mann
238 General Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

DELEGATES TO THE 2000 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Robert L. Burgess, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge 70815 (225) 924-6269
William D. Peeples, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 (318) 869-4568
Marie P. Williams, 909 N. 18th, Ste. 209, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364
Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 383-4777
Donald R. Avery, 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810 (225) 766-4594

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Anita Crump, Chair, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126 (504) 246-4735
Ray M. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 346-1535
Fred Loy, P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70821 (225) 346-0073
Lane Cotton Winn, 199 Trenton Dr., Slidell 70461 (504) 639-9531
Sarah Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood, Metairie 70003 (504) 887-0746

CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Freddie C. Henderson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430
Donald C. Cottrill, 360 Robert Road, Slidell 70458 (504) 641-5829
Leslie N. Akin, 319 Mattie Street, Denham Springs 70726-3339 (225) 665-8995
Jimmie D. Pyles, 901 South Vienna, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-2690
R. Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe 71201 (318) 325-7335

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Terrel J. DeVille, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71273 (318) 255-5020
Edward G. Randolph, Jr., 2517 Ave. B., Alexandria 71301 (318) 449-5230
Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817 (225) 753-5542
Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318) 346-2249
Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 (504) 643-5395

RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Alonzo J. Campbell, P.O. Box 193, Denham Springs 70726-0193 (225) 664-7979
Sue Kelly, 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815 (225) 924-6269
Fred B. Wideman, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-0750
Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 (318) 984-4211

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Jared R. Williams, 2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe 71201 (318) 387-2426
Fane Peeples, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106 (318) 861-6922
Ronald D. Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318) 233-7696
George K. Anding, Jr., 4148 E. Lake Sherwood Ave., Baton Rouge 70816
 (225) 293-8070

III. CONFERENCE CALENDAR

1999-2000

JULY, 1999*****

- 1-4 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 5-9 **Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization**, Mount Sequoyah,
Fayetteville, AR
- 10 **Conference Board of Church & Society**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 8-11 **Cursillo #73**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 12-14 **Volunteers In Mission Construction Team**, White Sands Chapel,
Bennington, OK
- 16-18 **Happening #14**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 17 **Conference Center Board**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 19-20 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 21-24 **United Methodist Women, School of Christian Missions**,
Louisiana Conference Center
- 25-31 **Volunteers In Mission Heifer Project Youth Work Camp**, Perryville, AR
- 26-29 **Ministers' Week**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 28-Aug. 1 **Youth '99**, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN

AUGUST, 1999*****

- 1-7 **Volunteers In Mission Mysterious Mission Trip**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 2-6 **National Youth Ministry Organization**, Knoxville, TN
- 5-8 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 5-15 **Volunteers In Mission**, Wasilla, Alaska
- 6-8 **Epiphany #5**, Jetson Correctional Center for Youth
- 13-14 **Academy 4, Spiritual Direction**, Baton Rouge
- 20-21 **Conference Council on Youth Ministries**, First United Methodist, Monroe
- 22-28 **Volunteers In Mission**, Red Bird Missionary Conference
- 26-28 **Disciple Bible Study Training**, Baton Rouge
- 26-29 **The Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, St. Charles Center, Lake Charles

SEPTEMBER, 1999*****

- 2-5 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 10-19 **Volunteers In Mission**, Cotani, Bolivia
- 11 **Conference Center Board**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 11-14 **District Missioner Mission Caravan**, Each District
- 14-15 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 16-18 **Volunteers In Mission Leader Lab School**, Mount Sequoyah,
Fayetteville, AR

- 18 **Ministry with Senior Adults Workshop**, Rayne United Methodist, New Orleans
- 19-24 **Volunteers In Mission**, Juarez, Mexico
- 21-23 **1999 Campus Ministries Budget Hearings**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 24-25 **United Methodist Women Conference Annual Meeting**, First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge
- 25 **Fall Convocation**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 26-29 **Women's Silent Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 26-Oct. 2 **Volunteers In Mission**, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
- 28-29 **Economic Summit**, Alexandria
- 30-Oct. 3 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 30-Oct. 3 **Cursillo #74**, Louisiana Conference Center

OCTOBER, 1999*****

- 2 **Conference Board of Global Ministries**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 3-6 **Men's Silent Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 8-10 **South Central Jurisdiction Singles Training Event**, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
- 9-17 **Volunteers In Mission**, San Pedro Salo, Honduras
- 11-17 **Volunteers In Mission, Heifer Project International**, Perryville, AR
- 12-13 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 22-24 **The Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 23 **Conference Center Board**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 30 **Council on Finance & Administration Spring Meeting**, Louisiana Conference Center

NOVEMBER, 1999*****

- 4-7 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 5-6 **Volunteers In Mission Celebration '99**, Houston, Texas
- 9-10 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 12-14 **Junior High Retreat**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 13-21 **Volunteers In Mission**, Honduras
- 18-21 **Cursillo #75**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 18-21 **Into the New Millennium**, Houston, Texas
- 19-27 **United Nations/Washington D.C. Seminar**, New York City/Washington D.C.
- 20 **Conference Center Board**, Louisiana Conference Center

DECEMBER, 1999*****

- 2-4 **The Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Louisiana Conference Center
- 2-5 **Volunteers In Mission**, Rio Bravo, Mexico
- 6-9 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet Retreat**
- 11 **Conference Center Board**, Louisiana Conference Center

JANUARY 2000*****

6-9	Volunteers in Mission, Rio Bravo, Mexico
7-8	Adult Youth Worker Sexuality Training, Louisiana Conference Center
7-8	Volunteers In Mission Leader's Training, Louisiana Conference Center
10-14	Perkins School of Youth Ministry, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas
12-13	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
13-15	Pre-General Conference Briefing
14-16	Happening #15, Louisiana Conference Center
15-22	Volunteers in Mission, Honduras
17-27	Volunteers in Mission, Ghana, Africa
21-22	Conference Council on Youth Ministries
22	Conference Center Board, Louisiana Conference Center
23	United Methodist Women's Sunday
28-30	The Academy for Spiritual Leadership, Louisiana Conference Center

FEBRUARY, 2000*****

2-5	Forum, San Diego, CA
3-6	Volunteers in Mission, Rio Bravo, Mexico
7-10	Academy 4, Spiritual Direction, Louisiana Conference Center
11-13	Sr. High Retreat #1, Louisiana Conference Center
15-16	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
18-20	Sr. High Retreat #2, Louisiana Conference Center
20	Volunteers in Mission Banquet, Louisiana Conference Center
28-March 2	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Louisiana Conference Center

MARCH, 2000*****

2-5	Volunteers In Mission, Rio Bravo, Mexico
11	Conference Center Board, Louisiana Conference Center
12-14	The Academy for Spiritual Leadership – Track 3
27-30	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
29-Apr. 1	Religious Communications Congress, Chicago, IL

APRIL, 2000*****

6-8	The Academy for Spiritual Leadership, Louisiana Conference Center
6-9	Volunteers in Mission, Rio Bravo, Mexico
10-13	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
23	Easter Sunday

MAY, 2000*****

1-12	General Conference, Cleveland, OH
4-7	Volunteers In Mission, Rio Bravo, Mexico
7	Youth Service Fund Sunday
16-18	Louisiana Conference Cabinet, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
19-21	Volunteers In Mission, Camp Istrouma

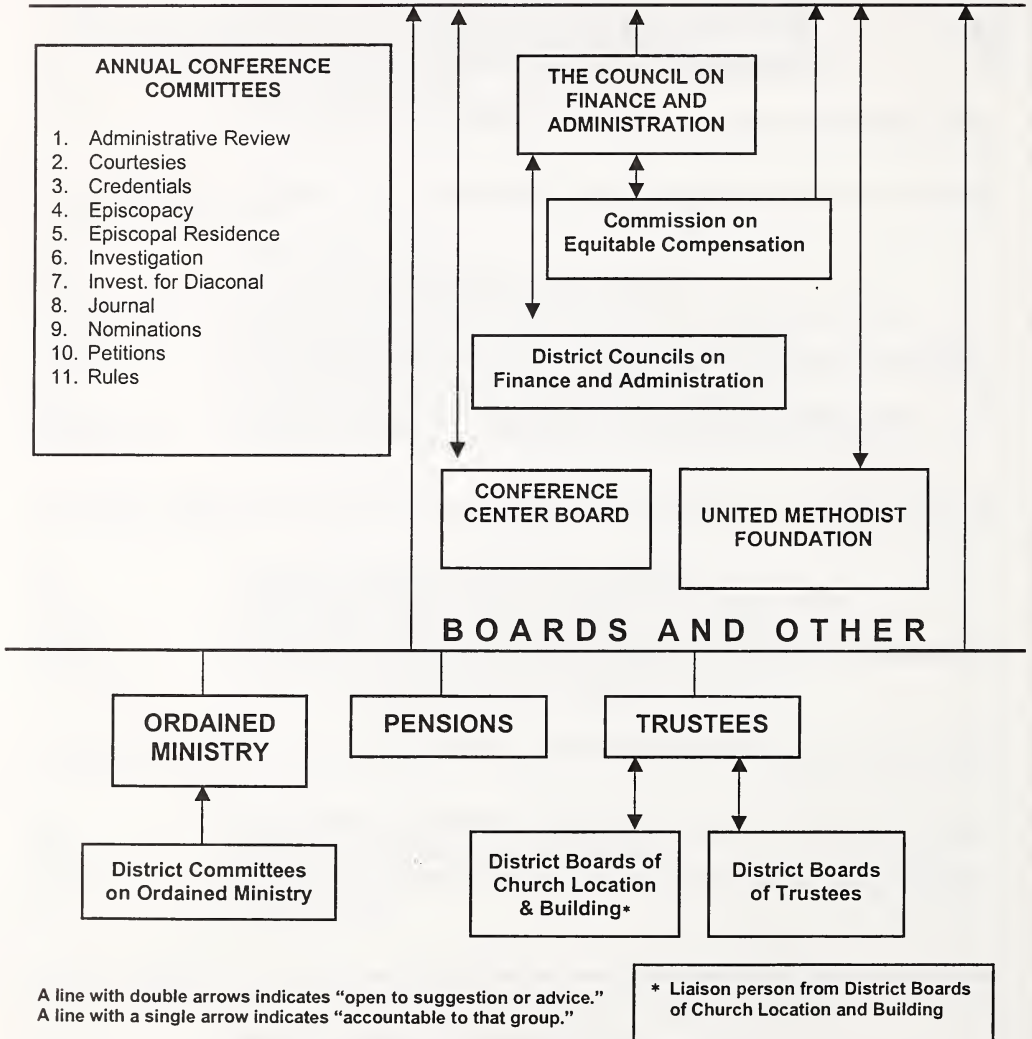
20	Conference Center Board , Louisiana Conference Center
20-28	Volunteers In Mission , Honduras
22-25	Academy 4, Spiritual Direction , Louisiana Conference Center

JUNE, 2000*****

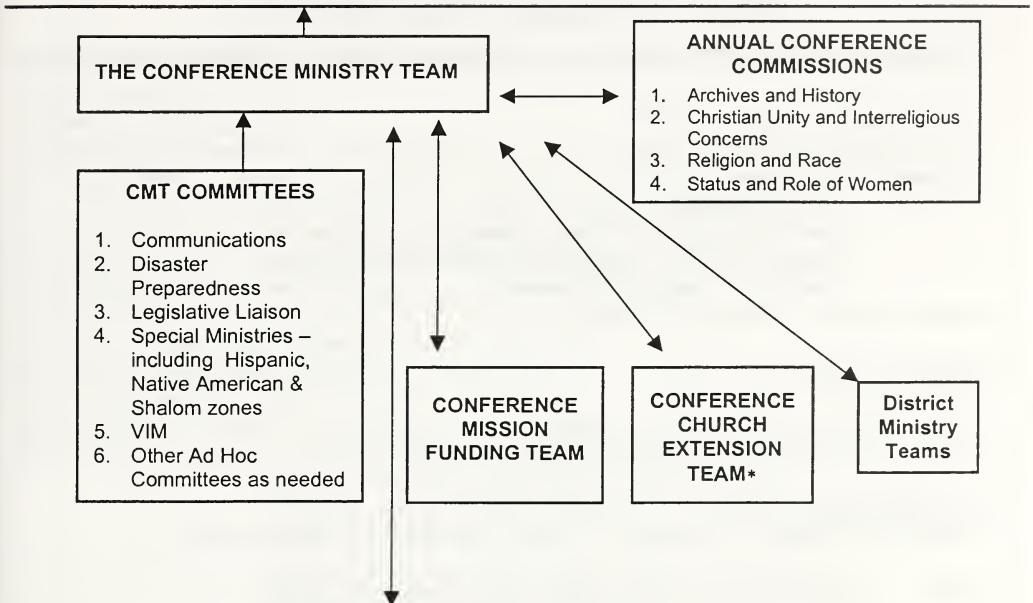
1-4	Volunteers In Mission , Rio Bravo, Mexico
2-3	District Council on Youth Ministry Training , Louisiana Conference Center
4	Louisiana Conference Cabinet , Shreveport
5-8	2000 Louisiana Annual Conference , Centenary College, Shreveport
23	Louisiana Conference Cabinet , Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR

Louisiana Annual Conference Structure

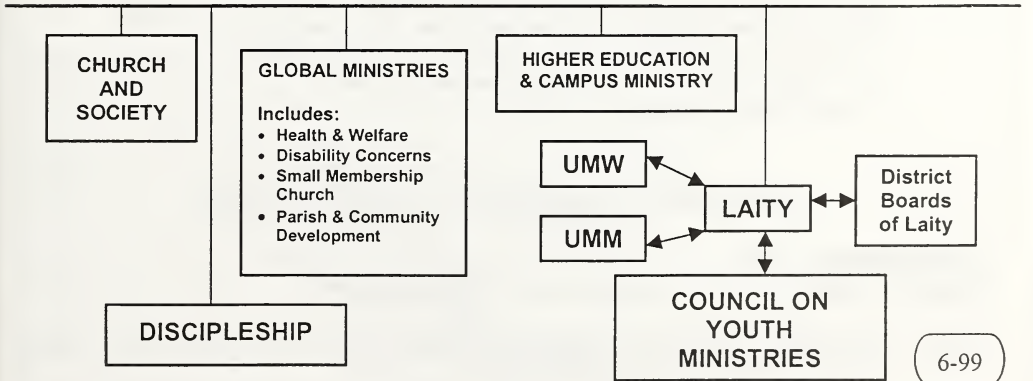
THE ANNUAL



CONFERENCE



CONFERENCE AGENCIES



IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees

A. COUNCIL AND TEAMS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill

Vice Chairperson: Anita Crump

Secretary: Vera Jordan

Ex-Officio: Presiding Bishop

Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries

Conference Foundation Director

Cabinet Liaison: Grayson B. Watson

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Larry D. O'Dell (SH)

Laity: Vera Jordan (MON), 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: T. Ed Boyd (AC), Donald C. Cottrill (NS), Hadley R. Edwards (NO)

Laity: Louise Bowers (AC), 720 Cambridge Dr., Lafayette 70503
Don Brown (BR), 527 E. Airport Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
Anita Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Shirley Hoffpauir (LC), 1849 West Tank Farm Rd., Lake Charles 70605
W. Morris Inabnet (SH), 7313 Capistrano, Shreveport 71105
Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302
J. R. Johnson (RUS), Box 276, Gibsland 71028

CONFERENCE MISSION FUNDING TEAM

TERM EXPIRES 2000

Clergy: Arnold Brown (BR), Doug Cain (AL), Greg Davis (SH)

Laity: Fred Banks (NS), Pat Cobb (NO), Mike Doland (LC), Calvin Jordan (MON), Chuck Nuzum (AC), James Simpson (RU)

TERM EXPIRES 2004

Clergy: Wayne Evans (RU), Gene Finnell (NS), James Haynes (BR)

Laity: Harriet Elrod (MON), Rosa Fields (AL), Nancy Granich (LC), Don Schaneville (NO), Jean Williams (SH), Nanci Youngblood (AL)

(Conference Mission Funding Team, Cont.)

Ex-Officio: Representative from the Conference Ministry Team
 Representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
 Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

Chair: Fred Loy

Bishop: Dan E. Solomon

District Superintendents: Terry C. Willis (AC), William L. Youngblood (AL), Leslie P. Norris (BR), Lawrence J. Maddin (LC), Marie P. Williams (MON), Freddie C. Henderson (NO), Grayson B. Watson (NS), Jimmie D. Pyles (RUS), William D. Peebles (SH)

Executive Director Of Adm. Serv./Treas./Sec.: Carl E. Rhoads, III

Executive Director, Conference Mission And Ministries: Rena M. Yocom

Representative of United Methodist Foundation: Rob Fairly

Director of Mission Resourcing: Kay M. Irby

Director of Special Ministries: Alonzo J. Campbell

Director of Volunteers In Mission: Larry Norman

Director of Youth: Carolyn M. Dove

Conference Lay Leader: Anita Crump, Vice Chairperson, 7321 Dalewood, NO 70126

District Lay Leaders: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508

Joanne White, 99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409

Joyce Robinson, 6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776

David Qualls, Secretary, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663

Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291

Germaine Peters, 7822 Oak St., New Orleans 70118

Judy Walker, 28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785

Jim Anderson, P.O. Drawer 570, Homer 71040

Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105

Board of Ordained Ministry Representative: Robert L. Burgess

Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team: Bill McMahan

Youth Representative: Nicholas Jordan, 128 Rushing Road, Rayville 71269

Conference Center Executive Director: Thomas C. Robertson

Chairperson of Board of Church And Society: Steve Porter

Chairperson of Board of Discipleship: Jon Tellifero

Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries: Wayne Evans

Conference Mission Secretary: Sam and Janie Burch

Chairperson of Board of Higher Education

and Campus Ministry: M. Eugene Finnell

Chairperson of Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter. Concs: John Williams

Chairperson of Conference Mission Funding Team: James Haynes

Representative of Comm. on Religion & Race: Russell L. Jones

Representative of Comm. On the Status & Role Of Women: Kathleen Conrad

Council on Finance and Administration Liaison: Donald C. Cottrill

DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

ACADIANA DISTRICT*****

District Superintendent: Terry C. Willis

850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., #217, Lafayette 70508 318-235-2904

District Missioner: Laura Brown

1402 Martin Luther King Dr., Jeanerette 70544 318-276-7822

Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell

118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508 318-989-8570

Trustees Representative: Charles Ross

831 Melancon St., Opelousas 70570 318-942-4336

CFA Representative: Charles Granstaff

311 Stephanie Dr., Lafayette 70503 318-235-7605

Board of Church Extension: Bob Sides

104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-261-1314

Education Ministries Leader: Amy Mercer

101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 318-984-4211

Renewal Ministries Leader: Wybra Price

1255 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301 318-447-4287

Meditative Ministries Leader:

Outreach Ministries Leader: Sarah Schoeffler

3502 E. Simcoe St., Lafayette 70501 318-234-4042

Communication Advisor: Judi Sarver

305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 318-233-7696

Youth Representative: Ray Meade

211 Republic Ave., #101 Lafayette 70508 318-988-4676

Youth Coordinator:

Commission on Religion & Race : Clifton Conrad

107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941

Commission On Status & Role Of Women: Gwen Streams

753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux 70301 504-447-4220

At Large: Darryl A. Tate

4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507 318-235-9145

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT*****

District Superintendent: William L. Youngblood

2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Ste. 2, Alexandria 318-443-3213

District Missioner: Pam Crews

306 Mosley Dr., Winnfield 71483 318-628-7524

Lay Leader: Joanne White

99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409 318-443-1349

CFA Representative: V.J. French

5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303 318-449-8833

Board Of Church Extension: James Graham

P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458 318-352-2752

Education Ministries Leader: Eloise Cox

P.O. Box 76, Jena 71342 318-992-5932

Renewal Ministries Leader: Dianne Allen

P.O. Box 496, Cheneyville 71325 318-279--2623

Meditative Ministries Leader: Doug Cain

411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457 318-357-8296

Outreach Ministries Leader: Mark Bray

P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322 318-346-2764

Communication Advisor: Stan Pearson

224-B Mary Hill Rd., Pineville 71360 318-641-1503

Youth Representative: Jerome Dunn

3908 Castle Rd., Alexandria 71303

Youth Coordinator: Beth Fellenstein

740 Highpoint Court, Alexandria 71303 318-443-9438

Commission On Religion & Race: James Ray

1615 Turner St., Alexandria 71301 318-443-3407

Commission On Status & Role Of Women: Terry Velten

292 Jerry Lofton Rd., Pineville 71360 318-448-3831

At Large: Joe Page

617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302 318-448-0917

Pam Fitch

P.O. Box 1138, Glenmora 71433 318-748-4998

BATON ROUGE*******District Superintendent: Leslie Norris**

5713 Superior Dr., Ste. A-1, Baton Rouge 70816 225-296-0668

District Missioner: LaMarylis Cotton

631 N. Allyson, Baton Rouge 70815 225-925-8862

Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson

6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776 225-642-5301

CFA Representative: William McLain

3647 Edgemont Dr., Baton Rouge 70814 225-273-9844

Board Of Church Extension: Gordon Morris

305 Davenport Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 225-766-1426

Education Ministries Leader: Sue Catchings

P.O. Box 52, St. Francisville 70775 225-635-3123

Renewal Ministries Leader: Dale Jones

6835 Magnolia Branch, Denham Springs 70726 225-664-4212

Meditative Ministries Leader: Debbie Drash

5253 Hall's Ferry, Baton Rouge 70817 225-751-2913

Outreach Ministries Leader: Mary Burton

2114 Heck Young Rd., Baker 70714 225-654-7986

Communication Advisor: Hallique Dawson2624 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807 225-355-9506

Youth Representative: Katrina Spottsville

4313 Azie Ave., Baker 70714 225-775-3810

Youth Representative: LaKeisha Thomas

8021 McClelland Dr., Baton Rouge 70811 225-358-0762

Youth Coordinator: Faye Ross

10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807 225-775-2166

Comm. On Religion & Race: Donald Shelmire

P.O. Box 75431, Baton Rouge 70874-5431 225-356-9000

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Sonya Lars

P.O. Box 66221, Baton Rouge 70896 225-356-4250

LAKE CHARLES*****

District Superintendent: Larry Maddin

816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 318-439-2982

District Missioner: Jean Foreman

219 Alice St., Jennings 70546 318-824-3992

Lay Leader: David Qualls

3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663 318-528-2828

CFA Representative: Jim Hindman

P.O. Box 1088, Crowley 70527 318-783-3063

Board Of Church Extension: Tommy Bergeron

1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601 318-478-2290

Education Ministries Leader: Sherrie Balthrop

104 Franklin St., New Llano 71461 318-238-1216

Renewal Ministries Leader: Laura Sawyer

902 Maria, Sulphur 70663 318-527-3333

Meditative Ministries Leader: Rickey Watson

1318 Celeste St., Vinton 70668 318-589-7545

Outreach Ministries Leader: Donna Bergstedt

7057 Moss Lane, Sulphur 70665 318-583-4411

Communication Advisor: Constance Handy

2706 Walden Dr., Lake Charles 70607 318-491-2331

Youth Representative: Micah Foreman

219 Alice St., Jennings 70546 318-824-3992

Youth Coordinator: Lynn Morgan

621 Cusic St., Lake Charles 70607 318-477-2740

Comm. On Religion & Race: Ron Winfrey

1619 6th St., Lake Charles 70601 318-439-1232

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Betty Carlin

140 Tarou, Anacoco 71403 318-239-0148

MONROE*****

- District Superintendent: Marie P. Williams**
909 N. 18th St., #206, Monroe 71201 318-387-7364
- District Missioner: Jana R. Smith**
1626 Milton, Monroe 71201 318-387-0291
- Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone**
121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291 318-396-6211
- Trustees Representative: Lyndle Bullard**
P.O. Box 448, Ferriday 71334 318-757-3592
- CFA Representative: Bill Willis**
112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203 318-343-2944
- Board Of Church Extension: Larry Stafford**
3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 318-325-7335
- Education Ministries Leader: Harriette Elrod**
111 DeSoto St., Tallulah 71282 318-574-0158
- Renewal Ministries Leader: Jean Elliott**
219 Otis St., West Monroe 71291 318-323-9930
- Meditative Ministries Leader: Shirley M. Wall**
803 Pine St., Rayville 71269 318-728-6968
- Outreach Ministries Leader: Denny Garner**
125 Napoleon Dr., West Monroe 71291 318-396-6047
- Communication Advisor: Lyn Sheehan**
P.O. Box 178, Columbia 71418 318-649-7188
- Youth Representative: Ryan McDonald**
121 Northwood Circle, W. Monroe 71291 318-396-4516
- Youth Coordinator: Mark Byrd**
3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 318-325-7335
- Associate Youth Coord: Curtis King**
700 So. 6th St., Monroe 71202 318-387-5757
- Comm. On Religion & Race: Lou Medlock**
P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71270 318-325-4877
- Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Jo Traweek**
110 Pinewood, West Monroe 71291 318-396-1319

NEW ORLEANS*****

- District Superintendent: Freddie C. Henderson**
3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 504-488-5430
- District Missioner: Barbara Murray**
7771 Wales St., New Orleans 70126 504-242-7042
- Lay Leader: Germaine Peters**
7822 Oak St., New Orleans 70118 504-837-7557
- CFA Representative: Staphenae Carey**
9 Terraza Del Este, Harvey 70058 504-362-5513
- Board Of Church Extension: Amy Ward**
500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124 504-282-3224
- Education Ministries Leader: Carol Sherer**
3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115 504-899-3431

Renewal Ministries Leader: Arnold Roberts

226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037 504-394-1976

Meditative Ministries: Keith Kreutziger

135 E. Livingston Pl., Metairie 70005 504-840-6555

Outreach Ministries Leader: Joe Connelly

5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans 70128 504-242-4090

Co-Communication Advisor: Dian Kent

837 Sumner St., New Orleans 70114 504-528-2219

Co-Communication Advisor: Karen Wilson-Sider

4534 Wilson Ave., New Orleans 70126 504-940-3151

Youth Representative: Kathleen Wilson

5242 Michoud Blvd., New Orleans 70129 504-254-1137

Youth Coordinator: Dolores Giles

405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie 70001 504-833-4882

Comm. On Religion & Race: Russell Jones

4725 Mark Twain Dr., N.O. 70126 504 288-4347

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Juanita Ivie

10 A Ann Louise St., Harvey 70058-3412 504-368-2698

At Large: Jeanne Green

4940 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126 504-286-5399

Wallace Smith

2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058 504-366-1420

NORTH SHORE*******District Superintendent: Grayson B. Watson**

124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 504-626-0918

District Missioner: Sheri Zehner

360 Robert Blvd., Slidell 70458 504-643-8043

Lay Leader: Judy Walker

28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785 225-665-7492

CFA Representative: Vera Packer

P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 504-649-4732

Board Of Church Extension: Tillie Shows

210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448 504-626-3973

Education Ministries Leader: Carolyn B. Foster

433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458 504-643-6437

Renewal Ministries Leader: Dickie Davis

31233 Old River Rd., D.S. 70726 225-664-3635

Meditative Ministries Leader: Sarah Willis

308 Ave. F, Kentwood 70444 504-229-3921

Outreach Ministries Leader: Arthur Woodside

60 Birdie Dr., Slidell 70460 504-643-3053

Communication Advisor: Wanda S. Cosentino

P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785 225-664-7770

Youth Representative: Colleen Burton

505 Sanders Ave., Hammond 70403 504-542-8733

Youth Coordinator: Ms. Glory Brown

P.O. Box 234, Angie 70426 504-986-3202

Comm. On Religion & Race: Willie Gross

350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726 225-664-7502

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Ms. Johnie Mae Butler724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438 504-839-2184**At Large: Lee Chappell**

26385 Hwy. 430, Franklinton 70448 504-839-4465

Ella Mae Doyle2431 4th St., Slidell 70438 504-643-5475**RUSTON*********District Superintendent: Jimmie Pyles**

901 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270 318-251-2690

District Missioner: Verna Myers

1005 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270 318-255-9452

Lay Leader: Jim Anderson

P.O. Drawer 570, Homer 71040 318-927-2819

Trustees Representative: Steve Yeich

263 Hyatt Dr., Ruston 71270 318-247-3364

CFA Representative: Gary Green

2115 Cooktown, Ruston 71270 318-255-0647

Board Of Church Extension: James Simpson

355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275 318-263-3859

Education Ministries Leader: Barbara Einsel

3700 Ridgemont St., Ruston 71270 318-255-2520

Renewal Ministries Leader: Ken Klemme

P.O. Box 95, Quitman 71268 318-259-9113

Meditative Ministries Leader: Steve Matlock

502 Pebble Dr., Jonesboro 71251 318-259-8725

Outreach Ministries Leader: Joe A. Hoover

P.O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068 318-894-4767

Communication Advisor: Carol Stewart

2013 Hwy. 794, Gibsland 71028 318-843-6329

Youth Representative: Amy Sullivan

415 Strain-Allen Rd., Jonesboro 71251 318-259-9467

Youth Coordinator:**Comm. On Religion & Race: Jane Humble**

285 Candy Craig Dr., Calhoun 71225 318-644-2689

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Laura Pesnell

2019 Airport Rd., Homer 71040 318-263-9555

At Large: Larry Fischer

701 Goode, Minden 71055 318-371-2192

Jay Hinckley

7458 Hwy. 126, Dodson 71422 318-628-3763

SHREVEPORT*****

District Superintendent: William D. Peeples

P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 318-869-4568

District Missioner: Betsy Eaves

P.O. Box 44372, Shreveport 71134 318—869-5024

Lay Leader: Ray Owens

846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105 318-865-4700

CFA Representative: Bryan Dauphin

9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71119 318-686-2514

Board Of Church Extension: Greg Davis

3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119 318-636-7376

Education Ministries Leader: Bonnie Daniel

3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 318-861-0586

Renewal Ministries Leader: Tom Dixon

4599 Pinehill Rd., Shreveport 71107 318-221-2995

Meditative Ministries Leader: Brian Barron

10130 Ellerbe Church Rd., Shreveport 71106 318-797-8608

Outreach Ministries Leader: Vernon Rich

2089 Pitch Pine Dr., Shreveport 71118 318-424-0491

Communication Advisor: Dale Hensarling

4600 Hwy. 80 East, Haughton 71037 318-949-0430

Youth Representative: Patrick McCuller

2207 Wakefield, Bossier City 71111 318-741-3514

Laura Cummings

9504 Palmetto Dr., Shreveport 71118 318-687-8191

Youth Coordinator: Carrie Salinas

1237 Dudley Ln., Bossier City 71112 318-221-0414

Comm. On Religion & Race: A.J. Williams

P.O. Box 543, Mansfield 71052 318 872-5539

Comm. On Status & Role Of Women: Judy Bazer

P.O. Box 718, Doyline 71023-0718 318-631-7874

Disaster Relief: Ted Beacham

220 Stratmore Dr., Shreveport 71115 318-798-0844

At Large: Lueburda Myers

P.O. Box 36797, Shreveport 71133 318-673-7742

B. BOARDS

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

ACADIANA DISTRICT*****

Timothy E. Lawson, Chair	6109 Hwy. 311, Houma 70360	504-868-7787
Burton F. Blair	920 Main St., Franklin 70538	318-828-5259
Clifton Conrad, Sr.	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501	318-235-1941
Wayne Gilmore	2170 Demas, Opelousas 70570	318-942-5748
Gary Joseph	2910 Schwing Rd., New Iberia 70560	318-365-9382
James Kirk	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin 70514	318-923-7022
Libby Rickey	709 Mt. Vernon, Lafayette 70503	318-984-5195
Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501	318-261-1314
Ann Sutton	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502	318-233-3811
Darryl Tate	4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507	318-235-9145
Sam White	P.O. Box 10022, New Iberia 70502	318-365-6625

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT*****

James Graham, Chair	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457	318-352-2752
Sammy Bonnette	200 5 th St., Colfax 71417	318-627-5716
Doug Cain, Ex-Officio	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	318-357-8296
Elzie Gauntz	804 Terra Ave., Alexandria 71301-2249	318-442-8460
Frank Havard	235 Cedar Lane, Marksville 71351	318-253-7453
Russell Holts	5760 Goodland Trace, Alexandria 71301	318-484-9902
John Jackson	P.O. Box 366, Winnfield 71483	318-628-4782
Doris Perry	4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-443-3630
Don Ross	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-442-1984
Greg Spencer, Youth Rep.	5613 Carl St., Alexandria 71301	318-445-7813
Pat Todd, Sr.	1015 Williams Ave., Natchitoches 71457	318-352-2594
Paul White, Ex-Officio	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409	318-443-1349

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT*****

Walter Brock, Chair	3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809	225-293-4296
Roy Barnes	1653 Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815	225-274-9108
William Coffey	4529 Blecker Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	225-926-5465
Martin Corie	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	225-924-6269
Tom Dolph	1255 Camelia St., Baker 70714	225-775-1577
Debbie Drash	5253 Hall's Ferry Dr., Baton Rouge 70817	225-751-2913
Clarence Hillard	9103 Staring Ct., Baton Rouge 70810	225-768-7890
Debbie Miller	5023 Williamsburg, Baton Rouge 70817	225-751-6719
Gordon Morris	305 Davenport Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	225-766-1426
Steve Stephens	17510 Monitor, Baton Rouge 70815	225-752-2903
Bill Strawbridge	365 Little John Dr., Baton Rouge 70815	225-926-5745
Roger Templeton	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	225-769-8658

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT*******Class of 2000**

Karen Davis	11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663	318-625-5246
Bill Jackson	12898 Hwy. 165, Kinder 70648	318-738-2795

Class of 2001

Tommy Bergeron	1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601	318-478-2290
Liz Harris	3631 Manning Rd., Lake Charles 70607	318-598-4556

Class of 2002

Leon Boggs	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663	318-527-3602
Paul Ritter	300 E. McNeese, Lake Charles 70605	318-477-8418

MONROE DISTRICT*****

Larry Stafford, Chair	3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201	318-325-7335
Bill Cook	124 Lemont, West Monroe 71291	318-396-1997
Jean Griggs	202 River Oaks Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-325-6551
Jamie Harrell	P.O. Box 111, Rayville 71269	318-728-4487
Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71202	318-387-2688
Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71201	318-323-6905
Curtis King	700 S. 6 th St., Monroe 71202	318-387-5757
Van Westbrook	106 River Oaks Drive, West Monroe 71291	318-325-6495
Marie P. Williams, Ex-Officio	909 N. 18 th St., #206, Monroe 71201	318-387-7364

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT*****

Amy Ward, Chair	500 Walker, N.O. 70124	504-282-3224
Mary Blackburn	1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001	504-455-1786
Abraham Davis	4412 Annette, N.O. 70122	504-895-2922
Yvonne Dayries	6844 Glengary Rd., N.O. 70126	504-241-0245
Andrew Douglas	5711 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122	504-282-7809
Jim Forsythe	5818 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124	504-488-0129
Peter Harrington	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	504-888-1155
Dian Kent	837 Sumner St., N.O. 70114	504-368-2567
Chris LaBure	P.O. Box 609, Destrehan 70047	504-764-3087
Nancy Nunn	4520 Meadow Dale, Metairie 70006	504-887-5345
Jim Wilson	6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan 70123	504-737-0961

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT*****

Tillie Shows, Chair	210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448	504-626-3973
Terrence S. August	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438	504-839-2318
Robert L. Deich	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454	504-386-3561
Percy M. Frazier	1307 Johnson, Franklinton 70438	504-892-3181
Carol Harlan	Rt. 2 Box 765-BL, Lacombe 70445	504-882-7535
Jim Justice	35751 Bend Rd., Denham Springs 70706	225-665-6541
Tom Knight	501 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427	504-735-1010
Delbert Lipps	948 Cahoula Ct., Mandeville 70471	504-845-4367

Janet Miller-Schmidt	2777 Lakeshore Dr., Mandeville 70448	504-624-8152
Ray Ydarraga	506 Ave. A, Kentwood 70444	504-229-5941

RUSTON DISTRICT*****

James Simpson, Chair	355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275	318-263-3859
Adona Cain	206 E. Florida, Ruston 71270	318-251-0693
Ed Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden 71055	318-377-0260
Ryan Horton	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	318-377-1483
Durwood McFarland	Rt. 1 Box 10, Downsview 71234	318-982-7722
L. D. McGehee	1900 Franklin, Ruston 71270	318-255-2478
Roy Moore	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251	318-259-2258
Fred Wideman	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT*******CLASS OF 1999**

Greg Davis, Chair	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119	318-636-7376
Dale Hensarling	4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton 71037	318-949-0430

CLASS OF 2000

Mark Blake	939 Portland Ave., Shreveport 71103	318-227-9712
Morris Inabnet	7313 Capistrano Dr., Shreveport 7105	318-222-0678
Ernest Young	1505 Ramberlyn, Shreveport 71105	318-635-8147

CLASS OF 2001

Vince DeFatta	4220 Helene St., Bossier City 71112	318-549-9949
Mo Middleton	858 Captain Shreve, Shreveport 71105-2248	318-861-2251

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Ernest Lampkins	7393 Waterwood, Greenwood 71033	318-938-1070
William Peebles	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188	318-869-4568

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Steven J. Porter

Vice Chairperson: Paul E. Sabin

Secretary: Robert E. Hollis

Finance Officer: Walter L. Parker, Jr.

Youth: Ryan McDonald (MON), 121 Northwood Circle, West Monroe 71291

Young Adult:

Coordinator for Social Action of the UMW: Ethel Lilly, P.O. Box 309, Mansfield 71052

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Gregor A. Dike (NO), Walter L. Parker, Jr. (MON), Steven J. Porter (LC)

Laity: Fran Bussie (BR), 1515 Louray Dr., Baton Rouge 70808

Bea Moak (MON), 3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203

Mike Phillips (AC), 415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70501

Betty Stanley (RUS), P.O. Box 82, Doyline 71023

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Douglas B. deGraffenried (LC), Curtiss D. Eden (AC), Robert E. Hollis (LC), Charles B. Humphreys (SH), Paul E. Sabin (RUS), Ernest E. Scott (AL)

Laity: Carolyn Colvin (SH), 4727 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport 71106

Ida Griffin (NS), 441 Eugene St., Denham Springs 70726

Nell Hayes (LC), 4609 Autumnwood, Lake Charles 70605

Gary Huntley (NO), 11555 Pressburg St., New Orleans 70128

Patricia Williams (AL), 2424 Los Angeles, Alexandria 71302

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Jon E. Telfiero

Vice Chairperson: Fane Peoples

Secretary: Charles Baker

Finance Officer: Joyce Hazel

Youth: Luke Fleming (BR), 10478 Ridgley Dr., Baton Rouge 70809

Young Adult: Lori Bridges

Youth Serving Ministries: N/A

General Board of Discipleship Member: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Thomas E. Dolph (BR), J. Ryan Horton, Jr. (RUS), Walter L. Parr, Jr. (SH), Larry D. Robertson (NS), Mickey D. Stringfield (RUS)

Laity: Charles Baker (AL), 4206 Jane St., Alexandria 71301

Lori Bridges (AL), P.O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342

Mark McMurry (LC), 1300 Laura, Sulphur 70663

Dianne Wilkinson (RUS), 1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270

At-Large Members:

Laity: Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore, Lake Charles 70601
 Sarah Kreutziger (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Arnold V. Brown (BR), Robert L. Deich (NS), Barbara Einsel (RUS),
 Steven R. Kelly (MON), Darryl A. Tate (AC)

Laity: Dickie Davis (NS), 31233 Old River Road, Denham Springs 70726
 Denny Garner (MON), 125 Napoleon St., West Monroe 71291
 Emily McCoy (AC), 7112 Main Hwy., St. Martinville 70582
 Fane Peeples (SH), 839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106
 Iris Spells (NO), 7622 Mercier St., New Orleans 70128
 Mary Ann Walker (BR), 18734 Keystone, Greenwell Springs 70739

At-Large Members:

Clergy: J. Vernon Fairley (AC), Jon E. Tellifero (LC), Gary D. Willis (AL)
Laity: Melvin Steele (BR), P.O. Box 281, Maringouin 70757

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: A. Wayne Evans

Vice Chairperson: Enrica Singleton

Secretary: Charles R. Langford

Finance Officer: Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.

Mission Secretaries: Sam and Janie Burch

Youth: Marcia Clark (NS), P.O. Box 631, Loranger 70446

Ex-Officio:

Conference Lay Leader, Anita Crump

General Board of Global Ministries, Doris Brown, 12167 Banofax, Baton Rouge 70814

UMW President, Elouise Sanders

UMW Coordinator of Education and Interpretation, Frances Patton

State Student Organization Rep., Maggie Durbin, 410 Johnson Rd., W. Monroe 71291

Church Extension, Greg Davis

Church and Society,

Discipleship,

Health and Welfare, Stephen C. Fleming

Director of VIM, Larry D. Norman

Director of Special Ministries, Alonzo J. Campbell

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: A. Wayne Evans (RUS), Charles R. Langford (MON), Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. (NS),
 W. Mark Strickland (SH)

Laity: Sam Burch (LC), P.O. Box 32, Westlake 70669
 Linda Clark (AL), 313 S. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457
 Ella Mae Doyle (NS), P.O. Box 726, Slidell 70459

Booker Hawkins (BR), 7274 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge 70811
 Marie Young (MON), 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291

At-Large Members:

Clergy: W. Dwight Ramsey (NO), George L. Thomas (SH)

Laity: Jack Cassingham (NO), 2450 Hudson Pl., New Orleans 70131
 Lorraine Sparks (MON), 2306 Oak St., Monroe 71201
 Amy H. Willis (AL), 3223 Madonna Dr., Alexandria 71301

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Juliet A. Deschner (MON), James N. Kirk (AC), Karl S. Klaus (MON),
 Doug Milliron (RUS), Carol S. Winn (BR)

Laity: Don Corliss (SH), 2046 Holly Oak, Shreveport 71118
 Todd Hebert (NO), 8009 Willow St., New Orleans 70118
 Jean Rockhold (RUS), 221 Country Rd., Jonesboro 71251
 Judy Willis (AC), 706 Aberdeen Dr., Lafayette 70508

At-Large Member:

Clergy: Terry L. Mulkey (BR)

DISTRICT OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADERS

Clergy: Mark Bray (AL), Joe D. Connelly (NO), David B. Dietzel (RUS)

Laity: Donna Bergstedt (LC), 7057 Moss Ln., Sulphur 70665
 Mary Burton (BR), 2114 Heck Young Rd., Baker 70714
 Denny Garner (MON), 125 Napoleon Dr., West Monroe 71291
 Vernon Rich (SH), 2089 Pitch Pine, Shreveport 71118
 Sarah Schoeffler (AC), 3502 E. Simcoe St., Lafayette 70501
 Arthur Woodside (NS), 60 Birdie Dr., Slidell 70460

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: M. Eugene Finnell

Vice Chairperson: Jane Blackwell

Secretary: Carolyn Dove

Finance Officer: James F. Haynes

Youth: Grant Maher, 167 Tchefuncte Dr., Covington 70433

Ex-Officio: President, Centenary College, Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab

President, Dillard University, Dr. Michael L. Lomax

Two Representatives from the Campus Ministers : Tracy L. MacKenzie
 William H. Willis, Sr.

Two College Students: Brian Mercer, 319 Mattie St., Denham Springs 70726
 Lee Parker, P.O. Box 41188, Box 628, Shreveport 71134

Cabinet Liaison: Leslie P. Norris

CLASS OF 1992**Clergy:** James F. Haynes (BR), Stuart Sherman (RUS)**Laity:** Jeanne B. Green (NO), 4940 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126
Jerry Hartwell (LC), HCR 63 Box 165, Lake Arthur 70549
Andy Moore (SH), 5215 Dalewood, Shreveport 71107**CLASS OF 1996****Clergy:** Ellen Alston (SH), George A. Duerson (NO), M. Eugene Finnell (NS),
Frank S. Harris, III (NO), Donald R. Morgan (BR), Roger H. Templeton (BR),
Scott Wright (RUS)**Laity:** Jane Blackwell (AC), 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508
Mary Lou Blakeman (MON), 220 Winterberry, W. Monroe 71292
Carolyn Dove (BR), 5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd., Baton Rouge 70817
Eliza Jones (AL), 705 5th St., Natchitoches 71457
Barbara McKaskle (NS), 10 Marta, Hammond 70401
Linda Wallace (RUS), 2802 Northwood Dr., Ruston 71270**BOARD OF LAITY****Lay Leader:** Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood St., New Orleans 70126**Assoc. Lay Leader:** Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B., Alexandria 71301**Secretary:** Willie Packer, P.O. Box 306, Slidell 70458**Finance Officer:** Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322**Youth:** Nicholas Jordan, 128 Rushing Rd., Rayville 71269**Chairperson, 1000 Club:** Paul D. White, 99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409**Chairperson, D-M Scholarship:** Babs Mollere, 1185 Robert E. Lee Blvd., New Orleans 70125**Chairperson, Lay Speaking:** Tim Hebert, 314 Richard Dr., Houma 70364**Chairperson, Nominations:** Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B, Alexandria 71301**CLASS OF 1998**Joe Kelly (BR), Sharon Nelson (MON), Chinise Pickney (AC), Clara Scott (AL),
Reuben Vaughn (NO), Jared Williams (MON)**Other Members:**

District Lay Leaders, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, District Directors of 1000 Club, District Directors of Lay Speaking, District Directors of Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship.

Cabinet Liaison: Jimmie D. Pyles

DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY

ACADIANA DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508	318-989-8570
Assoc. Lay Leader: Emily McCoy	7112 Main Hwy., St. Martinville 70582	318-394-4784
Assoc. Lay Leader: Tim Hebert	314 Richard Dr., Houma 70364	504-868-5174
Secretary: Cam Leach	P.O. Box 7357, Opelousas 70570	318-948-8966
Treasurer: Kay Chadick	104 Foxglen Ct., Lafayette 70503	318-988-0268
D-M Scholarship Chair: Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508	318-989-8570
D-M Scholarship Assoc: Ron Sarver	305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508	318-233-7696
1000 Club Director: Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501	318-261-1314
Lay Speaking Co-Directors:		
Rosetta Dabney	4031 Hwy. 308, Napoleonville 70390	504-369-9791
Gwendolyn Streams	753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux 70301	504-447-4220
UMW President: Kathleen Phillips	415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70503	318-984-3352
UMM President: Len Stevens	211 Mitze Dr., Lafayette 70507	318-235-6821

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Joanne White	99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409	318-443-1349
Associate Lay Leader: Scott Perry	4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-443-3630
Secretary: Ingrid C. Milo	1427 Willow Glen Rd., Alexandria 71301	318-443-0579
Treasurer: Stan Pearson	224-D Maryhill Rd., Pineville 71360	318-641-1503
Asst. Treasurer: Daisy Larry	P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria 71301	318-443-4838
Lay Speaking: Richard Bushnell	195 Rand Rd., Woodworth 71485	318-442-1846
Asst. Lay Speaking: Nettie M. Williams	2518 Houston, Alexandria 71301	318-445-8321
1000 Club Chair: John Tubb	5905 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360	318-640-3721
1000 Club Asst: Paul White	99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409	318-443-1439
D-M Scholarship: Jerry Sanson	6817 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328	318-466-3520
D-M Scholarship Asst: Clara Scott	5948 Dixie Lane, Alexandria 71301	318-443-6065
UMW President: Janet Ward	496 Tiger Lake Rd., Lecompte 71346	318-442-0711
UMM President: Raymond Christensen	1017 Oma St., Natchitoches 71457	318-352-8200
Ministerial Rep: Doug Cain	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	318-357-8296
Ex-Officio: Bob Nash	271 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360	318-640-0245
Ned Randolph	2572 Ave. B, Alexandria 71301	318-487-8541

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson	6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776	225-642-5301
Associate Lay Leader: Joe Kelley	P.O. Box 430, St. Francisville 70775	225-635-6207
Lay Speaking: Florence McGhee	6345 Glen Echo St., Baton Rouge 70812	225-357-6374
UMW President: Betty Pope	3265 Pope Rd., Zachary 70791	225-654-5059
UMM President: Don Shelmire	P.O. Box 75431, Baton Rouge 70874-5431	225-356-9000
Youth Coordinator: Mary Ann Walker	18734 Keystone, Greenwell Springs 70739	225-261-9863
Youth Representative: Shala Thompson	3121 Beech St., Baton Rouge 70811	225-355-6027
1000 Club Chair: Ofney Ellis	4250 Elm Dr., #205, Baton Rouge 70805	225-356-1817
D-M Scholarship: Carolyn Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817	225-753-5542

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: David Qualls	3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663	318-583-4602
Associate Lay Leader: Charles Achane	P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546	318-824-6030
Associate Lay Leader: Charles Balthrop	104 Franklin, New Llano 71461	318-238-1216
D-M Scholarship Chair: Ethel Seagraves	515 E. Plaquemine, Jennings 70546	318-824-4356
Lay Speaking Director: Susan Moore	113 Pine St., Oakdale 71463	318-335-4418
UMW President: Jeroldean Dommert	173 Roy Dommert Ln., Iota 70543	318-824-2141
UMM President: Micah Foreman	219 Alice St., Jennings 70546	318-824-3992
Ministerial Representative: Karen Davis	11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663	318-625-5246

MONROE DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone	121 Shalmar Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-396-6211
Assoc. Lay Leader: Emily Meriweather	1110 Lowry St., Winnsboro 71295	318-435-4722
Assoc. Lay Leader: Curtis Harrison	331 Oregon Trail, Monroe 71202	318-387-4313
Lay Speaking Chair: David Hollis	114 Wall Williams, West Monroe 71291	318-324-5203
D-M Scholarship Chair: Marie Young	3017 N. 12th St., West Monroe 71291	318-396-0355
UMW President: Jo Traweek	110 Pinewood Dr., West Monroe 71201	318-396-1319
UMM President: Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203	318-343-6278
1000 Club Co-Chair: Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
1000 Club Co-Chair: Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
Ministerial Rep.: Dave Sheehan	P.O. Box 178, Columbia 71418	318-649-2173
Youth Representative: Jared Williams	2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe 71201	318-387-2426

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT*****

District Lay Leader: Germain Peters	7822 Oak St., New Orleans 70118	504-837-7557
Assoc. Lay Leader: Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126	504-246-4735
Assoc. Lay Leader: Helen Cole	6152 Adams Dr., Marrero 70072	504-341-7258
Assoc. Lay Leader: Bonnie Happel	4716 Green Acres, Metairie 70003	504-454-4205
Secretary: Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003	504-887-3958
Treasurer: Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124	504-288-6962
1000 Club Chair: Dottie Lacombe	P.O. Box 1931, Kenner 70063	504-469-4796
Lay Speaking: Connie Breaux-Diallo	1816 Philip St., New Orleans 70113	504-588-1064
Lay Speaking: Celina Johnson	7510 Means Ave., New Orleans 70127	504-241-5182
UMW President: Jeanne Green	4940 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126	504-241-0842
UMM President: Wallace Smith	2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058	504-366-1420
UMY: Heather Bethley	128 Elmer, Metairie 70005	504-834-9824
UMY: Kathleen Wilson	5242 Michoud Blvd., New Orleans 70129	504-254-1137
D-M Scholarship: Evelyn Martin	6211 Providence Pl., New Orleans 70126	504-282-7731

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Judy Walker	28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785	225-665-7492
Associate Lay Leader: Levi Lewis	63389 Fqster Rd., Angie 70426	504-735-5890
Treasurer: Mat Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy, N.O. 70129	504-254-2012
1000 Club: Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726	225-665-5045
Lay Speaking Director: Rick Lightfoot	318 Margon Ct., Slidell 70458	504-649-5736
UMW President: Jane Eubanks	205 College Dr., Hammond 70401	504-345-2485
UMM President: William Harris	38734 Reininger, Denham Springs 70726	225-664-8338
UMY: Marsha Clark	P.O. Box 631, Loranger 70446	504-878-4844
Camping Director: Pleasant Sibley	P.O. Box 278, Greenwell Springs 70754	225-665-8006

RUSTON DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Jim Anderson	P.O. Drawer 570, Homer 71040-0570	318-927-2819
D-M Scholarship Director: Gary Green	2115 Cooktown, Ruston 71270	318-255-0647
1000 Club: Jack Holman	281 Chris Dr., Minden 71055	318-377-4519
Disaster Relief: Walter Braswell	P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71270	318-251-0357
At Large: Doug Hearne	132 Airport Look, Springhill 71075	318-539-3147
Deborah Lynch	1006 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270	318-255-9787
Steve Matlock	502 Pebble Dr., Jonesboro 71251	318-259-8725
Reggie Skains	P.O. Box 98, Downsview 71234	318-982-5620
Steve Yeich	263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270	318-247-3364

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT*****

Lay Leader: Ray Owens	846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105	318-865-4700
Associate Lay Leader & Director of Layspeaking: Lueburda Myers	P.O. Box 36797, Shreveport 71133-1133	318-673-7876
UMW President: Nan Bland	254 College, Shreveport 71104	318-221-7812
UMM President: J.W. Jones	9412 Boxwood, Shreveport 71118	318-686-1358
UMY President: Patrick McCullar	2207 Wakefield, Bossier City 71111	318-741-3514
Director of Camping: Bill Moon	P.O. Box 388, Benton 71006	318-965-2273
1000 Club Director: Ernest Lampkins	7393 Waterwood, Greenwood 71033	318-938-1070
D-M Scholarship: Lynette Viskozki	119 Leo Ave., Shreveport 71105	318-869-5137
Ministerial Member: Brian Barron	10130 Ellerbe Church, Shreveport 71115	318-797-8608
Member At Large: Mary Ellen Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060	318-996-7509

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Robert L. Burgess
Vice Chairperson: John Edd Harper
Secretary: Roger Lathan
Finance Officer: James H. Humphreys
Registrar: John Edd Harper
Chair, Division of Elders: M. Doug Ezell
Registrar, Division of Elders: Michi Head
Chair, Division of Deacons: Sue Kelly
Registrar, Division of Deacons: Regina Wren
Chair, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Fred B. Wideman
Registrar, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Kibbie Hatfield
Director of Licensing School: Jerry Hilbun
Director of Psychological Assessment: M. Doug Ezell
Chair, Conference Relations: Steve Caraway
Chair, Continuing Education: Rob Weber
Liaison for Clergy Concerns (Women & Couples): Helena Wright-Butler
Liaison for Retired Ministers: John Lee
Candidacy Registrar: John Edd Harper
Enlistment & Recruitment: Danny Gleason
Extension Ministries: Bertrand Griffin
Member At-Large of Executive Committee: R. Pat Day, Lusinda Warren

(Board of Ordained Ministry, Cont.)

Transfer Committee (2): M. Doug Ezell, Helena Wright-Butler

Cabinet Liaison: William D. Peeples and Marie P. Williams

CLASS OF 1992

Ordained: Leslie Akin (NS), Ken Bowman (NS), Robert L. Burgess (BR), Steve Caraway (SH), R. Pat Day (SH), Millicent C. Feske (NO), David F. Fortuna (MON), Joaquin Garcia (MON), James Graham (AL), Kibbie Hatfield (MON), Michi T. Head (MON), Frank M. Jones (MON), Sue Kelly (BR), John M. Lee (NS), Larry G. Miller (SH), Barbara Murray (NO), Timothy Smith (NS), Robert A. Weber (SH), Fred B. Wideman (RUS), Regina Wren (SH), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)

Unordained: Glenelle Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Jason Owen (RUS), 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
McCoy Ransom (RUS), 2303 Cypress Springs Ave., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Ordained: Donald R. Avery (BR), Brian Barron (SH), Dale E. Branch (NO), Mark Bray (AL), Charles Crews (SH), Willis Dear (SH), M. Doug Ezell (NO), Danny Gleason (LC), E. Andrew Goff (AC), Bertrand Griffin (BR), John Edd Harper (BR), Jerry Hilbun (SH), Barry Hoekstra (AL), Frances Johnson Hooton (NS), Tom Howe (LC), Sandra Huber (SH), James Humphreys (LC), Roger Lathan (BR), Michael D. McLaurin (AC), James Mitchell (NS), Darlene Moore-James (NS), Lewis L. Olmsted (NO), Wybra Price (AC), C. Gerald Richardson (AL), Brunetta Shamlin (BR), Ray Spiller (MON), Lusinda Warren (BR)

DISTRICT COMMITTEES OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

ACADIANA DISTRICT*****

Michael D. McLaurin, Chair	119 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70560	318-369-3721
T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503	318-984-4211
W. Ralph Ford	300 E. Martial Ave., Lafayette 70508	318-981-2088
Jose Garcia	114 Central Lafourche, Raceland 70394	504-532-5474
E. Andrew Goff	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582	318-394-9735
W. Spiller Milton	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502	318-233-3811
Wybra Price, II	1255 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301	504-447-4287
Ricky L. Willis	532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570	318-942-3163

Lay:

Bill Bowers	720 Cambridge Dr., Lafayette 70503	318-984-2137
Helen Green	101 Scepter Circle, Lafayette 70501	318-232-0650
Audley Loewen	430 Copperfield Way, Youngsville 70592	318-856-4353

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT*****

Barry Hoekstra, Chair	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483	318-628-4181
Gary Willis, Registrar	5752 Bayou Rapides, Alexandria 71303	318-442-7322
Mark Bray	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322	318-346-2764
Douglas Cain	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	318-357-8296
James Graham	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458-1415	318-352-2752
Roy James	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301	318-443-5696

Lay:

Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360	318-640-0245
Jerry Sanson	6817 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328	318-466-3520
Velma Keller	P.O. Box 402, Bunkie 71322	318-346-4534

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT*****

Ken Carroll, Chair	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	225-924-6269
Clarence Hillard	9103 Staring Ct., Baton Rouge 70810	225-768-7890
Roger Lathan	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge 70874	225-775-4106
Ellen Montegudo	16024 Greenwell Springs Rd., G.S. 70739	225-261-1577
Donald R. Morgan	23645 Church St., Plaquemine 70764	225-687-2384
J. Penn Morgan	12609 St. Helena St., Clinton 70722	225-683-5472
Lucinda Warren	905 Main St., Baton Rouge 70802	225-344-2856

Lay:

Lou Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812	225-357-3623
Verda Lea Edmonston	17157 Carpenter's Chapel Rd Prairieville 70767	225-622-1437
Michael Turney	304 Parklan Dr., Baker 70714	225-778-1003

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT*******Class of 2000**

Charlotte Brent	P.O. Box 247, Welsh 70591	318-734-2043
Ken Fisher	1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles 70601	318-439-8328
David Qualls, Lay	3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663	318-583-4602

Class of 2001

Seola Callahan, Lay	1048 Cypress Creek Rd., Oakdale 71463	318-335-3521
Dick Scott-Welch	P.O. Box 712, Jennings 70546	318-824-4079

Class of 2002

Tom Howe, Chair	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605	318-477-2003
Martha Sue Smith, Lay	120 Pithon St., Lake Charles 70601	318-433-2076
Carolyn Volentine	P.O. Box 578, De Quincy 70633	318-786-6691

Ex Officio/Conference BOM Reps:

Danny Gleason	735 Sam Houston Jones Parkway, Lake Charles 70611	318-855-6241
Jim Humphreys	1500 Country Club Rd., LC 70605	318-474-1500

MONROE DISTRICT*****

David Fortuna, Chair	4390 Old Sterlington Rd., Monroe 71203	318-343-0073
Bill Willis, Registrar	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203	318-343-2944
John Deschner	500 Cox St, Bastrop 71220	318-281-1369
Kibbie Hatfield	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	318-766-3526
Frank Jones	905 Louisa, Rayville 71269	318-728-4853
Ray Spiller	1411 Glenwood Drive, W. Monroe 71291	318-387-0511
Marie Palmer Williams	909 N. 18 th , Ste. 206, Monroe 71201	318-387-7364

Lay:

C.B. Griggs	202 River Oaks Dr., W. Monroe 71291	318-325-6551
Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71202	318-387-2688
Mollie Smith	307 Sentelle, Bastrop 71220	318-281-5028

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT*****

Lewis Olmsted, Chair	1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053	504-366-6685
Dale Branch	4000 Buchanan St., New Orleans 70126	504-282-3733
Gregor Dike	1130 N. Rampart St., N.O. 70116	504-529-1681
Andrew Douglas	5711 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122	504-282-7809
George Duerson	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115	504-899-3431
Hadley Edwards	4533 Mendez, New Orleans 70126	504-282-7238
Nick Evans	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005	504-834-9910
Judy Nelson	5620 Read Blvd., N.O. 70127	504-244-5430

Lay:

Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126	504-246-4735
Charles McHale	601 Poydras #2345, N.O. 70130	504-524-0748
Gloria Mittelstaedt	3220 N. Labarre, Metairie 70002	504-833-6215

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT*****

Leslie N. Akin, Chair	319 Mattie St., Denham Springs 70726	225-665-8995
Terrence S. August	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438	504-839-2318
M. Eugene Finnell	P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434	504-892-4694
Charles Floyd, Jr.	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438	504-839-3808
Ester L. Hammond	800 Avenue K, Bogalusa 70427	504-732-7373
Barry E. Hughes	P O. Box 365, Mandeville 70470-0365	504-624-8622

Lay:

Cora Francis Curry	645-14 N Beau Chen, Mandeville 70471	504-845-2318
Freddie Jefferson	P.O. Box 223, Angie 70426	504-986-2460
Vera Packer	P.O. Box 306, Slidell 70458	504-649-4732

RUSTON DISTRICT*****

David Dietzel, Chair	P.O. Box 357, Homer 71040	318-927-3365
Rolly Walker, Secretary	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750
Wayne Evans	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001	318-263-2860
Stuart Sherman	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro 71275	318-247-6515
Mickey Stringfield	P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270	318-255-5020
Fred Wideman	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750
John Williams	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun 71225	318-644-2604

Lay:

Maxie Garrett	2874 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038	318-624-0964
Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270	318-255-5308
Reggie Skains	P.O. Box 98, Downsview 71234	318-982-5620

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT*****

Sandra Huber, Chair	6012 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105	318-868-3613
---------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------

Class of 1999:

Willis Dear	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567	318-424-7771
Rachel Scott, Lay	405 Teak Dr., Shreveport 71115	318-222-2117
George Thomas	2601 Silver Pine Blvd., #115, Shreveport 71108	318-424-4953

Class of 2000:

Pat Day	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567	318-424-7771
Sandra Huber	6012 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105	318-868-3613
Gladys Prillerman, Lay	213 Plano, Shreveport 71103	318-424-4582
Leland Wade	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield 71052	318-872-0811

Class of 2001

Larry G. Miller	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City 71112	318-742-3823
Robert E. Townsend	P.O. Box 626, Vivian 71082	318-375-3521
Regina L. Wren	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567	318-424-7771

Ex-Officio:

William D. Peeples	P.O. Box 42288, Shreveport 71134	318-869-4568
--------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Larry Stafford

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Marva Mitchell

Committee on Pension Records Chairperson: R. Don Ross

Health Committee Chair Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

Ex-Officio: Conference Pension & Benefits Officer/Treasurer: Carl E. Rhoads, III
Three Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (with vote):
William G. Anderson, Eugene Bryson, James M. Goins

Cabinet Liaison: Terry C. Willis

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Brady B. Forman (BR), R. Larry Stafford (MON)

Laity: Selita Albano (NO), 5708 Arlene, Metairie 70003
Gloria Bennett (MON), 1402 Speed Ave., Monroe 71201
Mary Boggs (SH), 4817 Gilbert, Shreveport 71106
Wayne Gilmore (AC), P.O. Box 72, Opelousas 70570
William Koonce (NO), 6313 Glendale St., Metairie 70003
Pat Lyons (RUS), 1701 E. Georgie, Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. (LC), Karl Clark (NO), Alan D. Einsel (RUS), C. Richard Hoffpauir (LC), Marva L. Mitchell (NO), R. Don Ross (AL)

Laity: Martha Bergeron (BR), 13617 Tech Dr., Baton Rouge 70818
Mary Blackburn (NO), 1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001
Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Hollis Downs (RUS), 143 Downs Rd., Ruston 71270
Charles Goodgame (AL), 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
Beverly Lawson (AC), 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360
Stan Maher (NS), 167 Tchefuncte Dr., Covington 70433
Tillie Shows (NS), 210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448
Paul White (AL), 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71303

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Chairperson: J. Roddy Taylor

Vice Chairperson: Phil Preis

Secretary/Treasurer: Steven M. Spurlock

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Steven M. Spurlock (SH), J. Roddy Taylor (AL)

Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

(Board of Conference Trustees, Cont.)

CLASS OF 2001

Clergy: James J. Caraway (BR)

Laity: James M. Goins, (SH), 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105
Bernadine Johnson (BR), 15619 Shenandoah Square, Baton Rouge 70817

CLASS OF 2002

Clergy: Lyndle R. Bullard (MON), James F. Haynes (BR)

Laity: Phil Preis (BR), 19410 So. Muirfield Circle, Baton Rouge 70810

CLASS OF 2003

Clergy: Marvette J. Thomas (LC)

Laity: Doris LeBlanc (NO), 8200 Hargis St., Convent 70723
Dan Madden (RUS), Box 3009, Arcadia 71001

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Robert G. Sherer

Vice Chairperson: Timothy Hebert

Secretary & Finance Officer: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. (AC), Bentley R. Sloane (SH)

Laity: Henry Adcock (LC), Rt. 7 Box 987, Lake Charles 70611
Joyce W. Robinson (BR), 6860 Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776
Robert G. Sherer (NO), 4031 Vincennes Place, New Orleans 70125
Walter Wicker (RUS), 5027 Stone Creek Rd., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Laity: Fern Christensen (AL), 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457
Tim Hebert (AC), P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361

Honorary Member: Wadsworth Davis (NO), 4433 Annette St., New Orleans 70122

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: John N. Williams

Vice Chairperson: Bryan S. Dauphin

Secretary & Finance Officer: Virtle Jones

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Bryan S. Dauphin (SH), Graham P. Matthews, Jr. (NO), John N. Williams (RUS)

Laity: Charles Achane (LC), P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546
 Fred L. Banks (NS), 910 Hatchell Lane, Denham Springs 70726
 Mary Cassingham (NO), 2450 Hudson Pl., New Orleans 70131
 Mieke Holman (RUS), 1008 W. Chrislo, Minden 71055
 Marci Howard (SH), 132 Robinson Place, Shreveport 71104

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Alfred Bakewell, III (MON), Chris Blanchard (BR), Retha Corrigan (LC),
 Ralph W. Ford (AC), Joe A. Hoover (RUS), Roy Bryan Moore (RUS)

Laity: Ann Stafford Caldwell (MON), 2003 Spencer, Monroe 71201
 Geneva Constantine (AC), 1102 W. Gillman Rd., Lafayette 70501
 Virtle Jones (BR), 9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810
 Janet Ward (AL), 496 Tiger Lake Rd., LeCompte 71346

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chairperson: Berlin E. Perkins III

Vice Chairperson: Burton F. Blair

Secretary & Finance Officer: Judy Rountree

Ex-Officio: C. Richard Hoffpauir

Cabinet Liaison: William L. Youngblood

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Abraham Davis (NO), Clarence L. Hillard (BR)

Laity: Chuck Nuzum (AC), 417 Margarett Blvd., Lafayette 70503
 Berlin E. Perkins III (BR), 1011 Westmoreland, Baton Rouge 70806
 Judy Rountree (LC), P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631
 James Watts (MON), 105 Avant, West Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Burton F. Blair (AC)

Laity: Evelyn Evans (AL), 100 St. Clair Ave., Natchitoches 71457
 Steve Yeich (RUS), 263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Russell L. Jones
Vice Chair: Timothy E. Lawson
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Lou Medlock
Young Adult: Anne Stevens

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Ellen Alston (SH), Clifton Conrad (AC-District Representative), David Dietzel (RUS), Kenneth M. Fisher (LC), Graham Matthews (NO), Kirby Verret (AC)

Laity: Debra Coleman (AL-District Representative), 3827 Lisa St., Alexandria 71302
Lou Elvira Medlock (MON-District Representative), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
Anne Stevens (AC), 116 Coulee Drive, New Iberia 70560

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Percell Church, Sr., (NO), Jose Garcia (AC), Russell L. Jones (NO), Timothy E. Lawson (AC)

Laity: Anica Doyle (BR), 934 Avenue B, Port Allen 70767
Jane Humble (RUS-District Representative), 285 Candy Craig, Calhoun 71225
Evelyn Martin (NO-Dist. Representative), 6211 Providence, New Orleans 70126
A. J. Williams (SH-District Representative), P.O. Box 543, Mansfield 71052
Ron Winfrey (LC-District Representative), 1619 6th St., Lake Charles 70601

DISTRICT CHAIR

Clergy: Roger Lathan (BR)

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Kathleen Conrad
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Ruth Waits
Young Adult: Tasha Shamlin
General Commission on the Status & Role of Women Member: Charlotte Fitzsimons

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: John Deschner (MON)

Laity: Johnnye Butler (NS), 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton 70438
Kay Long (BR), 6536 Millstone, Baton Rouge 70808
Tasha Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge 70810
Ruth Waits (SH), P.O. Box 523, Barksdale AFB, Bossier City 71110

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Deborah L. Drash (BR), Michael L. Hammett (NO), Norwood Hingle, III (NO), Anice N. Moses (MON)

Laity: Richard Bushnell (AL), 195 Rand Rd., Woodworth 71485
 Betty Carlin (LC), 160 Tarou Rd., Anacoca 71403
 Kathleen Conrad (AC), 107 Kansas, Lafayette 70501
 Mark Ifland (LC), 212 Broad St., DeRidder 70634
 Alice Profit (RUS), 398 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Terrence S. August (NS), Ester L. Hammond (NS)

CLASS OF 1996

Alternate Clergy: Steve Stephens (BR), Ryan Horton (RU)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Jack D. Phelps

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Lynd Matt

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Charlotte Brent (LC), Jack D. Phelps (BR)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Robert L. Burgess (BR)

Laity: Kitty DeFreese (RUS), 410 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270
 Lynd Matt (AC), Box 572 Centenary, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134
 Norma Winegeart (SH), 254 Forest Ave., Shreveport 71104

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Chairperson: Willie E. Jackson, Jr.

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (SH)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Bill McCutcheon (BR), John L. Vining (AC)

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews

Vice Chairperson: Keith Kreutziger

Secretary: Richard H. Humphries

Finance Officer: Marian Eggerton

Conference Youth President: Nicholas Jordan, 128 Rushing Road, Rayville 71269

Conference Lay Leader: Anita Crump

Conference Delegation Leaders: Anita Crump, Donald R. Avery

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Warren Blakeman (MON), James Haynes (BR), Richard H. Humphries (MON)

Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601
Betsey Robinson (LC), 4315 Ashland, Lake Charles 70605
Shelby L. Smith (SH), P.O. Box 9, Shreveport 71161

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Ernest E. Scott (AL)

Laity: Linda Clark (AL), 313 So. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Marian Eggerton (NS), 215 Leeds Dr., Slidell 70461
Keith Kreutziger (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Paul White (AC), 99 Woodlands, Boyce 71409

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: James Haynes (BR), Clarence L. Hillard (BR), Judy E. Nelson (NO), Weldon Bares (RUS)

Alternates:

Clergy: Mark Martin (BR)

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Ellen Alston (SH), Kenneth W. Irby (BR), Timothy E. Lawson (AC)

Lay Observers: C. A. "Hap" Martin (MON), 3509 Lake Desiard Dr., Monroe 71201
Eugene Sues (AL), 1000 Windermere Blvd., Alexandria 71303

Alternates:

Clergy: Andrew J. Douglas (NO), W. Spiller Milton (AC), Steven M. Spurlock (SH)

Lay Observer: Charles McHale, (NO), 601 Poydras #2345, New Orleans 70130

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Barbara C. Einsel

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Roger Michael Cloud (RUS), Barbara C. Einsel (RUS), Doris Sheppard (SH)

CLASS OF 1996

Alternates

Clergy: Sidney Montegudo (BR)

Laity: Martie Cain (AL), 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Freddie C. Henderson

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (NO), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (SH)

Laity: Lottie Palazzo (NO), 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003

CLASS OF 1996

Laity: Marci Lecky (AC), 208 Oakwood Dr., Lafayette 70503

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Dan E. Solomon

Conference Secretary: Carl E. Rhoads, III

Ex-Officio: Anita Crump, Conference Lay Leader

Elouise Sanders, President United Methodist Women

Jay Hinckley, President United Methodist Men

Nicholas Jordan, President United Methodist Youth

Class of 1992

Clergy: James H. Humphreys (LC), Terry C. Willis (AC)

Laity: Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Drive, Natchitoches 71457
Leroy Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
O. Fred Loy, Jr. (BR), P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70809
Reggie Skains (RUS), P.O. Box 98, Downs ville 71234
Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
Robert Ranier (BR), 19031 East Pinnacle Circle, Baton Rouge 70810
Betty Turner (SH), 137 Chimney Lane, Haughton 71037
Marie Young (MON), 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291

At-Large Members:

Clergy: Donald R. Avery (BR), Ellen Montegudo (BR), William D. Peeples (SH)

Laity: Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601
Mat Kawasaki (NS), 1002 Michigan, Slidell 70458

Liaison: Rena M. Yocom

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Chairperson: Chuck Strickland

Vice Chairperson: Michael D. McLaurin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Larry D. Robertson (NS)

Laity: Roger Guissinger (BR), 5677 S. Pollard, Baton Rouge 70808
Allan E. Martin (BR), 4660 Fairfields Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
Chuck Strickland (SH), 6254 Magnolia Woods, Shreveport 71107

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Michael D. McLaurin (AC)

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Steven W. Caraway

Vice Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby

Secretary: Bernadine Johnson

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Steven W. Caraway (SH), Byrl J. Moreland (BR)

Laity: Lena French (AL), 5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Kenneth W. Irby (BR), Bernadine Johnson (BR)

Laity: Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Arnold V. Brown

Vice Chairperson: James W. Mitchell

Secretary: John Raymond

Finance Officer: Alonzo J. Campbell

Youth:

Ex-Officio: Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries

Director of Special Ministries

Representatives of Seven Designated Agencies

Cabinet Liaison: Freddie C. Henderson

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Arnold V. Brown (BR), George Thomas (SH)

Laity: Fannie P. Reddix (NO), 1303 Cambronne, New Orleans 70118
Fannie O. Thompson (NO), 1605 Gordon St., New Orleans 70117

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Gregor Dike (NO), Macky R. Giles (SH), James W. Mitchell (NS),
Kirby Verret (AC)

Laity: Pete Aguila (BR), 234 Woodgate Blvd., Baton Rouge 70808
Louie Bernard (AL), 191 Kayla Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Frank Blake (SH), 3101 Abbie St., Shreveport 71103
Ed Gulley (RUS), 805 Kennon, Minden 71055
Lou Medlock (MON), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
Doris Perry (AL), 4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71302
John Raymond (NS), 109 Berry Wood Ct., Slidell 70461
Mollie Smith (MON), 307 Sentelle St., Bastrop 71220
Johnny Sneed (NO), 4944 Robin Hood Dr., New Orleans 70128

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Chairperson: Roger Lathan

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Alan D. Einsel (RUS), Roger Lathan (BR), J. Lawrence Maddin (LC)

Laity: Beverly Lawson (AC), 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: William G. Anderson
Vice Chair: Charles Ellis Brown
Vice Chair of Finance: Edwin Harbuck
Secretary: Taylor F. Moore
Treasurer: Edward J. Crawford III

Ex-Officio:

Bishop of the Louisiana Conference: Dan E. Solomon
Shreveport District Superintendent: William D. Peebles
Chair Emeritus, Board of Trustees: George Nelson
President of Centenary College: Kenneth Schwab
President of the Alumni Association: Lester Hammond, III
President of the Student Government Association: Dawson Taylor
Chair of the Faculty Personnel Committee: To Be Selected – Fall 1999
Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee: Barbara Davis

Life Members: Alberta Broyles, Benedict A. Galloway, H. Blume Johnson, Carl F. Leug, Tom H. Matheny, Douglas F. McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, Samuel Peters, Jr., Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Austin G. Robertson, Bentley Sloane, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., J. Hugh Watson, Harvey G. Williamson

Board Members:

Class of 2000

Katherine T. Cheesman
 Dewey Corley
 E.J. Crawford, III
 Kenneth M. Fisher
 Roy S. Hurley
 Dianna Johnson
 Paul Michael Mann
 Loy B. Moore
 Austin G. Robertson, Jr.
 George R. Schurman
 Miriam M. Sklar
 Carl Edmund Stewart
 Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen
 W. Juan Watkins

Class of 2001

William G. Anderson
 Nancy M. Carruth
 J. Stafford Comegys
 Gretchen S. Crow
 Patricia O. Godchaux
 Sam B. Grayson
 John S. Hardy
 Mat Kawasaki
 Charles D. Knight
 Daryl Mitchell
 Taylor F. Moore
 George D. Nelson, Jr.
 John T. Palmer
 Leonard M. Riggs, Jr.
 Andrew M. Shehee
 Hoyt Yokem

Class of 2002

Charles T. Beaird
 William E. Bradford
 Charles Ellis Brown
 Kenneth Q. Carlile
 C. Walter Dobie
 Robert L. Goodwin
 Robert Hamm
 Edwin C. Harbuck
 Pat Ewing Hendrick
 William H. Jackson
 C. Vernon Sanders
 Ronald Sawyer
 Virginia K. Shehee
 Charles B. Simmons
 Sally Treat
 Nicholas Wheless, Jr.

DILLARD UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Board Members:

Judy Barker, Edgar A. Bright, Jr., Rudolph P. Byrd, David B. Dillard, Charles A. Ferguson, Eben Hardie, Jr., Arthur Johnson, John Jones, Michael L. Lomax, Frank J. Mason, R. King Milling, Justice Revius O. Ortique, Jr., Joyce M. Roche', Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Geneva Handy Southall, Edward Swan, Jr., F. Thomas Trotter, Tommie A. Vassel, Henry M. Williams, Andrew J. Young, Jr.

Trustee Emeriti: Wesley A. Hotchkiss, Lester E. Kabacoff

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Board Members:

Emelda Billiot, Jeri Billiot, Lawrence Billiot, Louise Billiot, Timothy Blakeman, Sr, Lora Ann Chaisson, James Collins, Jr., Thomas Dardar, Fred Davis, Wilford Fitch, Jose Garcia, Tim Hebert, Terry Lindsey, Donald Lirette, Judy Lirette, Marcel McGee, Susan Naquin, Corine Paulk, John Richardson, Pierre Solet, Gwen Streams, Linda Knight Theriot, Angela Verdin, Kathy Verdin, Father Jerry Weber

Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Kirby Verret, Terry Willis, Rena M. Yocom

LAFON HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Andrew J. Douglas

Secretary: Alice Washington

Treasurer: Horace C. Bynum

Asst. Treasurer: Wadsworth A. Davis

Board Members: Horace Bynum, Amelia Clark, Abraham E. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, George Duerson, Olive Harkess, Freddie Henderson, Edith Sassone, Amy Ward, Alice Washington, Larry Wooden

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Ben Mount
Vice Chair: Charles Ross
Secretary: Margaret Johnson
Treasurer: Chuck Nuzum
Executive Director: Thomas C. Robertson

Christopher H. Andrews	C93	Victor McCullough	C99
Thelma Anthony	L99	Ben Mount	L96
Nancy Carruth	L96	Chuck Nuzum	L99
Carolyn Dove	L93	Charles Ross	L99
Evelyn Evans	L99	Reggie Skains	L96
Ed Gulley	L95	Shelby Smith	L99
Roy James	C99	R. Larry Stafford	C99
Margaret Johnson	L99	Marcus Wren	L99

Ex-Officio:

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Presiding Bishop, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Executive Director of Administrative Services, Rena M. Yocom, Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, Dr. Don Cottrill, Chair Conference Council on Finance & Administration, Anita Crump, Conference Lay Leader, William L. Youngblood, District Superintendent of the Alexandria District

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

President: James Hinckley
Vice President: Joseph Kelley
Secretary: Ray Caraway
Treasurer: Jason Owen
Nominations Chair: Ron Sarver
Prayer Advocate: Mike Benjamin
Prison Ministry: Keith Tucker
Disaster Coordinator: Robert Thigpen
Youth Serving Ministries: Jim Owens
Newsletter Editor: Bob Sides

District Representatives:

Acadiana: Len Stevens
Alexandria: Ray Christensen
Baton Rouge: Don Shellmeyer
Lake Charles:
Monroe: James Spencer

New Orleans: Wallace Smith
North Shore: Bill Harris
Ruston: Lee Stanford
Shreveport: Jay W. Jones

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President: Elouise Sanders
Vice President: Harriette Elrod
Secretary: Carolyn Colvin
Treasurer: Evelyn Evans
Mission Coordinators:
 Spiritual Growth: Lou Medlock
 Social Action: Ethel Lilly
 Education & Interpretation: Frances Patton
 Membership Nurture & Outreach: Brenda J. Canty
Secretary of Program Resources: Gwen Streams
Chair, Committee on Nominations: Fannie Reddix
Communications Coordinator: Rita Parham

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clergy:

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Donald R. Avery, Alfred Bakewell, Chris Blanchard, Robert L. Burgess, Retha Corrigan, Donald C. Cottrill, Bryan Dauphin, Andrew J. Douglas, George A. Duerson, Ralph Ford, David F. Fortuna, Freddie C. Henderson, Joe Hoover, Thomas L. Howe, Jr., Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Michael D. McLaurin, Graham Matthews, Roy Bryan Moore, Walter L. Parr, Jr. Carl E. Rhoads III, Steven M. Spurlock, Hulen C. Warren, Jr., John Williams, Marie P. Williams, John M. Winn, Jr.

Laity:

Charles Achane, Fred Banks, Vernita Booker, Ann Stafford Caldwell, Jay J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Mary Cassingham, Genova Constantine, Terrel DeVille, Miekie Holman, Marci Howard, Kay Irby, Virtle Jones, Joyce Reed, Art Thiel, Janet Ward, Truman Ward, Joanne White

Representative from United Methodist Women: Fannie Reddix
Representative from United Methodist Men

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference: Bishop Dan E. Solomon
Ruston District Superintendent: Jimmie D. Pyles
President of the Conference United Methodist Women: Elouise Sanders
President of the Conference United Methodist Men: Jay Hinckley
Louisiana Conference Lay Leader: Anita Crump
President/CEO of La. United Methodist Children & Family Services: Terrel DeVille

Board Members:

Terms to Expire in 2000

Christopher Andrews
 Jane Blackwell
 William Carter, Jr.
 Robert Smith
 Byrum Teekell

Terms to Expire in 2002

Donald R. Avery
 Bill Baker
 John Bergstedt
 James Justiss, Jr.
 William A. Rowell, Jr.

Terms to Expire in 2001

Rickey Hickman
 Lou Medlock
 Fred Stumpf
 Ben Warren
 Fred Wideman, Secretary

Terms to Expire in 2003

Benny Denny, Treasurer
 Ella Doyle
 Rosemary Ewing, Chairperson
 Roberta Hinton, Vice Chairperson
 Joanne White

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Chair: Grace Monk

Vice Chair: Vernon Fairley

Secretary: Betty Thomas

Treasurer: Wybra Price

Ex-Officio: Elouise Sanders, Bishop Dan E. Solomon

Honorary Members: Janelle McCammon, Elizabeth McGowan, Della Nichols,
 Dee Riffin

Board Members: Inez Chrisentery, Cynthia Holliday, Spiller Milton, Beverly Rhymes, Pete Rhymes, Joe Rountree, Terry C. Willis

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Chief Executive Officer: M. Doug Ezell

Chairman: Mat Kawasaki

Secretary/Treasurer: George Duerson

Board Members: Terrence August, Johnnie Hayes Breau, David James Elizardi, Dorothy "Dot" Evans, Freddie C. Henderson, Elston Howard, Juanita Ivie, Vallee Jones Kehoe, Jeffrey Krida, Graham Matthews, Lena Moten, Lottie Palazzo, Curtis Pellerin, Andy Prinari, Cliff Saik, Jerry White

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman: Charles E. McHale, Jr.

Vice Chairman: Patsy Bopp

Secretary: Earl D. Jackson

Treasurer: Mat A. Kawasaki

President: Frederick C. Young, Jr.

Members: Melvin G. Altschul, Michael B. Bruno, Louis Cucinotta, Marian Eggerton, Joseph Epps, Pat Gibbs, Robert Hieter, John B. Koelemay, Paul F. Naccari, Jr., Donald E. Pate, M. Kenneth Schor, Enrica K. Singleton, Larry D. Wink

Ex-Officio Members: George Duerson, Lloyd J. Gueringer, Freddie C. Henderson, Bishop Dan Solomon

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.

Chairman: M. Kenneth Schor

Vice Chairman: Marian Eggerton

Secretary: Charles E. McHale, Jr.

Treasurer: Mat A. Kawasaki

President: Frederick C. Young, Jr.

Other Member: Jack T. Styron

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

President: Johnny Sneed

Vice President: Joan B. Brumfield

Secretary: Iris Spells

Treasurer: Joan B. Brumfield

Personnel: Johnny Sneed

Building & Grounds: Joseph Bradford

Membership: Pamela Casey

Members: Joseph Awotwi, Adriane L. Davis, John Davis, Jr., Chalres Eyer, Laura Goods, Nick Harris, James Henry, William Jones, Judy E. Nelson, Contesse Wall

Ex-Officio Members: Freddie Henderson, Marva L. Mitchell, June Sanchez, Bishop Dan E. Solomon

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

Elected Members: Arthur M. Baker, Earle Cefalu, Jr., Raymond Crofoot, George Gladney, Lewis Love, Doug McGuire, Andrew (Andy) F. Moore, Larry Robertson, Margaret Roper, Eugene Scott, Marcella Tatum, Joanne White

Ex-Officio Members: Henry Bowdon, Jr., Shirley Hoffpauir, Robert L. Potter, Larry Stafford

Cabinet Liaison: J. Lawrence Maddin

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Leroy Gray

Secretary: Pat Cobb

Candice Bates, Tammy Christopher, Ann Cutrer, Maribel Ebel, Amy Franklin, Lori Green, Linda Grillier, Freddie C. Henderson, Julia Jones, Danatus King, Arthur Robertson, June Sanchez, Wallace Smith, Majeeda Snead, Vera Warren-Williams

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Chairman: Arthur E. Faulk, III

Vice Chairman: Wayne Gilmore

Secretary: Patsy T. Barnes

Treasurer: M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.

Appropriations Committee Chairman: John T. Porter

Budget Committee Chairman: Don Brown

Investment Committee Chairman: M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.

Loan Committee Chairman: John W. Peak

Promotion/Development Committee Chairman: Rosemary Pillow

Terms to Expire 2000

Nancy Carruth
Joe Connolly
Fran Davis
Lena French
Tom Matheny
Donald H. McDaniel
Mark McMurray
Byrl Moreland
George Nelson, Sr.
Scott Perry, Jr.
Richard See
Larry Stafford
Carl Stewart
Richard Turnley
Joan Warren
Harvey Williamson

Terms to Expire 2001

Patsy T. Barnes
Leroy Crump
Dan Durham
Mary Frey Eaton
William I. Eubanks
Arthur E. Faulk, III
George Gladney, Jr.
Frank W. Harrison
William F. Kline, Jr.
L.E. Kneipp
Walter G. Middlebrooks
Albert Moody
Rogers Newman
John W. Peak
Rosemary Pillow
Thomas Price
John Tyner

Terms to Expire 2002

Chris Andrews
Eva Baham
Mary Edna Brossette
Don Brown
Wayne Gilmore
Haynes Harkey
M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Debbie Head
Sam Holladay, Jr.
Mat Kawasaki
Raymond McKaskle
David Qualls
Dan Reed
Jane Sherman
Byrum W. Teekell
Robert Weber
Paul White

(United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, Cont.)

Ex Officio Trustees: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Ray M. Caraway, President, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Conference Treasurer, Donald C. Cottrill, Conference CFA Chair, Kenneth R. Reed, Former Executive Director, James J. Caraway, Former Executive Director, John T. Porter, Former Chair, A. Bridger Eglin, Former Chair, Marcus D. Wren, Former Chair, J. Luther Jordan, Former Chair, Shelby L. Smith, Former Chair

Honorary Member: Dr. Clyde Clark, Former Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER

President : Roger H. Templeton
Vice-President: Robert Ross
Secretary: Iris Threeton
Treasurer: Frank B. Akin
Executive Director: Genny Mandujano
Board Members: Alonzo Campbell, Eleanor Burroughs, Marilyn Barfield, Arnold Brown, LaMarylis Cotten, Alice Holcomb, Warren Humphries, Betty Knox, Jane Myers, Charlotte Napper, Leslie Norris, Dorothy Pruyn, Polly Root, Steve Stephens, Brenda Sullivan, Bernice Thompson, Lorris Wimberly, Elmo Zufall

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

**DELGADO
WESLEY FOUNDATION CAMPUS MINISTRY
New Orleans**

Rev. Connie Breaux-Diallo	Cornelia Hill
Rev. Rebecca Conner	Ms. Germaine Peters
Ms. Linda Duerson	Mr. Kaseem Short, Vice-President
Ms. Jeanne Green	Ms. Beverly White, Treasurer
Rev. Freddie Henderson, Ex-Officio	Rev. James Wilson, Mentor
Rev. James Henry	

GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY
UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
 Grambling

Class of 2000

James Ard
 Margree Bolds
 Theodore Portis

Class of 2001

Linda Butler
 Karen Emmanuel
 Alfonz Ruth

Class of 2002

Charlotte Favors
 Ricky Helton
 Joe Holland

Advisory Members

Charlene Adams
 Dorothy L. Alexander
 Thomasena Allen
 Tenisha Barnes
 Jerald Bowman
 Lorraine Cadet
 Hazel Jones
 Gail Lee
 Brandon Lett
 Sylvester Lewis
 Jon Lord

William P. Minyard
 Helen Richards-Smith
 Johnny M. Riley
 Devon Spears
 Fred B. Wideman
 Inetha Wimberly
 Charles Worthy
 David Wright
 Calvin Young
 Clinton Young

Ex-Officio

Verna Myers
 Jimmie D. Pyles
 Joe Sheeler

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
 Ruston

Randy Allison
 Jim Anderson
 Dr. Frank Busch
 Tom Carey
 Mick Dvorak
 Sandra Dyson
 Alan Einsel
 Bob Flournoy
 Phyllis Freeman
 Maxie Garrett
 Steve Hammons
 Carol Heard
 Jay Hinckley
 Rebecca Hogg
 Dick Hudson

Erma Hudson
 Bill Hunt
 Brent Lancaster
 Rob Lary
 Clay LeGendre
 Dan Madden
 Susanne Madden
 Billy McConnell
 Millicent McConnell
 Sue McFadden
 Peggy Merritt
 Jill Murphy
 Steve Murphy
 Verna Myers
 Patsy Newcomb

Lamar Oliver
 Charles Penuell
 Jimmie Pyles
 Jean Rockhold
 Eddie Rushing
 Jimmie Shahan
 Jim Shepherd
 Bob Smith
 Tom Sumrall
 Fred Wideman
 Scott Wright
 Brian Yeich
 Dale Young

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baton Rouge

There are no conference nominations made for this transitional year.

In order to explore new models for campus ministry that unite campus and congregation, oversight for the ministry and program at LSU for 1999-2000 is given to a campus ministry committee at University United Methodist Church. This committee is accountable to the Conference Administrative Task Force for Campus Ministry.

On behalf of the Conference, the trustees at University Church are authorized to manage and care for the campus ministry properties.

McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Lake Charles

Irvin Abraham	Gordon "Buddy" Frenzel	Curtis Nelson
Henry Adcock	Jerry Hartwell	Ron Roan
Jim Batchelor	Melva Hayes	Judy Rountree
Tommy Bergeron, Sr.	Sammy Hayes	Richard See
Wilson H. Brent	Evelyn Hoffman	Donna Shields
Vera Coe	Laura Iles	Travis Shipp
David Conner	Marcia Jean	Maxie Sonnier
Connie Degenhardt	Joyce Jones	Marilyn Stone
David DeWitt	Sabrah Kingham	Walter Strong
Brenda DeWolf	Michael Kurth	Bruce Tarver
Connie Ford	Larry Maddin	Kent Tolbert
David Frantz	Bob Monk	Robert Wood
JoAnn Frantz	David Moss	

NORTHEAST CAMPUS MINISTRY

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Monroe

Chair: Art Bethke
Past Chair: Mary Lou Blakeman
Secretary: Nancy Spiller
Treasurer: Dennis Bell
Bookkeeper: Brenda Taylor
Church & Public Relations Committee: Woody Hingle
Co-op Day Care Center Committee: Jane Ellett
Finance & Audit Committee: Marie Williams
Nominations Committee: Bill Willis, Sr.
Program & Policy Committee: Jan Bowman
Property Committee: Steve Willis

(Northeast Campus Ministry, Cont.)**Judicatory Representatives****Disciples of Christ** - Mrs. Jo Johnson**Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod** - Rev. Eugene Kappeler**Presbyterian Church USA** - Rev. Joe Sheeler**United Methodist Church** - Rev. Marie Williams**Student Representatives**

Michelle Bourgeois

Michael Cromwell

Maggie Durbin

Marcus Gaut

Kim Gilyard

Jamie Phillips

Class of 1999

Virginia Eaton

Jane Ellett

Donna Glaze

Don Spencer

Tricia Tedrow

Class of 2000

Dennis Bell

Jan Bowman

Woody Hingle

Ram Tanguturi

Class of 2001

Art Bethke

Mary Lou Blakeman

Nancy Spiller

Steve Willis

Employees on the Board:

Campus Minister/Director -Bill Willis, Sr.

Co-op Day Care Director -Tenna Wink

NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY WESTMINSTER FOUNDATION
Natchitoches

President: Jane Bradley**Vice-President:** Ron Brown**Secretary:** Ernie Vallery**Treasurer:** Gary White**Ex-Officio:** Bob Black, Douglas Cain, James Graham, Beth Watts, William L. Youngblood**Board Members:** Stan Chaddick, Dora Combest, Toby Dana, Sonny Evans, Lincoln Hall, Daisy Jones, Eliza Jones, Delores Kay, Larry Kirkland, Tristan McInnis, James Poole, Tom Post, Gladys Revels, Jeff Risinger, Sue Wofford, George Wolfe

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CAMPUS MINISTRY
Centenary College, Bossier Parish Community College,
LSU-Shreveport, NSU-Nursing, Southern-Shreveport/Bossier

Ms. Kahalia Barley

Dr. Bill Boswell

Mr. Wray Brabham

Mr. Chris Brooking

Mrs. Betsy Eaves

Mrs. Betty Henderson

Ms. Sonja Hester

Rev. Charles Humphreys

Ms. Jennifer Lord

Rev. Mack McCarter

Rev. Bryan McDowell

Mrs. Debbie Moore

Ms. Pepper Patterson

Rev. William D. Peeples

Dr. Robert L. Potter

Mr. Alan Richard

Ms. Doris Schuldt

Dr. Donald Scott

Dr. Mary Ann Shaw

Rev. Joe T. Sheeler

Mrs. Susan Stafford

Dr. Robert Ed Taylor

**SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY
METHODIST-PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY
Hammond**

Term Expiring 2000

Mindy Erdey
Gary Howard
Tom Matheny
Barbara McKaskle
Carl Phillips
Roxanne Stoehr

Term Expiring 2001

Terry Adams
Michael Dickey
George Hess
Linda McLellan
Anne Wilbourne

Term Expiring 2002

Margo Kennedy
Fred Lavigne
Christine Levy
Jim McHodgkins
Ed Nelson
Ralph Shaw

Board Ex-Officio: Darryl Baker, Robert L. Deich, William Eubanks, Mat Taylor, Grayson B. Watson

**SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Baton Rouge**

Chair: Hallique Dawson

Vice Chair: Clarence Hillard

Secretary:

Treasurer: Ulysses Joseph

Campus Minister: George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

Student Members: Jennifer Collins, Tanaka Douglas, Felix Jones, Tara Kelly, Lakesia Trusclair

Ex-Officio Members: Roger Lathan, G.L. Netterville, Sr., Leslie Norris

Board Members:

Class of 2000

Hallique Dawson
Isabel Herson
Clarence Hillard
Ulysses Joseph
Tara Kelly
Eleen Kennedy
Lakesia Trusclair
Richard Turney
Ralph Tyson

Class of 2001

Jannie M. Cox
Daisey Latimer
Rogers Newman
Joyce O'Rouke
Raymond Smith
Thomas Wesley
J. Philip Woodland

Class of 2002

Emmitt Collins
Jennifer Collins
Jacqueline Jacobs
Tara Kelly
Willie Laws
William Lockhart
Charles Thomas
Linda P. Washington

**SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY NEW ORLEANS
WESLEY FOUNDATION CAMPUS MINISTRY
New Orleans**

Malaika Amedee
Ms. Lois Crowder, Secretary
Ms. Laura Goods

Rev. Freddie Henderson, Ex-Officio
Rev. William Jones

**TULANE UNIVERSITY
UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS CENTER
New Orleans**

Chair: Margaret King
Treasurer: Bill King
Secretary: Tara Lindabury
Trustee: Frank S. Harris, III
Personnel: Sarah Kreutziger
Director: Judith A. Shema

Board Members: Larry Bates, George Duerson, Nick Evans, Jeanne Green, Adelaide Lhorke, Claude Mason, Suzanne Young Murphee, Germaine Peters, Dwight Ramsey, June Sanchez

**UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
WESLEY FOUNDATION CAMPUS MINISTRY
New Orleans**

Rev. Jim Barrett
 Rev. Ken Graham, President
 Mr. Chris Loewe
 Ms. Sabrina Miller

**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
Lafayette**

Board Members:

Class of 2000

Gaylord Dodson
 Cheryl Edney
 Patty Bee Nugent
 Ira Robinson
 Sarah Spell-Johnson
 Bruce Turner

Class of 2001

Jane Blackwell
 Martha Lynn Epstein
 Ralph Ford
 LaJuana Handschin
 Carol Merritt
 W. Chapman Nyaho

Class of 2002

Roger Clement
 Nancy Coghill
 Mary Meredith
 Kay Reidel
 Rick Sarver
 Darryl Tate

Students:

Nick Barber
 Jamey Lee
 Melissa Vidrine

Ex-Officio:

Ashley Mann
 Terry C. Willis

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Judicial Council: Tom H. Matheny, President

General Council on Ministries: Paul D. White

General Board of Discipleship: Anita Crump

Women's Division Selection to the General Board of Global Ministries: Doris Brown

General Board of Publication: L. Ray Branton

General Commission on Communication: O. Fred Loy, Jr.

General Commission on the Status & Role of Women: Charlotte Fitzsimons

**General Council on Finance Administration,
Member Investment Committee:** James J. Caraway

**General Council on Finance Administration,
Member United Methodist Foundation:** James J. Caraway

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Carolyn Dove

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration: Larry D. O'Dell

South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council: Donald R. Avery

South Central Jurisdiction Youth Co-Coordinator: Dolores Giles

Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees: Alonzo J. Campbell

Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees: Larry D. Norman

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1999

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER, CENTENARY COLLEGE

1:30 P.M.

The Twenty-ninth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began at 1:30 p.m. with "The Gathering," a Memorial/Communion Service, held in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop Dan E. Solomon with organist Dr. Benjamin Harlan who played an arrangement of *Morning Has Broken*. The service followed the Worship Book with song, praise, prayer, and celebration of Holy Communion.

A special time of remembrance was shared with the anthem *For the Beauty of the Earth* delivered by the Annual Conference Choir.

A blending of passages from Psalm 23 and John 10 was shared. Rev. Wilbur Davis delivered the sermon from Philippians 1:1-3, 12-19, entitled "What A Fellowship! What A Fellowship!"

The service was concluded with the singing of the Recessional, *O God, Our Help in Ages Past*.

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1999

CLERGY SESSION

Rev. Darlene Moore-James led the opening prayer.

Bishop Dan Solomon's message was entitled, "You Say-Who Do You Say I Am?" He began by stating that laity and clergy alike need three things: 1) Spiritual Depth, 2) Personal Morality and 3) Life-long accountability. He continued by stating that the reality of Christianity is that Jesus is the Lord and Savior of our lives; say it with my lips, say it with my life.

Bishop Solomon called the Clergy Business Session to order. He stated that all members of the clergy were welcomed but only the Clergy in Full Connection could vote at this session. Rev. Bob Burgess was asked to conduct business of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Burgess acknowledged the leadership of Bishop Solomon. He then asked Rev. Micky Cloud to share the report of the Order of Deacons. Rev. Ed Boyd gave the report of the Order of Elders.

Dr. Odell Simmons addressed the session and shared his personal experience with his recent litigation. He expressed thanks to all involved with his exoneration and expressed the importance of the Clergy Defense Fund.

The report of the board was then read in its entirety. Dr. George Calvin requested that all clergy members of other denominations to be present in the Clergy Session or write the Bishop explaining their absence. Bishop Solomon asked the Board of Ordained Ministry to implement the request.

The report was then approved in its entirety.

Bishop Solomon adjourned the session by asking that all clergy attend the various Communion Services of the Conference.

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1999

LAY SESSION

The Laity Session was opened by greetings from Dr. Anita Crump, Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Ned Randolph led the opening prayer followed by the hymn, *Here I Am, Lord*.

The Board of Laity officers and the District Lay Leaders were introduced.

The following work areas of the board gave their reports:

Mr. Paul White informed the session that the Bob Lay 1000 Club presented a \$90,000 check to Immanuel United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District. To assist new churches, the club attempts to raise \$150,000 for each call.

The Lay Speaking report was given by Mr. Timothy Hebert.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund report was given by Mrs. Barbara Mollere. She announced that there are ten students receiving \$1,000 each toward their expenses at Dillard University and Centenary College. Five of those recipients graduated this year.

The United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men both reported that they have had an excellent year. Mrs. Elouise Sanders stated that the UMW is looking forward to its School of Mission event which is to be held in July at the Conference Center.

Miss Rebecca Eskew reported that the United Methodist Youth have been very busy. They held a number of retreats and training sessions. She expressed that not enough room at the Conference Center has been a problem with accommodating youth participants and some have been turned away.

Dr. Nancy Carruth reported that there was a total of \$74,230.76 in the 1000 Club account and \$10,919.22 in the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund.

Reminders were given of the Laity Breakfast and of the Laity Devotional. At the conclusion of the program, the Nominees for Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences were introduced.

Information on the Miracle Night Offering was also given. Announcements were made and the closing hymn, *Shalom to You*, was sung.

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1999

EVENING WORSHIP

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at 7:00 in the Gold Dome, Centenary College. The Children's Choir and the Zambian Vocal Quartet began the Pre-Service music. The Conference Music Leader, Dr. Howard Hanger, delivered the song, *We Come Into God's Presence In Song* and Ina Hughs offered the "Prayer for Children Everywhere." The scripture reading came from John 9:1-25. The Word of Witness entitled, "Keep Your Eye On The Ball," was delivered by Rev. Michael Rivas. Bishop Dan Solomon delivered the "Words of Celebration and asked for "The Miracle Night Offering" ceremonies to begin. He stated that this offering will bring "Hope for the Children of Africa." He urged the laity to bring forth their envelopes which included their church's giving to this call. At the conclusion of the service, Bishop Solomon announced that over \$225,000 had been given toward this special cause. He commended and thanked everyone for their generosity. Dr. Chris Andrews offered a prayer of Thanksgiving.

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1999
MORNING SESSION

The session was opened with singing led by the *Zambian Vocal Quartet*.

Dr. Phil Woodland gave the opening prayer.

Dr. Michael Rivas presented the morning Bible Study. He thanked the Annual Conference for the opportunity to witness the Miracle Night Offering at the Monday evening Worship Service. Dr. Rivas read from Acts 1, 2 and 4 which was the theme for the Hispanic Plan.

The *Zambian Vocal Quartet* closed the morning Bible Study with song.

Bishop Solomon expressed gratitude to the Worship Team and Rev. Weber for their hard work. Bishop Dan E. Solomon asked Rev. Weber, Chair of the Worship Team, to share a brief word. Rev. Weber began by asking, "God, You are here, how can we turn to You?" He said that the Worship Committee wanted to answer the question, "Who do you say I am?" by not printing an Order of Worship for the Tuesday evening service. This was done so everyone would look inside themselves and reflect on who they say God is. Rev. Weber announced that Rev. Howard Hanger and Mr. Earl Hefley would be leading the evening service in music. He encouraged all to attend the service and be open to God's surprises. He gave thanks to all who worked on the committee.

Bishop Solomon asked Rev. Carl Rhoads to make appropriate motions to constitute the conference. Rev. Rhoads nominated: Ms. Belinda Cason, Rev. Andrew Douglas, Rev. Jack Phelps, Rev. Stuart Sherman, Rev. Lusinda Warren and Mrs. Nanci Youngblood as Assistant Secretaries of the Annual Conference; Ms. Beverly Hogue, Rev. Eddie Morgan, Ms. Vera Packer and Rev. Helena Wright-Butler as Head Tellers. He directed the Conference to six matters: 1) All materials for the conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference Secretary. These materials are to be given to Rev. Stuart Sherman or Rev. Lusinda Warren and are to be marked with the time of distribution; 2) Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the Conference should be picked up at the Secretary's desk or tables by the microphones; 3) Similar forms are available for persons requesting courtesy letters to be sent from the Conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the Conference are also available; 4) Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Ms. Belinda Cason; 5) Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Clairborne Sharp for the plenary and evening sessions; and 6) Be aware of petitions placed on the tables for review. They will be voted on Thursday morning.

Dr. Don Avery, Dean of the Cabinet, made the following motions: "I move that the main floor of the physical education center be designated as the bar of the Conference for the laity session, Monday, June 7, 1999, and that the nave of the

Brown Chapel be designated as the bar of the Conference for the clergy session, Monday, June 7, 1999, and that beginning Tuesday morning, June 8, 1999, the main floor of the physical education center of Centenary College be designated as the bar of the Conference. I further move that after the first ballots for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, only those individuals receiving five or more votes shall have their names read to the Annual Conference. I also move that the Conference elect four reserve clergy delegates and four reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and that the first reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference for both clergy and laity have their expenses paid by the Annual Conference and that such funds be made available by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Also, that Wednesday's Order of the Day be set at 10:45 a.m. for the Retirees to address the Conference and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. I move that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the Secretary prior to distribution. I move that Rule No. 8 of the Rules of Order for Conference sessions which limits speeches to 10 minutes be suspended and that speeches be limited to three minutes. The motions were approved. The instructions given by the Secretary of the conference were also approved. Bishop Solomon reminded the session that the bar was set and only members of the Annual Conference should be seated in the bar. All others needed to be seated in the upper level of the Gold Dome.

Bishop Solomon introduced Dr. Anita Crump and asked her to give her address as the Conference Lay Leader. Dr. Crump began by reciting the hymn, "Have Thine own way Lord, Have Thine own way; Thou art the potter, I am the clay. Mold me and make me, after Thy will; While I am waiting yielded and still." She continued her address by saying, "We had a very lasting life time experience last evening at the Miracle Night Offering, and I know that the children of Africa can be assured that help from the Louisiana Annual Conference is on the way! Bishop Dan E. Solomon, our revered, stalwart, energetic, strategic planner and highly spiritual titular head of the Louisiana Annual Conference, thanks for your thorough and challenging conversations with our laity; to our beloved first lady, the congenial, personable and multi-talented, Mrs. Joy Solomon, the number one layperson of this Louisiana Annual Conference; and to our involved, highly focused, resourceful and competent cabinet members with special kudos of thanks. Praise to Dr. Rena Yocom for her able assistance; Rev. Marie Williams, Cabinet Liaison, for her inspiration; our prophetic, compassionate, hardworking and devout clergypersons; and concerned, dedicated, cooperative and totally motivated laypersons.

My Louisiana United Methodist Brothers and Sisters:

I am profoundly pleased and Christianly ecstatic to have been elected to serve you as the Louisiana Conference Lay Leader. I am deeply thankful to God Almighty, for this wonderful opportunity.

I am blessed to have such a loving, supportive, well-organized husband, Leroy Crump, who is rooted in Methodist and a stickler for the use of the United Methodist Book of Discipline. You have given me sound advice and assistance and I am most appreciative.

My year has been filled with multitudinous opportunities for Christian service, and I give God the glory. We live in a time of rapid change, and the rate of change is accelerating. While change brings anxiety and stress, it also brings excitement and opportunity.

Louisiana Laity have been fully involved in the work of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, and have adhered to the words of John Wesley when he stated that God does not call you to have a devotional time, God calls you to be involved in a devotional life.

Louisiana Laity have spent their lives for and with God. Hence, I am happy to tell you that the state of our laity is the quintessence of success and effectiveness. This is evidenced in our local churches biblically, spiritually, evangelistically, missionally, financially with emphasis on stewardship, organizationally, programmatically, educationally, participatively and visionally.

We have celebration on our minds and anticipation in our hearts. We have reasons for celebration. Just as the father did when his prodigal son returned home or the children of Israel celebrated when they crossed over the Red Sea and it became dry ground. Mary and Martha celebrated when their brother Lazarus was raised from the dead.

I had an opportunity to celebrate at the annual meeting of the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders at Epworth Center on St. Simons Island, Georgia, when the Louisiana Conference received accolades of praise for having a membership increase of 591.

Laity can celebrate for having paid record-breaking amounts to the 1998 apportionments of 94.25%. The Board of Laity can boast of assuring 10 scholarships of \$1,000 each to deserving students at Centenary College and Dillard University.

Our 1000 Clubs contributed \$80,000 to Immanuel United Methodist Church in Lafayette, and the Acadiana District gave \$10,000 for a total of \$90,000 to Immanuel.

Lay Speaking Schools are training people in leadership skills, communication, and caring ministries. Lay Speakers are filling pulpits, teaching in Sunday Schools, leading Disciple Bible Classes, visiting and administering to the aid in hospitals and nursing homes, volunteering for hospice and visiting prisons.

We can celebrate laity participation in the Miracle Night Offering for the Children of Africa, the Bishop's Initiative for Children in Poverty, Epiphany Youth Prison Ministry, Volunteers In Mission, Mission In Motion, School Supplies, Disciple Bible I and II, Cursillo, Chrysalis, Happenings, Faith Homes, the work of the United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth.

Allow me this opportunity to signal out one United Methodist couple, Vera and Clyde Jordan. They have given their lives in service at their local church in West Monroe, on the Monroe District and with our Louisiana Board of Laity. Clyde still mows the lawn at First United Methodist Church and Vera is the official person for just about everything around the church. Clyde served as the Monroe District Lay Leader and Vera is presently the secretary of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Clyde and Vera are co-chairpersons for the Monroe District 1000 Club. They deserve your thunderous applause in appreciation of their services. They are laity that have made a difference and they are keeping it going!

First, let's keep it going by calling upon God in prayer. Prayer is a process which opens our minds to God through direct communication. The most common form of worship is prayer. To pray means to entreat, to implore, to beg for and to speak especially to God. To me, prayer is the most remarkable force in the universe. Tennyson said, "More things are wrought by prayer than the world dreams of." In Mark we read Jesus' statement, "Whatsoever you ask in prayer, believe that you will receive it and you will." Jesus said, "I will not leave you comfortless."

James wrote to confess your faults one to another and pray one for another that ye may be healed. In the Book of Acts, we find the Antioch Church fasted, prayed and laid hands on Paul and Barnabas before they left for the mission field.

The Bible always speaks of prayer as a duty already known, acknowledged and practiced. Through prayer, a Christian will gain inner peace and contentment.

Second, let's keep it going by responding to God's call to care for the poor, the children, the hungry, the aged, the infirmed-they are living in every community. Let us show our love. The initiative for real love comes from God. The Bible tells us in Matthew 22:37, 38 and 39 to love the Lord, Thy God, with all thy heart, soul, mind and strength. This is the first and great commandment and the second is like unto it, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." That means all people-mankind.

Christ taught us how to love with His many kind deeds. He served His fellow human beings while here on earth.

The writer of I John 4:19 said that we are to love because God through Christ first loved us.

Paul tells us in Galatians 5:22 that the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness and temperance.

You cannot have love without joy. You cannot have joy without peace and cannot have peace without temperance, and you cannot have temperance without meekness. All of these fruits are produced as one-if you have genuine peace, you will have genuine love. If you have genuine love, you will have genuine meekness. If you have love, you will serve. Love is the supreme good.

You will have one of the most fulfilling experiences in you life when you show that you care.

Caring was at the center of the life behavior of Jesus. He healed, He assisted the widows, He fed the throngs. He did everything He could to serve both Jew and Gentile.

Let us show that kind of love and concern for others.

Remember, we make a living by what we get, but we make a life by what we give.

Thirdly, we must keep it going by moving out beyond these walls and evangelizing or winning others to Christ through witnessing.

Jesus intended that every one of His followers should be witnesses. We must win others to Christ. If nobody wins anybody else, the church will die in one generation. If only 50% win people, the number will dwindle. If every Christian wins one person during his or her lifetime the church will merely hold its own.

We, United Methodists, must no longer be a group of fine folks who wait for visitors to show up in our worship services. We must go out to reach the lost and the unchurched. Jesus said, "Go into the world and make disciples."

Wesley and early Methodists knew the importance of laity in evangelism at the grassroots level. Where the early Methodist laypeople worked, they witnessed and shared the gospel. In places where they went for socials, they told others of what took place in their communities of faith, and how it changed their lives.

We must come to that place again, today, in all of our local churches in this Louisiana Conference. Every situation is an opportunity to witness to the power and presence of the Living Christ by sharing His love and peace. The church of Christ is gathered, "to proclaim Jesus Christ and to make disciples."

Transformation is the key word. The community of faith must be a community where people come to seek God, where they find God, and where they are transformed by God. As people are transformed, they go out into the world to transform the world. They witness! They win others to Christ. Let us do all we can in Christ's name, so that those who seek God will find God every time they meet us.

As we anticipate the future, laity, let us see what we can do to keep it going because we have promises to keep and miles to climb before we sleep!

For example: Our Conference Center, two laybrothers, Marcus Wren and Ben Mount, have launched a financial endeavor with the Louisiana Methodist Foundation to support and assist our Conference Center, operationally; or JoAnne L. White, Chairperson of the Task Force on Children In Poverty- the Bishop's Initiative, needs our support. There will be an Economic Conference in October, 1999. The theme will focus on the poor and emphasis on the poor will be the main topic for all of our programs. Our Laity Sunday Observance of October 17, 1999, will focus on People in Poverty.

The breakdown of family values and serious issues facing our families today summons us to make use of Bishop and Mrs. Dan E. Solomon's Faith Homes. Our United Methodist Youth need our support now!

We anticipate the approval of a grant to train young adults for church leadership. Let us initiate programs to assist substance abuse, compulsive gamblers and support Volunteers In Mission.

There will be a second Spiritual Academy for laity and clergy.

Yes, as we move rapidly into the 21st century, we go with the assurance that we have a call; a call which requires a response and a commitment and as laity, who are Partners in Ministry, will answer the call individually by saying, "Here I am Lord, send me, send me." Yes, we will keep it going because we have promises to keep and miles to climb before we sleep--and miles to climb before we sleep. Amen. Amen.

Bishop Dan Solomon offered his third Episcopal Address.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS

"Pat called. She needed help with a very large electric bill. Otherwise her electricity was going to be disconnected. She also needed food, cleaning supplies, toilet paper, and personal items such as shampoo. It was clear that she was 'at her wit's end' and needed more than financial help. She needed to know someone cared about her."

So begins the report of a United Methodist director of a community ministry that works among the poor and the marginalized. The Director is there because you and others like you pay her salary. But more importantly, she is there because God is there and God has called her, and all of us, to be in the midst of the poor to convey in word and deed the Good News of God's presence, power, and persuasion for their plight. Seldom has an initiative of the general church captured the energy and the perseverance of an Annual Conference like the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty. I am quite pleased to report to you that the Council of Bishops, at its meeting in early May, voted without a single dissenting vote to continue the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty for an additional quadrennium.

The Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty has pushed, pulled, coaxed, and convinced Annual Conferences and local congregations to move beyond their walls to be with the God of the poor and suffering. In a world where 35,000 children die every day because of the inhospitality of the world into which they were born, we can and we must be the arms of Jesus, saying "Let the children come to me, do not hinder them." Many of our United Methodists are reacting to the initiative in positive fashion because they've discovered the fulfillment of serving God among the least; others feel confirmed in the ministry they've been doing all along, and I am sure some others are frustrated, wondering why it took some of us so long to catch up with where they already are serving effectively in the name of the One who had no where to lay His head.

Whatever the emotions, the inconveniences, the challenges, and the failures, Louisiana United Methodist congregations and people belong in the settings where the grinding weight of poverty is such a debilitating burden that its victims fairly scream from every pore and pulse beat, "Does anybody care?"

Most of us have little insight into the horror of poverty in the last year of this century. We who sit here today gave no thought to whether we were going to eat today--though we may have had a lengthy discussion or even an argument about where we will eat. True, some of us who are older can remember the Great Depression. We remember what it was like to be poor, but, except for rare instances, that wasn't poverty for most of us. Even so, poverty in the 1930's and poverty in 1999 are quite different in scope, impact, and results. Much of the time when I'm tempted to repeat the mantra, "I know what it is like to be poor," I conclude, but I know almost nothing about being in poverty. Listen again to our United Methodist mission worker as she describes Pat, facing the disconnect of her electricity, and needing to know someone cared.

"Pat has a son who finished high school but cannot find a job in the area. She also has twin fifteen year-old daughters. Mary, one of the twins, has numerous birth defects and has already had thirty-four operations in her fifteen years of life. From time to time the family has to take her to a large hospital which is a 6½ to 7 hour drive away. In the past Mary has been able to go to school, but now she is too sick. The doctors discovered she has contracted the AIDS virus through blood transfusions. She continues to get worse and now needs constant care. Bill, Pat's husband, became clinically depressed and had to quit work. Bill has filed for his social security disability, and his lawyer believes he will be approved eventually. In the mean time, the family is trying to live on the daughter's \$494 a month disability check and food stamps. The disabled daughter has a medical card so she is the only one in the family with any medical insurance coverage. The medical card doesn't cover all the medical supplies she needs so the family has to use some of the \$494 a month they are trying to live on for additional medical supplies.

Pat's telephone, which she needs because of Mary's condition, has been scheduled to be disconnected several times if she didn't pay her bill. It is long distance for Pat to call Mary's doctors and even for her to call me, and I live in the same county. The

family lives on top of a mountain where rain is their source of water. During the summer and the fall, the family ran out of water because of the shortage of rain. They have pipes running from the gutters on their trailer to a concrete box where the water is collected. When they ran out of water, they had to pay the fire department to bring water up to them several times. The mobile home company has threatened to repossess their double wide trailer. I went with Pat before a judge with the hope he would grant her another stay on the repossession, but he didn't. She found a lawyer who knew her family so, without advance payment, he agreed to file bankruptcy. That meant legally the company could not repossess the trailer. However, a few months later the company came and repossessed the trailer without any notice. They separated the double wide trailer while the family was trying to get their belongings out. From time to time, Pat calls me when she doesn't know what to do, and I try to help in whatever way I can."

"Trying to help in whatever way we can." Isn't that a simple, bold, "congregation-changing" Mission Statement? Isn't that what God did in Jesus Christ? Isn't that what sent Wesley to children in poverty, to people hungry, cold, and ill-clad, to society's rejects but God's chosen people?

Church, no one of us can do all that is needed, but everyone of us can do some things needful for children in poverty.

We stay secluded in the shelter of our stained glass at the peril of our soul! We denigrate the blank staring shufflers loitering at the corner market, as well as the angry, cussing, saboteurs of all we consider sacred in this society with little or no understanding of the habitats that harbor their beginnings and cruelly conspire to construe their continuing. We have not understood that to be "safe in the arms of Jesus" means to join Him in holding a child, a criminal, and a cross.

Let us not for a moment think the Bishops Initiative is about an American tragedy. It is about a global tragedy. Who are the victims of rampant greed and real-life war games? More often than not--children and women. What is the result of our present course--more wealth for some, more poverty for many. It is not communism revisited nor Marx reborn to call for a sharing of the world's wealth with the hungry and the marginalized of the world; it is Jesus' ethics, it is John Wesley's lifestyle, it is Christian caring! We must be bold enough to talk about "sharing the wealth" to government leaders, church leaders, and ourselves, in our heart of hearts, because sharing has been hallowed by our Lord; it is systemic to our faith; it is reflective of our most treasured values; it is--who we are!

There are other aspects of this witness to which I now wish to turn. They are three in number. One might say this is a book end type witness, with two longer sections at either end, and a shorter series of comments in the middle. However, I do not, nor do I hope you will, attach any less significance to this less lengthy section.

- 1.) It has been eleven years since I first began my journey as a bishop in The United Methodist Church. After my election and prior to my residential tenure

in my previous assignment, I entered into a season of prayer and reflection as to what I could do that would make a systemic difference in the lives of people and the life of a congregation--evoking transformation and not just illusion--a real healing and not just a Band-Aid. I concluded, or was it that God revealed to me that three emphases would be a means for transformation. Of course the means of transformation, like the means of grace are multiple--far more than these three. Nevertheless, I concluded that these three are a means of transformation. From my first public witness and my very first Shepherd's Visit eleven years ago until now, I am more convinced than ever that these three are a means for transformation: Disciple Bible Study; Weekends of Spiritual Renewal such as Cursillo/Walk To Emmaus, and Volunteer In Mission--or as I like to say--into the Word, into a weekend of spiritual renewal, out to the world. In fact, I'm more convinced than ever about these three because I've encountered the fruits of this conviction--lay and clergy folk by the hundreds and thousands whose lives are living testimony to the effectiveness of these means of transformation.

It was about five years ago that I discovered I had taken for granted the fourth essential emphasis--much to my anguish, and that is the emphasis on Professions of Faith. When the realization came, it was one of the devastating emotional moments in my life as a bishop. How did I fail to emphasize the most essential element of transformation--the giving of one's life to Jesus Christ. Had I unwillingly fallen into the trap that is so commonly touted, and that is trying to revive the church? Had I assumed that we all had conviction and clarity about the Great Commission? (to bring people to Christ?) Save lives and you will save the church! Bringing people to Jesus Christ is the main mission of the church of Jesus Christ. What does it say about a pastor and a congregation if only 5% or 7% of time and energy is spent on the main mission of the church? Whatever else it says, it says we are not making the main thing the main thing.

- 2.) I believe we are called of God to model "life in Christ" as professing Christians and as members of United Methodist congregations and as an Annual Conference. Life in the connection is more than and different from life in an association or a federation. Wesley recognized that the pulse beat of being connected was dependent upon the heart of "conferencing"--people together discerning the will of God and then implementing it together with an abundance of mutual encouragement.

Living in the midst of destructive disconnection leaves us all frustrated, uncertain, and even angry. When we are disconnected from Christ we are disconnected from "real life" support. When we are disconnected from each other we reap the results of selfish individualism. When churches are disconnected from each other and the Annual Conference, which is a system of polity that is designed to function connectionally, we weaken Christ's mission and we fall into troubling competitiveness or anemic isolation. United Methodism at its best is based on life together.

What satisfying endorphin rush can we possibly get from negative criticism, consistent blaming and outright destructive comments and actions? What is it in persons or congregations that they thrive on having an enemy? What demonic power has us in its grasp that moves us to look for, set up and exploit the "we-they" phenomenon? For God's sake, this is the church of Jesus Christ that we are privileged to be living in and working in. "They" is "us." We are The United Methodist Church. We are the Annual Conference. We are the members of a congregation.

I alternate between grieving and borderline extreme irritability when I read some publications and hear some comments. I'm thinking of one publication whose sole content, issue after issue, and I might add whose fund raising is constantly connected thereto, is to tear down The United Methodist Church, particularly the General Board of Global Ministries, the General Board of Church and Society, and other entities of our church. What moves us to thrive on such cannibalism at any level of our life together? It is life together we are talking about! To give our life to Christ is to give ourselves to life together. For Wesley, if justification had decisive application for me as an individual, sanctification had decisive application for life together. You can't have one without the other. By God's grace we can and we must model life in Christ--together.

- 3.) While life together is life in Christ, it is also life for Christ. And that means mission together! There is so much to rejoice in when I reflect on mission together. Congregations are exemplifying new joy and outreach and service. Persons are growing in grace, growing in the scriptures, growing in prayer, growing in care and help for others, growing in the blessings of walking with God. Growth is God-expected. Growth is when we are at our best. Did you know that the slogan of the Women's Missionary Society of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the beginning of this century was "Grow we must, even if we outgrow all that we love!" We could well re-visit that conviction at the end of this same century.

We ended 1998 with our strongest net gain in membership in 16 years. We are moving forward. As a conference we are growing. God put creatures and creation and the church on earth to grow. It is the will of God that the church of Jesus Christ grow. The story of Pentecost Day is the story of the church being the church--fulfilling its purpose of adding to the number of those being saved. Thanks be to God we are a growing Annual Conference.

Our mission together also exemplifies growth in mission support and outreach giving. 1998 saw the largest percentage pay-out of apportionments in 13 years. More than money, here is help and hope for people through ministries, institutions, and initiatives that care for the hurting and declare in Jesus' name that there is a way forward. It is a great joy to me to see congregations set a worthy goal and then reach it, celebrate it, and discover they are ready to move on to greater goals. There is something called "momentum" that blesses and energizes a congregation and moves people to encourage others to share in it, but momentum does not just show

up at a church one day, like a meteor falling from an ecclesiastical sky. No, momentum is generated. It is generated more than any other way by people and congregations getting their mind off themselves and getting their mind, heart, and energy focused beyond their walls. Congregations, like Jesus, exist not to be ministered unto but to minister.

Our connectional life has also seen us make some very positive financial gains in funding the debt of the Conference Center. Over \$1 million dollars has been paid on the debt in 1998, thanks to the generosity of congregations, clergy and individual donors. In addition to that, we have kept the interest payments current, which even now are running about \$353 per day.

The debt of the Conference Center is now 1.7 million dollars. We cannot meet this debt unless our churches meet and exceed their existing pledges and in fact claim and pay their original fair share goals. It is quite encouraging to learn of a goodly number of congregations that have, in fact, revisited and are paying their original fair share goal.

There is an additional clarifying word that is essential. The \$1 million amount that was freed up from a reduced pension apportionment, as you know, was designated for four years to the Conference Center debt retirement. This does not represent new apportionment dollars. We are now five months into the first year of that apportionment for the Conference Center debt. Already there are signs that some congregations may have ceased paying on their Conference Center pledge and are paying on this apportionment line item instead. We all hope the early signs don't prove out at the end of the year. Let us all be very clear. The Conference Center pledge is still a vital necessity. The Four Year Debt Elimination Apportionment is not new dollars added to the Conference apportionment. Both are absolutely essential if we are to pay the interest on the debt and also retire the debt. 1998 was an exceptional year for debt reduction. Let's be sure 1999 is equally as successful.

And now for the concluding end piece to this address.

All the dollars that can be raised, all the initiatives that can be undertaken, all the programs that can be generated and all the church buildings that can be built are lifeless forms and seductive illusions of success unless there is a dynamic, enlivened passion flowing from an enlightened and an ignited heart.

Consider the pre-Aldersgate John Wesley--incredible intellect, accumulated knowledge, graduate theologian, pastor of a congregation, participant in prison ministry, Oxford fellow, London resident. Consider the post-Aldersgate John Wesley--incredible intellect, accumulated knowledge, graduate theologian, pastor of a congregation, participant in prison ministry, Oxford fellow, London resident and a person with a heart strangely warmed! It is the fire that makes the difference. Whether it is the refiners' fire that cleanses, the fire that lights the way ahead, the fire that warms the tender mantle of grace and forgiveness, it is the fire that makes the difference. However that fire comes to you, in nurturing fashion over a long period

of time like a vessel slowly warmed, or in dramatic fashion like a blaze suddenly ignited, without that fire we are not the church; we just play church. Without that fire we are doers of duty, not celebrants of joy, gratitude, and hope. Amidst all the proposals to build buildings and redesign the system, why don't we get honest with ourselves before God and recognize that while buildings need to be built and changes need to be made, unless our hearts are strangely warmed, unless we have a passion to bring others to the saving Lordship of Jesus Christ, unless we are ready to get on the front line of human hurt to be caring and humble servants, then we are parasites, not prophets, we are wards of the church, not persons in mission.

Methodism is the result of a heart strangely warmed. When his heart was warmed, Wesley felt he did trust in God, deeply, profoundly, and that he had experienced forgiveness and cleansing.

Some of us have prayed and hoped for a warm heart. It won't happen no matter how badly we want it if we keep going the way we are now going. It will happen when we turn--which is the word for repentance--"to turn." Turn toward God, turn away from self; turn toward holiness, turn away from profaneness; turn toward hope, turn away from negativity.

In the Hebrew liturgy for Yom Kippur are these words,

"Now is the time for turning. The leaves are beginning to turn from green to red to orange. The birds are beginning to turn and are heading once more toward the south. The animals are beginning to turn to storing their food for the winter. For leaves, birds, and animals, turning comes instinctively. But for us, turning does not come so easily. It takes an act of will for us to make a turn. It means breaking old habits. It means admitting that we have been wrong, and this is never easy. It means losing face. It means saying I am sorry. It means recognizing that we have the ability to change. These things are terribly hard to do. But unless we turn, we will be trapped forever in yesterday's ways. Lord help us to turn, from callousness to sensitivity, from hostility to love, from pettiness to purpose, from envy to contentment, from carelessness to discipline, from fear to faith. Turn us around, O Lord, and bring us back to you. Revive our lives as at the beginning, and turn us toward each other, Lord, for in isolation there is no life."

In the Book of I John we are bluntly instructed, "Those who do not love a brother or sister whom they have seen, cannot love God whom they have not seen."

Repentance and forgiveness are not abstract theological concepts--they are the sparks that light the fires that warm the heart that energizes people and congregations for God's mission.

For each one of us--some turn needs to be made; some word needs to be spoken; some action needs to be undertaken. It is going to take a great revival to get us moving. It is going to take a great repentance to open the door to a great revival. The greatest treasure we can take with us into the year 2000 is a heart strangely

warmed. The greatest gift Methodism can give to the year 2000 is a heart strangely warmed. The greatest barrier to a heart strangely warmed is the absence of repentance and forgiveness. Let's do something about that barrier today. In the old Gospel Hymn we know so well the last verse goes like this:

"Just as I am, thy love unknown hath broken every barrier down; now to be thine yea, thine alone, O Lamb of God, I come, I come."

Bishop Solomon asked for everyone to stand and offer a moment of repentance to each other by saying, "If in any way I've harmed you, please forgive me." He said this is the first step to warming our hearts.

The assembly joined together in singing, *Just as I am, Without One Plea*.

Dr. Nancy Carruth requested that a courtesy letter be sent to Dr. Tom Matheny. This was the first Annual Conference session he has missed in over 40 years. Bishop Solomon also asked that a courtesy letter be sent to Mrs. Carolyn Dove in her absence. Rev. Russell Jones requested that Rev. Avery's motion in regard to the election of general and jurisdictional delegates be more symbolic and give consideration to all ethnic persons.

Bishop Solomon called for the first ballot of the General Conference Delegation. Rev. Carl Rhoads gave brief instructions on the voting process. He gave additional names for write-ins and deletions to the laity and clergy ballots. Bishop Solomon announced that there are to be five lay and five clergy General Conference delegates elected. All tellers were called to distribute the ballots, and they were given a word of appreciation for their participation. Bishop Solomon offered a word of prayer and the voting process began.

Bishop Solomon asked Mrs. JoAnne White to lead the Children In Poverty report. Ms. Erica Lowery, a native of Shreveport, and Ms. Bonnie Miller, a native of California but now residing in Shreveport, shared their heart-wrenching stories and experiences with poverty. They are both now residents at the Providence House. Each praised the home for its help in their struggles to be poverty-free. The question, "What can the United Methodists do to help?" was asked of these women. They responded by saying just simply sharing, having someone to talk with, and moral support would help them. The two women gave thanks to all for listening to their stories. Mrs. White offered thanks to all who gave support to the Children in Need Task Force. She stated many different initiatives have been derived for churches to help these children. She said that children are our future and United Methodists must do something about the diminishing number of children in our communities. Our children will be leaders and must get rid of the deadly land mines of our society. We must commit ourselves to helping their worlds rather than staying at a safe distance to avoid their worlds. Their worlds are filled with darkneses of illiteracy, fear, hunger and no hope for the future. She thanked everyone for supporting the New Orleans District School Supplies offering. The time has been extended until August to provide these supplies. She announced that October 17,

Laity Day, has been dedicated to lifting-up the poor. She said that Louisiana is a third world country when it comes to children in poverty. Twenty-five percent of children living in Louisiana live in poverty. In New Orleans and other areas like New Orleans, as many as fifty percent of the children live in poverty. A packet of information listing institutions that support children in poverty was distributed. She encouraged all to give to these institutions in addition to the special offerings. She urged all congregations to support the following seven areas of need: 1) School supplies collection, 2) \$20,000 for the restoration of St. Mark's Community Center, 3) Become special partners with our institutions, 4) Make a covenant partner with a missionary, mission or overseas project, 5) Dedicate Laity Sunday to understand the poor, 6) Upcoming Faith Communities and Work Force Development Conference and 7) Begin the new millennium with an effort to find ways to alleviate the suffering of the poor. An inspirational song of hope was delivered by a member of the Centenary College Student Choir. The report was affirmed.

Ms. Kathryn Blake gave witness and brought greetings from St. Paul United Methodist Church in Shreveport. She thanked Bishop Solomon, Dr. Robert Potter and Dr. Alonzo Campbell for affording her a scholarship to attend the Holy Boldness Conference. She gave a report of events that St. Paul has held in the Shalom Zone work area.

Rev. Darryl Tate and Mrs. Judy Willis awarded certificates to seventeen churches for completing the process to become "A Church for All of God's Children." Other churches were recognized and celebrated for their work toward completing the process. All churches that were not participating in this endeavor were challenged to receive a certificate of completion by the next Annual Conference session.

Bishop Solomon adjourned the assembly for lunch.

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1999

AFTERNOON SESSION

Bishop Solomon asked Rev. Helena Wright-Butler to begin the afternoon session with prayer.

The Committee on Rules report was given by Rev. Steve Caraway. He referred the conference to the Pre-Conference report. He reviewed Article I: Structure Guidelines/Rules to bring program boards back into compliance with the Discipline. Discussion was entertained. Rev. Roger Templeton made a motion to amend the report #4, C. to read: Members of the Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force. The motion was seconded. A speech against this motion was made by Rev. Gene Finnell suggesting that we wait until next year for further study before any changes be made to this rule. Ms. Karen Burgess asked how many members are on the task force? Rev. Finnell responded by answering 8-10 people. The vote was taken and the motion did not pass. Dr. George Calvin asked if because of its action would the

General Conference session make this rule change temporary? Rev. Caraway stated that it is not known for sure what the General Conference will do but a structure must be put in place. The report was approved as printed.

A report on The Academy for Spiritual Leadership was given by Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn. She informed the assembly that the Academy has been sponsored by the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Church Extension and the Board of Laity. This support enabled five Academy retreats in the last year to raise up spiritual leaders. She said that she is looking forward to more retreats and urged all laity and clergy to attend. Dr. Cotton-Winn introduced Mr. Rick Varner, a lay member of Mansfield United Methodist Church, who shared how his experience with the Academy helped him become a spiritual leader. She made reference to a pamphlet which was distributed to the assembly. The report was affirmed.

Rev. Steve Stephens gave witness to the Clergy Spiritual Life Retreat stating that this event gave him more spirituality and an enriched covenant with his fellow clergy.

The District Missioners' report was given by Ms. Verna Myers, Ruston District. She introduced Rev. Ken Klemme, Quitman-Clay United Methodist Churches, to share how the District Missioner has brought new ministries into his congregations. Ms. Betsy Eaves, Shreveport District, shared how the District Missioners and the District Ministry Team are utilized as resources for local churches. Mrs. Pam Crews, Alexandria District, discussed four areas that her district has been addressing: Sunday School, VIM, what is unique about United Methodists, and Sunday School without pastors. These areas were mainly designed for smaller, rural churches where the pastor may be serving more than one church or is not closely located geographically to the congregation.

Bishop Solomon asked Rev. Gene Finnell to give the report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Rev. Finnell said that he has discovered there has been a missing sense of connectionalism without the board among the colleges and campus ministries. He asked Dr. Ken Schwab to bring greetings from Centenary College. Dr. Schwab said that Annual Conference is a time of spiritual renewal for the campus. Students are asked to participate in a voluntary event as a part of their witness. He gave thanks for the high payment of the Centenary College apportionment. He said this underscores the nature of Centenary's ministry together with the Conference. He urged continued support in recruiting students. Dr. Schwab informed the assembly that the physical facilities were being renovated for additional air conditioning, space for meetings and other activities. Also a pool area was being added. The funding was coming from a comprehensive campaign. He gave thanks to Dr. Robert Potter, outgoing Shreveport District Superintendent, for his leadership. He welcomed Rev. William Peebles as the incoming Shreveport District Superintendent. He offered thanks to Rev. Jayne Trammell-Kelly, outgoing Church Careers Director, and welcomed her successor, Dr. Jack O'Dell. Dr. Schwab recognized and thanked the staff that were involved in the Annual Conference preparations. He recognized the college choir which toured in South Africa. The choir was enthusiastically received by the country. Choir members, Mr. Dawson

Taylor and Mr. Lee Parker gave Bishop Solomon a hand-made stole that was made at John Wesley School in Durbin, Africa. Dr. Schwab thanked everyone for their support of Centenary.

Rev. Finnell introduced Dr. Graham Matthews of Dillard University and a newly appointed staff member of the General Board of Ministry & Higher Education. Dr. Matthews brought greetings from Dillard University and Dr. Michael L. Lomax, the President. He announced that Dr. Lomax was the school's 7th president since its founding 129 years ago. Dr. Matthews announced Dillard has secured an internal exchange agreement with the International Association of Methodist College in Oxford, England. Two students from Oxford will be attending Dillard this fall and two Dillard students will be going to Oxford. The University of Michigan has offered a grant at the University of Zululand. Dr. Matthews acknowledged the staff members and stated that there were 1722 students enrolled for the Spring semester with 243 graduating. The grade point average of all students was 3.1 and the average ACT score was 21.6. He said the university is undergoing major renovations across the campus. Funding was received from various sources, totaling nearly \$6.5 million. Dr. Matthews attended the Vermont Annual Conference and secured a scholarship of \$8,500. Dillard was awarded \$120,000 for the Conrad N. Hilton Endowed Professorships in Biology, Chemistry and English; and \$400,000 for an Endowed Chair funded by the Rosa Mary Foundation.

Rev. Finnell introduced Dr. Nancy Carruth of the Africa University Development Committee. She presented Bishop Solomon with a certificate for another year of 100% paid apportionment and thanked the conference for its support of Africa University.

Rev. Finnell awarded merit scholarships to two recipients: Kewanda August, a sophomore at Dillard; and Mark Henry at Centenary College. He announced that the funding for these scholarships comes from the Student Day offering. The General Conference will be proposing to combine this offering with the World Communion offering, and he expressed concern that this would lessen the funding for the scholarships. He stated that this offering creates funds for student loans and scholarships. Rev. Finnell reminded the session that the Administrative Task Force was just created last year. He stated that the campus ministry at LSU, which was formerly united with the Presbyterians, was now going to be church-based at University United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. A pastor has been appointed at the church as an associate, but his main responsibility will be to the campus ministry. The trustees of the church will oversee the properties for the upcoming conference year. He made reference to an informational sheet which was distributed to the conference. Rev. Don Ross requested that at the next session of the Annual Conference, individual reports be given from each separate campus ministry. Bishop Solomon stated that his suggestion was noted for the Agenda Committee. The report was affirmed.

Bishop Solomon read the results for the Laity Ballot #1. He announced that 452 ballots were cast and 5 were invalid. He said that 227 votes were needed for election. No one was elected. Rev. Carl Rhoads gave names of additional write-ins.

Mr. John Porter and Mr. Ray Meade withdrew as candidates. Dr. George Calvin moved that the names of all ministerial and lay candidates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences receiving 10 votes or less, not be read on the Conference floor but be recorded in the Conference record. The motion was seconded. A vote was taken and the motion passed.

Bishop Solomon called for Laity Ballot #2.

Ms. Maggie Durbin offered a witness for the campus ministry and how it has helped her with her college education.

The Conference Ministry Team was introduced. Dr. Alonzo Campbell began the Hispanic Ministry Initiative report by presenting Bishop Solomon with a gift from his Denham Springs congregation. Mr. Pete Aguila, Chair of the Conference Hispanic Ministries Task Force, thanked all for their support to the Hispanic Ministry. He also offered appreciation to the New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Alexandria, and Acadiana districts for their participation in this ministry. He announced that the General Board of Global Ministries has awarded Louisiana with a matching grant of \$50,000 over the next 3 years. He introduced various members of General Board: Mr. Paul Santillan, Hispanic Ministries Consultant; Ms. Maribel Mojica, assigned to the Louisiana Conference as a Hispanic Ministries Missionary; and Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Calvos, assigned to the Louisiana Conference as Hispanic Ministries Missionaries. The missionaries will be working with El Mesias and Messiah United Methodist Churches. Mr. Aguila stated that the ministry is seeking a third pastor for the Baton Rouge area. Rev. Conrado Soltero, the General Board of Global Ministries Director of Hispanic Ministries, presented the \$50,000 grant check to Bishop Solomon. Mr. Aguila introduced the two missionaries that will be working with El Mesias and Messiah United Methodist Churches. He gave thanks to Rev. Curtiss Eden and Rev. Rhonda Feurtado for leading this ministry in Acadiana and Alexandria Districts, respectively. Mr. Aguila encouraged all to give through the advance special.

Mr. Tim Hebert reported on the Louisiana Conference Web Site. He offered reasons for the importance of churches and conferences being on the Internet. Mr. Hebert highlighted the Conference's web page and the different areas available through this page. He urged everyone to move into the 21st century and get online. He said that even though the Internet is a tool for reaching others, people and personal contact is still the priority.

Rev. Steve Porter gave the report of the Board of Church & Society. He lifted up the Peace with Justice Offering stating that $\frac{1}{2}$ of this offering stays in the conference. One utilization of these funds is an essay contest for high school students. He announced that there were five winners of this year's contest. The first place winner

receives \$500, the second place winner receives \$250, the third place winner receives \$125 and the fourth and fifth place winners receive \$100 each. The winners this year are: Stephanie Austin & Carmen Watson, 4th & 5th place; Samantha Hoekstra, 3rd place; Jerod Williams, 2nd place and Julie Hilledge, 1st place. The Sarah Schoeffler award recipient went to Ms. Nell Inman for her service and concern for others.

Rev. McKinley Franklin asked if the Conference Board of Church and Society had received any of the six publications on anti-racism guidelines from the General Board of Church & Society in conjunction with the General Board of Religion and Race. Rev. Porter replied that those publications were not received by the board. Rev. Franklin requested that the board obtain copies of these publications, and Rev. Porter said he would comply with this request.

A member of the conference shared his disappointment that the Board of Church and Society had made no comment on the Kosovo situation. Bishop Solomon affirmed with his concern.

Dr. Alonzo Campbell offered the Shalom Zone report. He introduced Dr. George Thomas, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Shreveport. Dr. Thomas presented Bishop Solomon with a Shalom Zone pin. Rev. Judy Bazer, Rev. Willie Henry, Rev. Clyde Smith, and Rev. Willie Jackson were introduced and celebrated their work in the Shalom Zone area. Dr. Thomas highlighted the activities of the ministry. He stated that Shalom means peace. Youth volunteers led the assembly in a shalom cheer.

Rev. Wayne Evans gave the report of the Board of Global Ministries. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference Report. He moved that his report on page C-6 be amended on line 48 by adding: "Louisiana Hispanic Ministry and Shalom Zone Ministry" and that line 53 be added: "We recommend approval of the following district-based Conference Advance Special: Greater Baton Rouge Cooperative Developmental Ministry." Doug Milliron seconded the motion and it was approved. Rev. Evans asked that requests for grants be submitted 30 days in advance. A new Advance Special was lifted up: The Louisiana Prison Chapel Sunday. The report was approved.

The Russian Initiative report was given by Mr. James Gillespie. He shared that the Russia United Methodist Church has been registered with the Russian government. He urged all congregations to help with the Russian Leadership Exchange. He introduced members of the initiative that have visited Russia. A video was shown reflecting the work that Louisiana United Methodists have given to Russia. Rev. McKinley Franklin questioned if the make-up of this committee was inclusive. Mr. Gillespie extended an invitation to anyone who wanted to participate in this initiative and stated that the invitation has always been open.

Rev. Jon Tellifero gave the report of the Board of Discipleship. He made reference to the Congress on Evangelism event. He extended thanks to Rev. Jimmie Pyles

for his leadership. The Children in Poverty Task Force has asked the board to work with 10 different projects to help address that issue. He announced that two persons will be receiving grants to attend the World Evangelism event on November 18-21 in Houston.

Mrs. Pam Crews made reference to the Stephens Ministry. She stated it was named after Stephen in Acts to provide caring ministry in the church and community. The church addressed these needs by involving others. A workshop on the Stephens Ministry will be held on January 22 at the Conference Center. She referred the assembly to a brochure that was distributed. The report of the Board of Discipleship was affirmed.

The report of the Commission on Religion and Race was given by Rev. Russell L. Jones. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference report. He stated that we are all people of God. He asked for continued funds to help at the local level and reflected on the work of the commission.

Dr. George Calvin wanted to insure inclusiveness in all aspects of the church. He commented that there was no ethnic leadership in the conference office.

Rev. Dale Hensarling began the report on Takin It To The Streets. A video was shown sharing the happenings of this event.

Mr. Ray Owens was given a moment of personal privilege. He brought a word from the Shreveport Mayor, Keith Hightower, which proclaimed Wednesday, June 9, 1999, as Robert L. Potter Day.

Bishop Solomon asked Dr. Cottrill to give the CFA report. Dr. Cottrill stressed that CFA was not so much concerned with money but the lives it changes. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference Report. He commented that the 1998 giving reported a 94.25% payout, and this was the 33rd consecutive month of increase in payments. He highlighted changes from last year's report as: A new Special Sunday Offering-The Louisiana Prison Chapel Sunday on February 6. He made a special reference to stewardship saying that it was education for the future. He stated that the Utilities and Furnishings allowance recommendation was raised to \$6000 from \$5800 and the pastor's moving expenses recommendation raised to \$4000 from \$3000. He made note of the new Conference Center apportionment to help fund the loan reduction and reminded everyone that it is essential for churches to continue paying their fair share goal pledges. The District Superintendents' fund was raised to \$850,000 in 2000, the same amount it was in 1997, because the excess funds in that account have been depleted. He informed the conference that the total budget increase is 1.2%, still under the inflation rate of 1.6%. He made reference to the reallocation of 1999 Conference Benevolence funds to comply with the action of the conference to help fund reconstituted agencies. He informed the conference of an error to the auditor's report correcting the ending balance for the special funds to \$1,492,318 and the ending balance for the Conference Center funds to \$26,951. Questions were entertained regarding concerns for the recommended \$1000 raise

for moving expenses and its impact on smaller churches. A motion was made to change this increase to \$200 per year until the \$4000 amount is reached. It was seconded. Speeches were made for and against the motion. The vote was taken and the motion was defeated. Dr. George Calvin referred to the \$250,000 Conference Center apportionment and asked since the Conference Center was running a \$200,000 operating deficit, was it being a good steward with its funds? Bishop Solomon commented that CFA has been meeting with the Conference Center Board and monitoring its finances. Further information would be given during the Conference Center report. Dr. Cottrill stated that the \$250,000 apportionment is for the debt reduction of the loan and the \$200,000 deficit is operation expenses which are two different matters. Rev. Gary Willis expressed concern that three Special Sundays shared the same dates. Dr. Cottrill stated that the General Church issues some of these dates but it would be looked into. The CFA report was accepted.

The report of the treasurer and statistician was given by Rev. Carl E. Rhoads. Rev. Rhoads began by stating that he was pleased to present this report as his first report being Conference Treasurer and Statistician. He thanked his staff for their accounting abilities that they do on behalf of the conference. He announced that for the third straight year, there was a membership gain. The gain of 826 for 1998 is the largest gain since 1983. He stated that this gain comes at a time when many United Methodist Conferences and mainline denominations have been experiencing net losses in membership. He was also pleased to note that there was a 996 (2%) gain in average worship attendance and 113 (5 ½%) more people were baptized in our churches than in the previous year. Eighty-nine more children and 228 (2.8%) more youth were enrolled in church school classes. Last year, 1,213 (9.7%) more people participated in other classes and groups, such as Disciple Bible Study, than the previous year. The United Methodist Women continues to be strong and a vital influence in our churches and communities. An increase of 23% or \$64,897 more was spent on local church and community work by the UMW over last year. The value of our church, land and equipment increased by \$10,891,181. Parsonages and furnishings increased by \$292,824 and other assets increased by 5,926,048 (15%). For the third Conference year, missional giving through apportionments increased over the previous year from 94.10% in 1997 to 94.25% in 1998. He stated that if this figure can be advanced an additional 1/10%, 1999 will reach a level which equals the highest ever attained by Louisiana Methodism. General Advance Specials increased \$104,940 (81%) over 1997 and Conference Advance Specials increased \$69,954 (11%) over 1997. The six general church offerings increased \$10,305 (10.97%), Youth Service Fund increased \$1,725 (26%) and the Christian Education Fund increased \$7,805 (119%). Other Benevolent giving by local churches increased \$629,830 (10%) and finally, Program Expenditures by local churches increased \$140,812 (6.3%) with Operating expenses increasing \$357,864 (4.5%). He stated that there are many areas which need improvement, but from these highlights, there is also much to celebrate. It was asked if the figure reported for "Preparatory Members Now on Roll" in the Statistician's report was in error. Rev. Rhoads said that this would have to be researched, but these were the figures that were reported by the local churches. The report was affirmed. Bishop Solomon

commended the entire conference for its financial giving.

Ms. Sammie King, Director, Uskichitto Retreat Center, gave that report. She announced that almost 9 million kids will benefit from summer camps. Churches operate almost 75% of all camps. She introduced the staff. She spoke of the Camp for Children of Incarcerated People headed by Rev. John Johns. She urged everyone to attend the 30th anniversary of Uskichitto on October 16. Mrs. Seola Callahan asked for any material on Uskichitto to be sent to her to aid in her writing of a history of the Uskichitto retreat center.

Mr. Berlin Perkins gave the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation. He began by saying this was the third year for decreasing grant requests. This was mostly due to churches meeting their responsibility toward clergy support. The report was approved.

Dr. Rena Yocom gave the report on "God's Time: A New Millennium." She made reference to a brochure on how each local church should take time to plan for a special event in the church as the new millennium approaches. She stated that a loose-leaf notebook will be available in September, 1999, for each local church to assist them in planning for the special event. This notebook includes a compilation of information from the General and Annual Conference. Ms. Barbara Murray led the session in a song commissioned for the new millennium.

Clergy Ballot #1 was read by Bishop Solomon. There were 245 valid ballots cast, 31 invalid ballots and 124 ballots were needed for election. There was no election. Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn and Dr. Leslie Norris withdrew their names from consideration.

Rev. Carl Rhoads announced write-ins for the clergy ballot and the 2nd clergy ballot was taken.

Appropriate announcements were made and the afternoon session was adjourned.

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1999

EVENING WORSHIP

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome at 7:00 for the Evening Worship service. Pre-Service music was presented by Rev. Howard Hanger and Mr. Earl Hefley. Rev. Hanger and Mr. Hefley led the first half of the unstructured service with music and singing which was designed to lead the conference into an experience of the reality of God's presence and to call them into responding to God's presence through mission. Following this powerful musical preparation, Dr. Dana Robert preached, emphasizing mission in action and encouraged members of the conference to engage likewise in missional activity. Her stories of sacrificial ministry and mission were inspiring and powerful. The service concluded with the congregation renewing their commitment and responding to God's call by singing, "Here I am, Lord."

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 1999
MORNING SESSION

Dr. Ray Branton opened the morning session with prayer.

Dr. Dana Robert led the Bible Study focusing on "Vision in Mission" as an overall pattern in the New Testament and Paul's view of mission.

Rev. Howard Hanger and Mr. Earl Hefley ended the Bible Study in song.

Bishop Solomon asked Dr. Dana Robert to introduce her family members that were present, and Bishop Solomon lifted up Dr. Robert's book entitled, American Women in Mission.

Ms. Lottie Palazzo reported that the minutes of June 7th and 8th have been reviewed and found to be accurate. The report was approved.

Results from Laity Ballot #2 were read. There were 418 valid ballots cast, 8 invalid ballots and 210 votes were needed for election. Dr. Anita Crump, with 223 votes, was elected. Bishop Solomon announced the remaining vote totals.

Bishop Solomon reminded the laity that only 4 delegates were now needed for election. The laity ballot #3 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #2 was read. There were 179 valid ballots cast, 4 ballots were invalid and 90 votes were needed for election. The clergy elected Rev. Robert Burgess with 119 votes and Rev. William Peebles with 94 votes. Bishop Solomon then read the remaining vote totals.

Bishop Solomon reminded the clergy that only 3 delegates were now needed for election. The clergy ballot #3 was taken.

Dr. Ray Branton, Member of the General Board of Publication, presented Bishop Solomon with a check in the amount of \$13,661 for the retired ministers fund. Dr. Branton introduced Mr. Jerry Garrett of the Publishing House to bring greetings. Mr. Garrett made reference to discount certificates that were distributed to the members and urged everyone to stop by the Cokesbury Book display.

Bishop Solomon asked Ms. Velma Gere to give a witness about a Senior Adult Ministry which has been ongoing for 18 years. The ministry was started with a grant from the SAM Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. This ministry has reached 50 people including those of other denominations and races. This ministry is dedicated to helping the elderly. It is currently under the direction of Ms. Peggy Voth.

Ms. Sherry Zehner, North Shore District Missioner, read scripture from Matthew 13 and stated that the District Missioners are sowers of seeds. They have gone into local churches and heard stories, affirmed gifts and ministries. Together they prayed for openness. The churches shared visions and discussed ways to make God's vision happen. She said this is not the end but only the beginning of their mission. Mrs. LaMarylis Cotten, Baton Rouge District Missioner, stated that they have watered soil until it is strangely warm. They prepared informational bags for "All of God's Children" and delivered them to churches throughout the district. She read a letter from one church that had been helped by these bags. Another church, which had not experienced much participation from its members, had a large attendance at its meeting with the District Ministry Team. Mrs. Laura Brown, Acadiana District Missioner, recognized the District Ministry Team members from all the districts. Mrs. Brown asked Rev. Marguerite Jenkins, a part-time local pastor at St. James United Methodist Church in Melville, to give a witness as to how their District Missioner had helped her small rural church. She reported that gifts, funds and much-needed furniture were provided her church from various agencies. The assembly affirmed the witness with a standing ovation.

Dr. Robert Kohler, a staff member with the Division of Ordained Ministry, was recognized.

Mr. Ray Caraway gave the United Methodist Foundation's report. He said the cliché, "a sower of seeds" describes the Foundation. The Foundation has given service to Louisiana United Methodists for 25 years. He said the office is making plans to observe this occasion in a special way, and information would be available at a later time. He informed the assembly that former Governor John McKeithen, who recently passed away, made one of the first gifts to the Foundation many years ago. That gift is still growing today. This and all gifts will continue to grow and support United Methodist ministries after all of us are gone. He stated that this is what the Foundation brings to the conference. The Foundation had a remarkable year once again. He referred the assembly to a brochure that was distributed and urged everyone to use it as a resource. Mr. Caraway highlighted several major issues that the Board of Trustees has been considering: Development funding has been a priority for the grant program, an expanded loan and grant program which has tripled since last year, an expanded staff and office space. He thanked everyone for their hard work with the Foundation. Mr. Caraway stated that the 1998 grants were listed in the report. The 1999 grants were as follows: \$50,000 was given to the Ruston Children's Home to open a South Louisiana office; a \$24,000 grant went to the Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation and a \$50,000 matching grant went to the Conference Center for operating expenses. The two grant deadlines were announced as being January 15 and June 30. Mr. John Porter is the chair of the Grant Committee. Mr. Caraway stated that the website for the Foundation could be found at www.umf.org. A variety of applications and other information can be downloaded from this site. He introduced the Foundation's staff: Dr. Warren Blakeman, who will join the staff as a representative in North Louisiana; Mrs. Shelia Edwards, Controller and CPA; Mrs. Gay McKnight, Administrative Assistant; Ms. Tracie Wharton, Grant and Loan Program Manager; Mrs. JoAnne Lewis, Accountant;

Mr. Paul White reminded the assembly of Robert L. Potter Day and presented him with a crown obtained from Burger King.

Mr. Jack Lofton, a member of the Connectional Process Team, reported on the work of that team. The CPT's preliminary report affirms that, as United Methodists, we are a people of God called to serve the world. The question that has guided their work is: "Will this help invite, nurture and empower faith communities throughout the world?" He stated that one goal of the CPT is to develop an organizational structure at all levels of the church that follows and serves the mission and nature of the church. He said that general agencies should focus on resourcing the needs of local congregations and annual conferences; Annual Conferences should focus on Christian conferencing, stimulating new congregations and providing opportunities for spiritual formation and theological reflection; Bishops should be assisted with legal and administrative duties to become more effective spiritual leaders; the Global church should be restructured to strengthen the non-US voices in program and decision making; Districts, annual conferences and the general church will do only those things that cannot be done at the local level; and the work of the church is done principally through disciples in local congregations and faith communities. He informed the assembly that the CPT's draft report is available at www.umc.org/cpt and urged everyone to send in their comments and questions. The CPT will be meeting in September to review these comments.

Mr. Rom Tanguturi, a member of First United Methodist Church in Monroe and formerly of the Hindu religion, offered a word of witness concerning what the Lord has been doing in his life and ministry in India. He has witnessed people of different religions convert to Christianity. He asked for prayers and support for his ministry.

The results of Clergy Ballot #5 were read. There were 186 valid ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots and 94 votes were needed for election. No one was elected. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. He reminded the clergy to vote for only one name.

Clergy Ballot #6 was taken.

The results of Laity Ballot #5 were read. There were 358 valid ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots and 180 were needed to elect. No one was elected. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. Ms. Celina T. Johnson withdrew her name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the laity to vote for only one name.

Laity Ballot #6 was taken.

Rev. Larry Stafford gave the report of the Board of Pensions. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference report. He made corrections to the report: Add to Jack Phelps' years of service corrections, 3 service years in addition to the one already reported giving Rev. Phelps 4 additional years of service. He mentioned that the board will reimburse newly retired ministers up to \$4,000 beginning in 2000 to be in compliance with CFA's report. He noted that the Service Year Rate for Pre-82

Years of Service is raised to \$408 which is a \$15 per service year increase. He informed the conference that because of the data problems the General Board of Pensions has been experiencing as a result of new software, it is going to forgive all 1998 arrearages. However, he reminded the assembly that for 1999, the resolution regarding the local church's responsibility to the MPP pension plan was still very much in effect. He emphasized that if a church cannot pay the pension for its pastor, the cabinet will take that under consideration in the appointment of a pastor. Rev. Stafford noted another change in the report making the requirement of all full-time pastors to be enrolled in the Conference health insurance program, the board is now proposing this to be highly recommended. Bishop Solomon took a moment of personal privilege to address this matter by stating that he knows of instances where pastors have refused the conference insurance and later wanted to get on the plan but were denied because of the regulations of the plan document. He urged all full-time pastors to look toward the future and enroll. Rev. Stafford affirmed this recommendation. Rev. Stafford noted that the board is now going to offer an open-enrollment program for the health insurance. In October, clergy and laypersons will be offered an opportunity to enroll in the program but the coverage will not take effect until the following January. It will also require an 18 month pre-condition clause, which means if treatment was given for a sickness 6 months prior to enrollment, no claim will be paid for that sickness for 18 months. Rev. Stafford also strongly urged churches and individuals to take a travel insurance policy if taking a trip out of the country. However, this is not available for Medicare participants. He suggested that the cost of the travel insurance be built into the cost of the trip. He ended his report by informing the conference that effective August 1, 1999, SMA will no longer be the PPO carrier for the conference's health insurance. SMA has been very slow in processing claims in spite of promises to rectify the situation. CCN will be the new provider. They will allow EBS to reprice claims in-house and make payments to physicians, which will expedite processing. The board checked the hospitals in the CCN network and discovered that far more hospitals were participating in CCN than SMA. Rev. Stafford indicated that the board has worked hard to do what is best for the conference. The report was approved.

The results of Clergy Ballot #6 were read. There were 187 valid ballots casts, 1 invalid and 94 were needed for election. No one was elected. Dr. Don Cottrill removed his name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the clergy to vote for only one name.

Clergy Ballot #7 was taken.

Rev. Bob Burgess began the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry by inviting everyone to join in the service printed in the worship book. Rev. Doug Ezell asked the assembly to join in the singing of "Jesu, Jesu."

Rev. Fred Wideman, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members, recognized those who have completed the Course of Study School: Will K. Andress, David C. Carlton, Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Charles R. Cosentino, Earline T. Guidry, Nolan M. Robinson, Clyde T. Smith, Carol Ann Sutton and Barry A. Whittington, Sr.

Dr. Ken Reed, Church Campaign/Budget Relations; and Mr. Rob Fairly, Director of Development. Mr. Caraway gave special recognition to Mrs. Tamara deGraffenried who has given 5 years of service to the Foundation. Mrs. deGraffenried will be relocating to Lake Charles but has agreed to commute and remain part-time with the office. Mr. Caraway informed the conference that all of the staff members are United Methodists. Dr. Reed offered information to churches regarding budget and campaigns. Mr. Fairly offered his services and resources. He highlighted the Bishop's Society Fund as a growing fund. Mr. Fairly also emphasized the Endowment Fund. He gave the United Methodist Foundation Vision Award to Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Dr. Don Cottrill, Pastor. A video of individual witnesses was shown. The Board of Trustees' new members were recognized. Bishop and Mrs. Solomon were presented with a plaque from the Bishop's Society for creating a permanent endowment with the Foundation. Mr. Caraway offered his thanks and appreciation for their support and leadership of the Foundation. Bishop Solomon stated that if preachers are going to preach on tithing, they ought to be tithers. He then stressed the importance of the personal financial responsibility of all pastors. He stated that financial planners, such as the Foundation, have helped him and Joy with their personal finances. The Solomons have established a \$100,000 Trust with the Foundation from which they will receive income for the rest of their lives. Ultimately, the entire Trust and its appreciated value will go to the charitable causes already designated by the Solomons. The report was approved.

Dr. Larry Robertson was recognized for a moment of personal privilege to correct a statement he made at last year's session of Annual Conference regarding the reason Jesse Stafford made a gift to the Foundation. The gift was given through the efforts of Dr. Ken Reed and Mr. Phil Preis.

Bishop Solomon asked to reset the Order of the Day after clergy and lay ballots were cast. A motion was made and seconded to reset the Order of the Day. The motion passed.

The results from Laity Ballot #3 were read. There were 378 valid ballots cast, 24 invalid ballots and 190 votes were needed to elect. Mr. Ray Caraway, with 223 votes, was elected. The remaining votes were read.

Bishop Solomon called for Laity Ballot #4 and reminded the laity to vote for only 3 names.

Results from Clergy Ballot #3 were read. There were 205 valid ballots cast, 14 invalid ballots and 103 votes were needed for election. No one was elected. The vote totals were read.

Bishop Solomon called for Clergy Ballot #4 to be taken.

Dr. John Lee, Board of Ordained Ministry Retired Ministers' Liaison, opened the time for the retirees to address the Conference. Rev. Steve Caraway, Conference Relations Chair, introduced the following retirees and their spouses/family members

and each gave a brief reflection on their ministry: Thomas M. Babington III, William C. Blakely, Henry Warren Blakeman, Percell Church, Sr., Nathan Daniels, Jr., J. Vernon Fairley, Loretta M. Lampkin, Eddie E. Morgan, Jack D. Phelps, Franklin P. Poole, A. Richard Poss, Robert Lynn Potter, John E. Scarf, Charles E. Scott, Theo S. Standley, Richard Stiltner and George L. Thomas.

The results of Clergy Ballot #4 were read. There were 219 valid ballots cast, 4 invalid ballots and 110 were needed for election. Elected were Rev. Marie P. Williams with 136 votes and Dr. Christopher H. Andrews with 113 votes. The remaining votes were read. Dr. Alonzo Campbell withdrew his name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the clergy that only one person was needed for election.

Clergy Ballot #5 was taken.

The results for Laity Ballot #4 were read. There were 402 valid ballots cast, 8 invalid ballots and 202 were needed for election. Mr. Fred Loy with 209 votes and Miss Lane Cotton Winn with 207 votes were elected. Bishop Solomon read the remaining vote totals. Mr. Jerod Williams withdrew his name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the laity that only one person was needed for election.

Laity Ballot #5 was taken.

Announcements were made and the morning session was adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 1999 AFTERNOON SESSION

Rev. Bertrand Griffin opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Clergy serving Extension Ministries were introduced to the conference. Bishop Solomon stated that we would not be the church we want to be without the extension ministries of these clergy. He gave thanks and appreciation to them.

Rev. Richard Teeter informed the session that on May 16, 1999, Arabi United Methodist Church and St. Bernard United Methodist Church merged to form the Covenant United Methodist Church. Rev. Gordon Smith also celebrated this merger.

Mr. Tim Hebert informed the assembly that the Conference website is available for any ministry in the conference. He extended an invitation to become a member of the Historical Society. He also informed the members that the Commission on Archives and History is completing a historic register project for all Louisiana United Methodist Churches. He urged everyone to send information about their church to be included in this history so that it will be completed by next annual conference. He is also searching for faith stories to be published and shared with the conference.

Mr. Paul White reminded the assembly of Robert L. Potter Day and presented him with a crown obtained from Burger King.

Mr. Jack Lofton, a member of the Connectional Process Team, reported on the work of that team. The CPT's preliminary report affirms that, as United Methodists, we are a people of God called to serve the world. The question that has guided their work is: "Will this help invite, nurture and empower faith communities throughout the world?" He stated that one goal of the CPT is to develop an organizational structure at all levels of the church that follows and serves the mission and nature of the church. He said that general agencies should focus on resourcing the needs of local congregations and annual conferences; Annual Conferences should focus on Christian conferencing, stimulating new congregations and providing opportunities for spiritual formation and theological reflection; Bishops should be assisted with legal and administrative duties to become more effective spiritual leaders; the Global church should be restructured to strengthen the non-US voices in program and decision making; Districts, annual conferences and the general church will do only those things that cannot be done at the local level; and the work of the church is done principally through disciples in local congregations and faith communities. He informed the assembly that the CPT's draft report is available at www.umc.org/cpt and urged everyone to send in their comments and questions. The CPT will be meeting in September to review these comments.

Mr. Rom Tanguturi, a member of First United Methodist Church in Monroe and formerly of the Hindu religion, offered a word of witness concerning what the Lord has been doing in his life and ministry in India. He has witnessed people of different religions convert to Christianity. He asked for prayers and support for his ministry.

The results of Clergy Ballot #5 were read. There were 186 valid ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots and 94 votes were needed for election. No one was elected. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. He reminded the clergy to vote for only one name.

Clergy Ballot #6 was taken.

The results of Laity Ballot #5 were read. There were 358 valid ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots and 180 were needed to elect. No one was elected. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. Ms. Celina T. Johnson withdrew her name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the laity to vote for only one name.

Laity Ballot #6 was taken.

Rev. Larry Stafford gave the report of the Board of Pensions. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference report. He made corrections to the report: Add to Jack Phelps' years of service corrections, 3 service years in addition to the one already reported giving Rev. Phelps 4 additional years of service. He mentioned that the board will reimburse newly retired ministers up to \$4,000 beginning in 2000 to be in compliance with CFA's report. He noted that the Service Year Rate for Pre-82

Years of Service is raised to \$408 which is a \$15 per service year increase. He informed the conference that because of the data problems the General Board of Pensions has been experiencing as a result of new software, it is going to forgive all 1998 arrearages. However, he reminded the assembly that for 1999, the resolution regarding the local church's responsibility to the MPP pension plan was still very much in effect. He emphasized that if a church cannot pay the pension for its pastor, the cabinet will take that under consideration in the appointment of a pastor. Rev. Stafford noted another change in the report making the requirement of all full-time pastors to be enrolled in the Conference health insurance program, the board is now proposing this to be highly recommended. Bishop Solomon took a moment of personal privilege to address this matter by stating that he knows of instances where pastors have refused the conference insurance and later wanted to get on the plan but were denied because of the regulations of the plan document. He urged all full-time pastors to look toward the future and enroll. Rev. Stafford affirmed this recommendation. Rev. Stafford noted that the board is now going to offer an open-enrollment program for the health insurance. In October, clergy and laypersons will be offered an opportunity to enroll in the program but the coverage will not take effect until the following January. It will also require an 18 month pre-condition clause, which means if treatment was given for a sickness 6 months prior to enrollment, no claim will be paid for that sickness for 18 months. Rev. Stafford also strongly urged churches and individuals to take a travel insurance policy if taking a trip out of the country. However, this is not available for Medicare participants. He suggested that the cost of the travel insurance be built into the cost of the trip. He ended his report by informing the conference that effective August 1, 1999, SMA will no longer be the PPO carrier for the conference's health insurance. SMA has been very slow in processing claims in spite of promises to rectify the situation. CCN will be the new provider. They will allow EBS to reprice claims in-house and make payments to physicians, which will expedite processing. The board checked the hospitals in the CCN network and discovered that far more hospitals were participating in CCN than SMA. Rev. Stafford indicated that the board has worked hard to do what is best for the conference. The report was approved.

The results of Clergy Ballot #6 were read. There were 187 valid ballots casts, 1 invalid and 94 were needed for election. No one was elected. Dr. Don Cottrill removed his name from consideration for the General Conference delegation. Bishop Solomon reminded the clergy to vote for only one name.

Clergy Ballot #7 was taken.

Rev. Bob Burgess began the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry by inviting everyone to join in the service printed in the worship book. Rev. Doug Ezell asked the assembly to join in the singing of "Jesu, Jesu."

Rev. Fred Wideman, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members, recognized those who have completed the Course of Study School: Will K. Andress, David C. Carlton, Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Charles R. Cosentino, Earline T. Guidry, Nolan M. Robinson, Clyde T. Smith, Carol Ann Sutton and Barry A. Whittington, Sr.

The following were recognized as Licensed and appointed for the first time in the United Methodist Church: Lawrence K. Benson, Jr., David Leon Bricker, Janie S. Burch, A. Elizabeth Emmanuel, Fred William Fulton, Frances Guy, Eddie Carroll Johnson, Terry Lindsay, Clinton P. Lovell, William H. McClain, Doris Sheppard, Bill E. Strawbridge, Betty Lee Swanson, Dorcas Ann Thornton, William V. Turner, Jimmy Walker and Joseph R. Wilson.

Rev. Doug Ezell presented those to be commissioned as Probationary Elders: Jan Charlene Holloway and Michael Quinn O'Bannon.

Results from Laity Ballot #6 were read. There were 367 valid ballots cast, 11 invalid ballots and 184 were needed for election. Mrs. Sarah Kreutziger was elected with 253 votes. Bishop Solomon read the names of the Lay Members elected to General Conference: Anita Crump, Ray Caraway, Fred Loy, Lane Cotton-Winn and Sarah Kreutziger.

Bishop Solomon called for the Jurisdictional Laity Ballot #7 to be taken. He reminded the laity to vote for five.

The results from Clergy Ballot #7 were read. There were 186 valid ballots cast, 1 was invalid, and 94 was needed for election. There was no election. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. He reminded the clergy to vote for one name. Rev. Jimmie Pyles withdrew his name from consideration for the General Conference delegation.

Clergy Ballot #8 was taken.

Rev. Sue Kelly, Chair of the Division of Deacons, referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference book for that report. Mrs. Beverly Sue Kamm was given the Certification as Associate in Christian Education. Rev. Kelly introduced the two persons elected as Deacons in Full Connection: Kem Franklin Alexander and Consuella Breaux-Diallo. They addressed the conference.

Rev. Michi Head, Registrar of the Division of Elders, introduced the eight clergy elected to Full Connection: Richard Michael Boyett, Joey Darnell Connelly, Rebecca D. Conner, Frank S. Harris III, Derrick D'Wayne Hills, Roy Bryan Moore, Flint E. Shea and Steven Brian Yeichi. Each shared a brief time of gratitude and reflection.

Rev. Rob Weber shared that the Board of Ordained Ministry was concerned that more clergy are retiring than being ordained into ministry. This year, 17 clergypersons retired and only 10 were ordained. He stated that within 4 years, 27% fewer churches will be pastored by a Full Connection clergyperson. A musical recording of Louisiana Conference Clergy has been made to help raise funds to recruit, train and financially support people pursuing the ministry. A short video was shown of the making of this recording.

Rev. Flint Shea announced that Ministers' Week will be held July 26-29. He stated that it is open to clergy and laity. Dr. Bill Mallard from Candler will be guest speaker. Rev. Burgess closed the report by saying that the board's task is to recruit new clergy. He highlighted the "Discerning the Call" event which was held in January at the Conference Center. He informed the assembly that of the 87 attendees, 35 are now pursuing the ministry. The assembly received the report.

Bishop Solomon extended the afternoon session by 30 minutes.

The results of Clergy Ballot #8 were read. There were 168 valid ballots cast and no invalid ballots. 85 ballots were needed for election. Dr. Don Avery was elected. This completed the Clergy General Conference delegation election. Bishop Solomon read the remaining vote totals. The five elected clergy delegates to General Conference are: Dr. Robert L. Burgess, Rev. William D. Peoples, Rev. Marie P. Williams, Dr. Christopher H. Andrews and Dr. Donald R. Avery.

Bishop Solomon called for Jurisdictional Clergy Ballot #9 to be taken.

Dr. Soccoro deAnda, Director of Lydia Patterson Institute, brought greetings and stated that the institute is located in the western corner of Texas on the Mexican border. She informed the assembly that the school belongs to the South Central Jurisdiction, which means it also belongs to the Louisiana Conference. The school teaches grades 9-12. There are 300 students enrolled yearly from highly impoverished families. The institute is a ministry that helps students and their families. She highlighted a few projects that were being undertaken: All students are now wearing uniforms, the campus is now enclosed due to its location, everyday is started with prayer, weekly chapel services are held, and the scholarship program is growing. The institute helps send students to college; in fact, 90% of their students go on to college. They have proudly begun a student ministry-training program. She offered the services of their students where bilingual needs exist for Hispanic Ministries in Louisiana. She informed the members that there was currently \$2.5 million in an endowment fund. The Louisiana Conference has raised 70% of its \$140,000 goal. She thanked the conference for its support.

Dr. Charles Wallace from Mt. Sequoyah brought greetings and thanks. He said that Louisiana gives inspiration and help through the people we send them. He thanked Dr. Nancy Carruth, Rev. Larry Norman, and Bishop Dan Solomon for their support and service to the center. He thanked everyone for their support for the major renovations of the Louisiana Cottage and the Bishop's Cottage. Dr. Wallace expressed gratitude to Sam and Janie Burch for their help in the renovations. Mrs. Marie Hughes was also recognized. He stated that good things happen on the Mountain. Almost 10,000 people were served in 1998. Twenty-one programs were offered and 207 groups were hosted. He stated that the funds Louisiana sent made this possible. A new program was developed to help the elderly affirm positive aging. He highlighted various programs that are now available for older people. Another program was offered to train people who work with older adults. He stated that all the buildings at the center are being remodeled one by one. He again

thanked the conference for its support.

Mr. Ronnie Berg, a member of Covington United Methodist Church, spoke of the help UMCOR brought to Nicaragua following a hurricane. He praised UMCOR, which helped provide much needed supplies to this stricken country when no other agency could help.

Mrs. Sarah Schoeffler asked the assembly to assist in putting together School kits that were donated to the conference. She gave an update on the Mission in Motion project. The afternoon closed with the assistance of the conference in assembling the School Supply bags.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 1999 EVENING WORSHIP

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome, Centenary College, for the Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders. Pre-Service music was led by the combined choirs from Asbury United Methodist Church in Lafayette, Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Shreveport, The Louisiana Chapter of The Fellowship of United Methodists in Music and Worship Arts, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, under the coordination of Ms. Mary Caldwell and Mr. Lee Cooke. The Processional Hymn was, *Lift High the Cross*. The scripture reading came from II Corinthians 5:16-22. The Witness to the Word was delivered by Dr. Ted Weber entitled, "The One In and Through Whom God Reconciles the World." The benediction was delivered by Bishop Dan Solomon and the Recessional Hymn was, *O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing*. The newly ordained ministers and the new retirees were greeted following the service in the Dining Hall at Centenary College.

THURSDAY, JUNE 10, 1999

MORNING SESSION

Bishop Solomon asked Father Dan Krutz, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, to deliver the morning prayer. Father Krutz brought greetings from the LIC and thanked the conference for its support. He announced that Bishop Solomon is the President-elect of the LIC and looked forward to his leadership.

Rev. John Williams introduced Rev. Gerald Preston of the Lutheran Church. Rev. Preston brought greetings. Bishop Thomas Hoyt of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church also brought greetings and stated that he is grateful for his relationship with Bishop Solomon and honors his friendship. He offered a prayer of repentance and stated that wrong-doers must repent and victims must forgive.

Rev. Hulen Warren presented the report for the Committee on the Journal. The conference approved the report on the minutes from the June 9th session.

Bishop Solomon introduced Ms. Mary Dark for her fine work on the different altars displayed at each session. He then expressed appreciation to the Worship Committee for its hard work which is vital to the life of the conference. He announced that evaluation forms were available for the conference's suggestions and comments.

Rev. Carl Rhoads listed several courtesy requests.

Results from Laity Ballot #7 were read. There were 356 valid ballots, 12 invalid ballots and 179 ballots were needed for election. Mr. Terrell DeVille with 190 votes was elected. Bishop Solomon read the remaining vote totals and reminded the laity that they needed to elect 4 more delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Rev. Carl Rhoads offered additional names to the clergy ballot for those just having been ordained Elders.

Rev. Curtiss Eden asked the members to consider Hispanic persons for the delegation.

Dr. Don Avery made a motion that those names receiving 20 or less votes be recorded but not read. It was seconded. A vote was taken, and the assembly passed the motion.

Bishop Solomon called for Laity Ballot #8.

Results from Clergy Ballot #9 were read. There were 168 valid ballots cast, 3 invalid ballots, and 85 ballots were needed to elect. Rev. Freddie C. Henderson with 107 votes and Dr. Donald C. Cottrill with 94 votes were elected.

Bishop Solomon called for Clergy Ballot #9. He reminded the clergy that they needed to elect 3 persons.

Rev. J. Roddy Taylor gave the report for the Conference Board of Trustees. He referred the assembly to the Pre-Conference report. He reviewed the six resolutions as follows: 1) Discontinue and abandon Godman United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District; 2) Discontinue, abandon, and sell Ville Platte United Methodist Church in the Lake Charles District; 3) Discontinue and abandon Bethlehem United Methodist Church in the Ruston District; 4) Discontinue and abandon First United Methodist Church, Sarepta in the Ruston District; 5) Discontinue, abandon, and sell Talisheek United Methodist Church in the North Shore District; and 6) Discontinue and abandon Bradford United Methodist Church in the Shreveport District.

Rev. Taylor made editorial changes to Resolution #5: Paragraph 1, line 1-add the word "South"; Paragraph 6, line 4-add the word "South."

The assembly approved the report in globo. Rev. McKinley Franklin expressed concern regarding the terms "abandon" and "discontinue." He asked if different wording could be used. Bishop Solomon responded by stating that the language of the Discipline of the church must be utilized. This is the law part, but ceremonies were performed to take care of the liturgy part. Mrs. Joan Miller stated that a ceremony was held at Ville Platte United Methodist Church.

Dr. Anita Crump began the Board of Laity report by presenting Mrs. JoAnne White with the Sojourner Truth Award. She offered appreciation to Dr. Tom Matheny for his 17 years of service as Lay Leader. Mr. Bob Nash was given the Louisiana Moral and Civic Award. Mr. Reggie Skains was thanked for all of his work in the Ruston area. Dr. Crump referred the assembly to the program and offered challenges to the Louisiana Annual Conference. The assembly joined together in singing "Santo, Santo, Santo." She announced that a Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship went to Miesha Beamon who is to attend Dillard University. She announced that \$1,684.00 was collected at the Laity Breakfast.

Mrs. Norman Winegeart was given the Mission Recognition pin by the United Methodist Women for her outstanding leadership with the UMW.

Mr. Jay Hinckley brought greetings from the United Methodist Men and introduced scholarship recipient Sean Gilbert, who is attending Centenary College. Mr. Hinckley presented to the Conference Mr. Tony Tillman, Scout Leader, and two Boy Scouts from the troop sponsored by First United Methodist Church of Leesville. The troop had qualified to receive the Bishop's Award for Scouting. Bishop Solomon presented the award, and the Conference delegates gave endorsement by their hearty applause.

Miss Rebecca Eskew, Conference United Methodist Youth President, brought greetings from the youth. She announced that 4 events were held during the past year. The money that was raised from the events went to Thompson United

Methodist Church, the Conference Center, Promise Land, and the Society of St. Andrews. Mr. Nicholas Jordan was elected the new Conference Youth President. She announced that the Louisiana Happening #14 will be held in July. She referred the assembly to various hand-outs that were distributed and encouraged more youth participation. The report was concluded with everyone singing "Light a Candle." The assembly enthusiastically affirmed the report.

Ms. Jane Blackwell, reporting for Ms. Babs Mollere, announced the names of the 10 recipients of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships: Charlene Brown at Dillard, Erica Dobbins at Dillard, Rebecca Eskew at Centenary, Kevin Forrest at Dillard, Jennifer Gipson at Centenary, Jonathan Hammett at Centenary, Chasity Jackson at Centenary, Susanna Miller at Centenary, Andrew Sutton at Centenary and Sarah Williams at Centenary.

Mr. Tim Hebert reported on the Lay Speaking program. He mentioned events that were held during the past year. He announced that a course on missions was upcoming. Mr. Hebert challenged all clergy to promote this program and to recognize and utilize lay speakers in their congregations. He challenged all laity to consider becoming a lay speaker.

Mr. Paul White gave a report on the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club. He recognized Mr. Cecil Bland, who recently retired as President of the 1000 Club after 30 years of dedicated service, and expressed deep appreciation for him. The Club raises money to help build churches. He announced that the Club has set a goal of \$150,000 to help new churches. Mr. White challenged the conference to help raise that money. Immanuel United Methodist Church was awarded with \$90,000.

The report was concluded with The Litany, "Christianity Ministry," led by Mr. Ned Randolph.

Rev. Nick Evans gave a report on the Youth in Mission and introduced Miss Heather Bethley who received first prize in an essay contest regarding anti-tobacco and alcohol use. Miss Bethley was affirmed with a standing ovation.

The Volunteers in Mission report began with a skit from the youth depicting how everyone can make a difference. A video was shown of various trips made by many volunteers throughout the world. Bishop Solomon encouraged everyone to get involved in VIM in some way.

Results from Laity Ballot #8 were read. There were 259 valid ballots, 22 invalid ballots and 130 were needed to elect. The laity elected 3 persons: Mr. Ned Randolph with 155 votes, Mrs. Carolyn Dove with 131 votes and Dr. Nancy M. Carruth with 130 votes. Bishop Solomon read the remaining vote totals. Dr. John Lee made the following motion: Once the final layperson and clergyperson is elected to Jurisdictional Conference, that the four persons with the next highest votes be elected as Jurisdictional Reserves in the lay delegation and the clergy delegation.

Speeches were made for and against the motion. A vote was taken and Dr. Lee's motion passed.

Mrs. JoAnne White withdrew her name from consideration for the delegation.

Laity ballot #9 was taken. Bishop Solomon reminded the laity to vote for only one name.

Results from Clergy ballot #10 were read. There were 121 valid ballots, 4 invalid ballots, and 61 ballots were needed to elect. There was no election. Bishop Solomon reminded the clergy that three persons were needed for election, and he called for Clergy Ballot #11.

Dr. Don Avery, Chairperson of the Conference Center Board, gave his report. He reported that the Board is in the process of bringing health to the institution. There is light at the end of the tunnel. There have been many dangerous perceptions, but the Conference Center has a bright future. He offered several recommended amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws as printed in the Reports section of this Journal.

Dr. Avery offered the following Procedural Enabling Motion:

In light of actions taken by the Conference Center Board on or about January 6, 1999, and the subsequent meetings to date, and the firm desire and recommendation to this Annual Conference that the said Board would be totally reorganized, the following procedural enabling motion is respectfully placed before the Annual Conference for its approval to effectuate the said reorganization:

1. Notwithstanding any and all prior enactments, acts, resolutions, motions, Article of Incorporation and/or amendments to said Articles and the terms and provisions provided therein regarding the make-up and composition of the Board of Trustees and/or Directors of the Louisiana Conference Center, that the present Board be immediately dissolved so that a new Board may be elected, organized and restructured according to the proposed and recommended amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and recommended By-Laws contained in the Pre-Conference Report on pages D3-D6.
2. That after the approval of the motion #1 and the proposed amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws, that nominees would be presented by the Conference Nominating Committee, according to the tone and tenor of the proposed Article V, Section B, that deals with the membership of the Board of Trustees, and pending their election, that the term of the membership of the new Board would begin effective at the close of this Annual Conference session.

3. That immediately at the close of this Conference session, that Ben Mount, the present Vice-Chair of the Board, would be appointed as the Chair Designate, with all the authority to act as the Chair of the Board until such time that he be confirmed by the Board or his successor is elected.
4. That nothing in this reorganization shall effect the limitation of successive years that a person may serve on the Conference Center Board of Trustees, be it under the previous Board or the reorganized Board. No person shall serve more than eight (8) successive years.

Dr. Ray Branton offered the following substitute motion for Article V, Board of Trustees, Part A (page D-3 of the Pre-Conference Report): The ownership of all property immovable and movable, owned in the name of the corporation, shall vest in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, to be held in trust and administered by the Corporation through its Board of Trustees for the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Board of Trustees shall exercise all corporate powers, authority and management of the corporation for the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church reserves to itself the power and authority to incur capital indebtedness on the recommendation of the Board of Trustees.

Speeches were made for and against this motion.

Bishop Solomon then asked for the vote and the amendment did not prevail.

The first procedural Motion as presented passed.

The second procedural motion was voted on and passed.

The third procedural motion was voted on and passed.

The fourth procedural motion concerning tenure was then voted on and passed. Bishop Solomon asked for the vote of the articles in their entirety. There was a show of hands and the articles passed.

Dr. Avery asked and received a moment of personal privilege. He thanked many persons including the Laity. He spoke about the new director, Mr. Tom Robertson. Dr. Avery spoke highly of Mr. Robertson's abilities and expectations for a new future for the Conference Center. He spoke of Dr. Tom Matheny's support and help during this transition. Dr. Avery asked for a representative of First United Methodist Church of Hammond to come forward to receive a beautiful plaque of appreciation to be presented to Dr. Matheny for his many years of tireless leadership and service to the Conference Center. Dr. Avery noted appreciation for Mrs. Shirley Hoffpauir for her work with the center. He announced that Mr. Dale Harrington was completing the audit of the Conference Center. He expressed appreciation for all the support, gifts, and loyalty. He informed the assembly that June 19 was the date for convening the

new Board.

Rev. Carl Rhoads gave the report of the Committee on Nominations. He offered two changes to the report: CFA-remove Don McGeehee and add J. R. Johnson; Conference Board of Trustees-remove Bill Youngblood and add Lyndle Bullard. He then offered two corrections to nominations from other agencies: Dulac Community Board-add as ex-officio Terry C. Willis; MacDonell Home add as a member Terry C. Willis. The report was approved.

The reports of the Louisiana United Methodist Institutions were presented in the form of a musical skit by the heads of these institutions. Each was introduced and gave a brief informational summary of their respective institution: Rev. Paul Durbin of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital in New Orleans; Rev. Marva Mitchell of Peoples Community Center in New Orleans; Rev. Greg Dike of St. Mark's Community Center; Dr. Doug Ezell of the The Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans; Mr. Terrell DeVille of the Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services in Ruston; Mrs. Genny Mandujano of the United Methodist Mission Center in Baton Rouge; Rev. Joseph Awotwi of Lafon Home in New Orleans; and Rev. Spiller Milton spoke for Mr. Jerry Bridges of the MacDonell Methodist Children's Home of Houma. The conference affirmed the report with a loud "Amen."

Dr. John Lee requested reconsideration of his previous motion. Following an affirmative vote to reconsider, Dr. Lee moved: After the last lay and clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference are elected, there will be one final ballot for four (4) Alternate Delegates with each person casting four (4) votes with the top four being elected. The motion passed.

Results from Laity Ballot #9 were read. There were 338 valid ballots, 15 invalid ballots and 170 were needed to elect. There was no election. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals.

Bishop Solomon called for Laity Ballot #10. He reminded the laity to vote for one person only.

Results from Clergy Ballot #11 were read. There were 171 valid ballots, 6 invalid ballots, and 86 were needed for election. Rev. Leslie Akin with 95 votes was elected. Bishop Solomon read the remaining vote totals.

Rev. Wybra Price stated that Deacons in Full Connection needed to be considered for the delegation.

Bishop Solomon called for Clergy Ballot #12. He reminded clergy to vote for only 2 persons.

Rev. Jimmie Pyles offered the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation report. He thanked all for helping with the School Supplies. He stated that Dr. Ken Ward, the Foundation's Director, sent greetings. The Bill May Businessman Award went to Bob

Nash and the J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award to Rev. Dave Fortuna. He expressed appreciation to Senator Randy Ewing for his moral leadership for Louisiana. He requested a letter of appreciation be sent to Senator Ewing expressing our gratitude.

Rev. Doug Cain asked that the Pre-Conference Report Book not list casino-based hotels as places to stay during the Annual Conference Session.

Rev. Rhoads moved that those reports which were not represented at the session be received. It was seconded, and the assembly approved the motion.

Mr. Fred Fulton, Ms. Jean Foreman, and Ms. Barbara Murray, District Missioners, encouraged everyone to help make Louisiana United Methodism greater by their support of the District Missioners.

Rev. Flint Shea shared that he would be pastoring a newly-formed church in the North Shore District. He asked for prayer and support in his endeavors to spread the word of God to the people on the North Shore area.

Rev. Judy Bazer began the final report of "Takin' It To The Streets." She stated that the Shalom Zone provided a health fair for this event. The dream for the Shalom Zone was to have the health fair events carried into every community. Rev. Willie Henry reflected on how important this event was to the communities. A representative of the Creswell Hotel, a center for the homeless and needy, spoke of domestic violence and the help that the VIM team members had given to the center. She stated that at least one home in every neighborhood experiences domestic violence. Rev. Dale Hensarling said a church which was born in the streets will be reborn in the streets. The assembly received the report with a hearty "Amen."

Dr. Ken Schwab invited the conference to return next year to Centenary for the next Annual Conference session. Bishop Solomon offered appreciation to everyone at Centenary for their help in preparing for the conference session. The assembly approved the action with a standing ovation.

Rev. Carl Rhoads made closing announcements.

Results from Laity Ballot #10 were read. There were 312 valid ballots cast, 2 invalid ballots, and 157 ballots were needed for election. Mrs. Vera Packer with 200 votes was elected. The remaining vote totals were read. Bishop Solomon stated that this completes the Laity General and Jurisdictional delegation; however, the ballot for reserve delegates still needed to be taken. He asked that the Secretary report the results of the reserve ballot in a means other than reading them on the conference floor. Dr. Nancy Carruth reminded the session that because the reserve delegates must attend the meeting following the adjournment of the conference that they would need to know who was elected.

Results from Clergy Ballot #12 were read. There were 174 valid ballots cast, 5 invalid ballots, and 88 were needed for election. There was no election. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals.

Clergy Ballot #13 was taken. He reminded the clergy to vote for only 2 persons.

Mr. Fred Loy, Member of The General Commission on Communications, showed four 30-second video spots produced for the United Methodist Church. These spots were created by the General Commission on Communications. He stated that the General Conference will be considering funding these spots on a nationwide basis. These spots will be played in the Monroe area in December. These television and radio spots are available for churches in other areas of Louisiana. He introduced Dr. Curtis Chambers, former Secretary of the General Commission of Communications, who presented Bishop Solomon with an appreciation pin.

Rev. Carl Rhoads thanked those working with the balloting system: Ms. Dru Foster, Ms. Ann Holland, Mrs. Ann Rhoads and Dr. David Thomas. Bishop Solomon expressed thanks to the tellers.

Results from Clergy Ballot #13 were read. There were 165 valid ballots, 2 invalid ballots, and 83 were needed for election. There was no election. Bishop Solomon read the vote totals. He reminded the clergy to vote for 2 persons.

Clergy Ballot #14 was taken.

Bishop Solomon announced an Appointment List correction to add Dr. Gerald Richardson to the Extension Ministry list.

Bishop Solomon announced that the clergy voting would have to continue during the Service of Sending Forth. He expressed his gratitude to the assembly for their patience and cooperation during this voting process. He praised the Cabinet members Rev. Rena Yocom and Rev. Carl Rhoads for their leadership. He reflected on all the wonderful things that were accomplished during this year's session of Annual Conference.

The Service of Sending Forth began with the Prelude from Rev. Howard Hanger. Worshipers were invited to name a time during the week when God touched their lives.

Results from Clergy ballot#14 were read. There were 154 valid ballots, 1 invalid ballot, and 77 were needed for election. Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles with 85 votes and Rev. Larry Stafford with 83 votes were elected. The clergy were asked to take a final ballot.

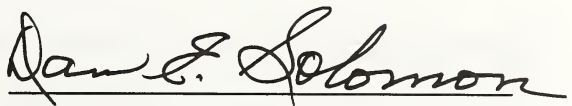
Bishop Solomon expressed appreciation for the tireless work of Mr. Claiborne Sharp and Mr. John Chadsey for their audio expertise during the session.

The results of Laity Ballot #11 were: 271 valid ballots and 29 invalid ballots. Elected were: Mr. Jared Williams with 68 votes, Mrs. Fane Peebles with 65 votes, Mr. Ron Sarver with 63 votes and Mr. George Anding with 53 votes.

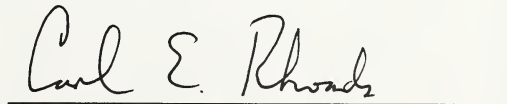
The results of Clergy Ballot #15 were: 135 valid ballots and 13 invalid ballots. Elected were: Dr. Alonzo Campbell with 88 votes, Rev. Sue Kelly with 79 votes, Rev. Fred Wideman with 74 votes and Rev. Ed Boyd with 60 votes.

The hymn, *This Is a Day of New Beginnings*, was sung by the assembly with Dr. McCoy Ransom playing accompaniment. The scripture reading came from Mark 8:27-30, and the Word of Witness was delivered by Bishop Dan E. Solomon entitled "On The Way."

The appointments for the mission and ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ were "fixed" by Bishop Solomon. All pastors who were assigned to new appointments were asked to stand along with the lay members who were experiencing a change in pastoral leadership. The newly-elected lay and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences were also asked to stand. The service of Baptismal Renewal was followed by the Renunciation of Sin and Profession of Faith. The Thanksgiving Over the Water and the Reaffirmation of Faith was followed by the Thanksgiving. The hymn, *A Charge to Keep I Have*, was sung before Bishop Solomon delivered the Sending Forth and an Act of Blessing encircling the congregation and blessing them with the care of the church. Dr. Howard Hanger concluded the Twenty-Ninth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference with the Postlude.



Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President



Carl E. Rhoads, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ACADIANA DISTRICT*****

Jane Blackwell, Tim Blakeman, Dorothy Blanchard, Louise Bowers, Robin Bricker, Laura Brown, Alva Charatain, Joan Collins, Clyde Crappell, Mildred Gentry, Charles Gransaff, Billy Guidroz, Carolyn Guilbeaux, Tim Hebert, Travis Holloway, Carolyn Jack, Juanita Lagard, Beverly Lawson, Jamey Lee, Tammy Lormand, Janie Manuel, Emily McCoy, Lois McDaniel, Amy Mercer, Joan Miller, Rachel Nederveld, Maude Inez Nevills, Wybra Price, Charles Ross, Judi Sarver, Ron Sarver, Sarah Schoeffler, Mary Shelvin, Bob Sides, Lucille Smith, Roy Sorbet, Cleo Southall, Gwendolyn Streams, Ray Sutton, Thelma Trahan, Zoeanna Verret, Myrna Williams, Pat Wood, and Nanci Youngblood,

ALEXANDRIA*****

Charlie Baker, Karen Burgess, Nancy Carruth, Linda Clark, Blake Cooper, Della Coughran, Eloise Cox, Earlena Crammer, Bud Crick, Troy Durr, Lynn Fogleman, Suzanne Ford, Lena French, V. J. French, Phil Hardgrave, Thomas Hennigan, Malinda Irving, Hazel Hurd Joffrion, Sarah Lacaze, Daisy Larry, Ingrid Milo, Anne Moss, Bob Nash, Monica Ober, Joe Page, Tommie Sanson, Sandra Sarpy, Clara Scott, Ivy Strozier, Ernie Vallery, Janet Ward, Kevin Warner, Jennifer Watson, Beth Watts, Paul White, John Williams, and Denver Wofford

BATON ROUGE*****

Pete Aguila, Lou Alexander, George Anding, Jim Babin, Breanna Betts, Bob Blackledge, Betty Bowers, Judy Brecheen, Ernest Brooks, Don Brown, David Bunch, Martha Burch, Tom Burch, May Burton, Ray Caraway, Donald Chapman, Gloria Chapman, Cooky Coffey, Dorothy Conrad, La Marylis Cotton, Ralph Davis, Hallique Dawson, Tamara deGraffenried, Louise Dorsey, Minnie Douglas, Ofney Ellis, John Evans, Charlotte Fitzsimmons, Bill Gaddy, Corinne Gaddy, Toni Gilboy, Sara B. Ginn, Carol Griffin, Leroy Harvey, Claudia Hathorn, Alfred Henry, Bill Hickey, Nelson Jenkins, Carroll Johnson, Catherine Johnson, Willie Nell Johnson, Walt Joiner, Dale Jones, Virtle Jones, Anne Joseph, Joyce Kennedy, Linda Kersey, Edward Kopp, Bill Lloyd, Shirley Lloyd, Fred Loy, Helen Mahfouz, Mary Matthew, Florence McGhee, Katie McKay, Lori McLain, William McLain, Charlotte Napper, Berlin Perkins, Faye Ross, Raymond Ross, Jessie Rushing, Donald Shelmire, Dollene Sims, Dot Singletary, Annie Mae Stephens, Gloria Sweetwyne, Luegina Thomas, Lee Toney, Mary Ann Walker, Melba White, and Esau Wright

LAKE CHARLES*****

Pope Adams, Henry Adcock, Eddie Allen, Roberta Bourgeois, Seola Callahan, Frances Cole, David Davis, Frank Davis, Gayla Davis, Hilda Davis, Joe Davis, Pat Davis, Jeri Dommert, Robbie Dunham, Scott Fontenot, Friley Ford, Jean Foreman, Micah Foreman, John Fosson, Beverly Guillory, Hansford Hair, Leo Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, Vickie Huckeba, Bill Jackson, Margaret Johnson, Verdie Jones, Colleen Jordan, David Konstanzer, Sheila Laughlin, Ingrid LeBlanc, Paul Leming, Patricia Loup, Liz Mack, Cliff Matte, Mary Parker, Donald Raspberry, Megan Saucier, Richard See, Bobby Smith, Charles Taylor, Ellen Taylor, Cy Bill Tietje, Bonnie Tonn, N. J. Trent, and Carolyn Vitz

MONROE*****

Kem Alexander, Betty Anthony, Girault Bird, Steve Bonnette, Marie Brooks, Mary Cowan, Maggie Durbin, Emma Eaves, Harriette Elrod, Sharon Freeman, Fred Fulton, Denny Garner, Buddy Griggs, Jean Griggs, Frances Guy, Jamie Harrell, Frances Horne, Clyde Jordan, Vera Jordan, Jo Killen, Jo Anne Kitchens, Harold LaGrone, Paul Mallett, Mary Ellen Malone, Ryan McDonald, Billy McEacharn, Margaret McKee, Sonny McKee, Ruth Miller, Shirley Parker, Bennie Pearson, Mary Pollard, Bobby Rawls, Dorothy Roach, Bennie Roberson, Carolyn Seegers, Sidney Seegers, Lorraine Sparks, Sam Taylor, Sandra Thomas, Sam Wiersma, Jared Williams, Art Woods, and Nan Woods

NEW ORLEANS*****

Selita Albano, Anthony Alexander, Inez Barnes, Angelyn Bell-Young, Ernie Belmont, Heather Bethley, Connie Breaux-Diallo, Alexis Brent, David Burns, Jack Cassingham, Earl Cobb, Maryann Coco, Beverly Connelly, Hugh Craft, Hooper Crawford, Willa Cristina, Anita Crump, Leroy Crump, Mary Lou Daws, Yvonne Dayries, Debbie Faurie, Gloria Firmin, Justin Firmin, Kathy Fitzhugh, Clarence Gilyard, Irma Green, Jeanne Green, Dexter Grice, Mary Hodge, Beverly Hogue, Will Hornsby, Geraldine Johnson, Vera Johnson, Joan Kennedy, Dian Kent, Ronda Knox, Sarah Kreutziger, Dottie Lacombe, Barbara Mollere, Barbara Murray, Lottie Palazzo, Germaine Peters, Candice Preston, Irene Reed, Janice Rees, Georgiana Rodgers, Constance Saison, Edith Saunders, Robert Sherer, Kaseem Short, Sherry Smyth, Paige Stanton, Fannie Thompson, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Angelique White, Inez Williams, Sylvester Williams, Lane Winn, and Carolyn Young

NORTH SHORE*****

Linda Berg, Huey Beverly, Barbara Brannon, Harry Brannon, Welton Brumfield, Belford Carver, Esther Chappell, Lee Chappell, Mary Core, Diane Craik, Terrie Crosby, Ella Doyle, Merlin Duke, Glennell Forinash, Don Guagliardo, Pattye Hewitt, Nancy Hill, Doug Holmes, Pauline Javery, Bernell Johnson, Mat Kawasaki, Clint Kern, Sandra Komendanchik, Dot Kuebler, Pat Lee, Barbara McKaskle, Larry Mobley, Betty Moore, Lynn Morris, Vera Packer, Cathy Parker, Walter Parker, Sr., Mary Jo Poole, Robert Richardson, Jay Rigsby, Texas Rigsby, Mary Robertson, Howard Rogillio, Johnnie Ruth Rogillio, Summa Seybold, Peggy Taylor, Judy Walker, Patricia Watson, Sarah Willis, Yvonne Young, and Sheri Zehner

RUSTON*****

Jim Anderson, Mary Bailes, Helen Bassett, Lenora Birch, Walter Braswell, Mabel Brown, Judy Buckner, Altha Crofoot, Travis DeFreese, Terrel DeVille, Dorothy Evans, Linda Farnam, Maxie Garrett, Elaine Greer, Ed Gulley, Henry Hamilton, Doug Hearne, James Hinckley, Carolyn Holley, Jane Humble, J. R. Johnson, Clyde Keating, F. M. Kirkley, F. D. Krowe, Lisa Lord, Dyke Martin, Wanda McCoy, L. D. McGehee, Verna Myers, Harry Napper, Debbie Neely, Jean Rockhold, Sara Seeliger, LaVerne Sharp, Idell Simms, James Simpson, Joy Sims, Reggie Skains, Bob Smith, Leland Stanford, D. Thornton, Linda Wallace, Mary Webb, Judy Woodward, and Steve Yeich

SHREVEPORT*****

Mary Jo Babcock, Mary Margaret Barr, Fred Binning, Cecil Bland, Nan Bland, I. D. Bostian, Barbara Brasher, Marvin Brossette, Mary Edna Brossette, Connie Bullard, Diane Calderera, Dorothy Cathey, Freddie Cherry, Betty Cooper, Bonnie Daniel, Lori Dick, Betsy Eaves, Paxton Foster, Eugene Fremaux, II, Mary Ellen Gardner, Mary Glay, Mary Gleason, Mary Huff, Anna Jackson, Keith Jackson, Vera Jewitt, Marguerite Kelly, Patricia Kennedy, Ethel Lilly, Bob Mangham, George McCain, Jeanette McCalman, Laura McCormick, Ann Moon, Peggy Moore, Jan Moss, Linda Munyon, Gene Murphy, Bess Myers, Lueburda Myers, Ruth Nener, Clara Norris, Ray Owens, Mary Lou Painter, Barbara Parker, Fane Peeples, Robbie Peterson, Bobbie Phill, John Porter, Laura Rives, Eunice Ross, Carrie Salinas, George Schurman, Rachel Scott, Tom Scott, Claiborne Sharp, Doris Sheppard, Melvin Simmons, Rosa Simmons, Tommie Simmons, Johnnie Sims, Margaret Stinson, Marie Trosclair, Betty Turner, Myrtle Turner, Charmy Vanderkuy, Anna Vaughn, John Vickers, Sibyl Vickers, Rosie Washington, Robert Whitson, and Johnnie Williams

IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from June 7, 1999, through June 10, 1999 with Bishop Dan E. Solomon presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Twenty-ninth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 616):

Secretary?	Carl E. Rhoads, III
Mailing Address:	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Telephone:	(225) 346-1646
Statistician?	Carl E. Rhoads, III
Mailing Address:	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Telephone:	(225) 346-1646
Treasurer?	Carl E. Rhoads, III
Mailing Address:	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Telephone:	(225) 346-1646

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§§603.1)? **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:

- a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§615, 2511)? **All Conference Officers - \$25,000 per occurrence**
- b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§614, 2511)? **Yes (See Section XII A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1999 Louisiana Conference Journal)**

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

- (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§633)? Yes
- (2) Board of Pensions (§637)? Yes
- (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
- (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§635)? Yes
- (5) Committees on Investigation (§2626)? Yes
- (6) Administrative Review Committee (§634)? Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§607.1):

- (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance & Administration
- (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Ministry Team
- (3) General Board of Church and Society? Conference Board of Church and Society
- (4) General Board of Discipleship? Conference Board of Discipleship
- (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Conference Board of Global Ministries
- (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Conference Commission on Archives and History
- (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Conference Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Conference Commission on Religion and Race
- (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women
- (11) United Methodist Communications? Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§651)? Conference Ministry Team
- (2) Disability Concerns (§649)? Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Disability Concerns
- (3) Equitable Compensation (§622)? Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation
- (4) Laity (§630)? Conference Board of Laity
- (5) Native American Ministry (§650)? Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Special Ministries
- (6) Small Membership Church (§642)? Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Small Membership Churches

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? Yes
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? Yes
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? Yes
- (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? No
- (5) District Boards of Church Location? Yes
- (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§662)? & Building (§2518)? Yes
- (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Conference Center Board

Conference Church Extension Team

Conference Committee on Courtesies

Conference Committee on Credentials

Conference Committee on Episcopal Residence

Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal

Conference Committee on Journal

Conference Committee on Nominations

Conference Committee on Petitions

Conference Committee on Rules

Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Disaster Preparedness

Conference Ministry Team, Legislative Liaison Committee

**Conference Ministry Team, Volunteers in Mission Committee
Conference Mission Funding Team
United Methodist Foundation Board**

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? (**See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 1999 Louisiana Conference Journal.**)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (**See Section XII. A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1999 Louisiana Conference Journal.**)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? **No reports filed by the District Superintendents**
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§333, 622.3)?

Full Connection	\$ 26,259
Probationary	\$ 24,759
Associate Member	\$ 23,258
Full-time Local Pastor	\$ 21,382
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§611.1a)? **\$850,000**
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§611.1d, 1507)? **\$500,000**
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? **\$ 927,369**
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? **\$398,448**
 - c) For the Black College Fund? **\$ 159,775**
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? **\$35,760**
 - e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? **\$ 17,022**
 - f) For the Episcopal Fund? **\$198,295**
 - g) For the General Administration Fund? **\$ 69,074**
 - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? **\$ 23,802**
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§611.3d)?

World Service? **55.78%**

Conference benevolences? **44.22%**

14. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 654):

- a) Conference lay leader: **Mrs. Anita Crump**
7321 Dalewood St.
New Orleans, LA 70126
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Mr. Ned Randolph**
2517 Avenue B
Alexandria, LA 71301
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Acadiana	Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell Assoc. Lay Leaders: Tim Hebert, Emily McCoy
Alexandria	Lay Leader: Joanne White Assoc. Lay Leader: Scott Perry
Baton Rouge	Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson Assoc. Lay Leader: Joe Kelley
Lake Charles	Lay Leader: David Qualls Assoc. Lay Leaders: Charles Achane, Charles Balthrop
Monroe	Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone Assoc. Lay Leaders: Curtis Harrison, Emily Meriweather
New Orleans	Lay Leader: Germaine Peters Assoc. Lay Leaders: Helen Cole, Leroy Crump, Bonnie Happell
North Shore	Lay Leader: Judy Walker Assoc. Lay Leader: Levi Lewis
Ruston	Lay Leader: Jim Anderson
Shreveport	Lay Leader: Ray Owens Assoc. Lay Leader: Lueburda Myers

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (§263)? **None**
- b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Maxie United Methodist Church merged with Iota United Methodist Church, Lake Charles District

St. Bernard United Methodist Church and Arabi United Methodist Church merged to become Covenant United Methodist Church, New Orleans District

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§230, 332.2. 2548)?

- Godman United Methodist Church, Acadiana District – Abandoned
- Ville Platte United Methodist Church, Lake Charles District – Abandoned
- Talisheek United Methodist Church, North Shore District – Abandoned
- Bethlehem United Methodist Church, Ruston District – Abandoned
- Sarepta United Methodist Church, Ruston District – Abandoned
- Bradford Chapel United Methodist Church, Shreveport District - Abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address? **First United Methodist Church, Pineville to 2550 Monroe Highway, Pineville, LA 71360**

e) Changed name of church? **None**

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§39, 264)? **None**

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? **None**

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana

Krotz Springs added to Port Barre-Lottie, Wilson Memorial to form Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Memorial charge.

Alexandria

Booneville, Wesley added to Pineville, Wesley to form Pineville, Wesley-Booneville, Wesley charge.

Baton Rouge

Plaquemine, First-Grand River charge severed to make both station churches.

Lake Charles

Lake Arthur-Crowley, Wesley charge severed adding Lake Arthur to Roanoke to form the Roanoke-Lake Arthur charge and making Crowley, Wesley a station church.

Monroe

Rayville-Mangham charge severed to make Mangham a station church, adding Holly Ridge to Rayville to form the Rayville-Holly Ridge charge.

Baskin added to Wisner to form the Wisner-Baskin charge.

New Orleans

Carrollton-Napoleon Avenue charge severed to make both station churches.

Tulane Wesley Center-Messiah-El Mesias charge severed to form Messiah-El Mesias charge.

Ruston

Add Cotton Valley to Lisbon to form the Lisbon-Cotton Valley Charge.

Shreveport

Many-Bayou Scie charge severed making Many a station church and adding Bayou Scie to Zwolle-Noble to form the Zwolle-Bayou Scie-Noble charge.

St. James-Round Grove charge severed adding Round Grove to St. Paul to form the St. Paul-Round Grove charge.

Shady Grove-Jewella-Bonchest charge severed to form the Shady Grove-Bonchest charge adding Jewella to St. James to form the St. James-Jewella charge.

Logansport-Bethel charge severed to make both station churches.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§604.4, §605.6)? **Yes**

18. Who constitute:

(a) The Committee on investigation (§2626.3)? (v)

Clergy:

- Class of 1992: Weldon Bares, James Haynes, Clarence L. Hillard, Judy E. Nelson
- Class of 1996: Ellen Alston, Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson

Laity:

- Class of 1996: C.A. "Hap" Martin, Eugene Sues

Alternates:**Clergy:**

- Class of 1992: Mark Martin
- Class of 1996: Andrew J. Douglas, W. Spiller Milton, Steven M. Spurlock, Jayne Trammell-Kelly

Laity: Class of 1996: Charles McHale

(b) The Administrative Review Committee (§634)? (v)

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews, Chair, Terrence S. August, Ester L. Hammond

Alternates: Ryan Horton, Steve Stephens

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§306, §307.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	(C-98)	Joshua Douglas Milliron	(C-96)
Janie Squyres Burch	(C-98)	Ellis E. Newman	(C-98)
John A. Cannon	(C-98)	Brian Parcel	(C-96)
Robert H. Chance, Jr.	(C-98)	Keith C. Peeler	(C-96)
Beverly A. Connelly	(C-98)	Johnny Miles Riley, Jr.	(C-97)
Elenora M. Cushenberry	(C-96)	Ernest E. Rives, Jr.	(C-97)
Peggy B. Forman	(C-96)	Christine A. Roberts	(C-98)
Fred Fulton	(C-99)	Malcolm E. Robertson	(C-97)
Frances Guy	(C-99)	Elaine Caldwell Smith	(C-98)
Denise Hygh	(C-94)	Bill E. Strawbridge	(C-98)
Eddie Carroll Johnson	(C-96)	Betty Lee Swanson	(C-99)
Jerry Lee Johnson	(C-97)	Sharon R. Thomas	(C-94)
Jonathan King	(C-96)	Dorcas A. Thornton	(C-98)
H. Elizabeth Love	(C-96)	William V. Turner	(C-98)
Clinton Powers Lovell	(C-99)	James R. Walker	(C-98)
Gwendolyn Mandujano	(C-98)	Mary Ann Walker	(C-96)
Clay Keener McConnell	(C-94)	Sharon Waters	(C-98)
Mary Nann McMullen	(C-99)	Chris Williams	(C-99)
Amy Mercer	(C-97)	Nancy Wofford	(C-98)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§341.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Issac J. Belonga	L-99	Stanley Moore	M. Div.
Robert R. Bozeman	L-99	Verna Myers	L-96
Oscar L. Brown	L-84	Patrick C. Pattan	L-98
Horace Brumfield	L-97	Ernest E. Rives	L-99
Beverly Connelly	L-99	Jan Rose	L-95
Elenora Cushenberry	L-97	Debra St. Romain	L-97
Virginia Cutrer	L-95	Stephen A. Sanders	M. Div.
Wesley R. Cyprian	L-77	Harold A. Seals, Jr.	L-94
Gerald R. Dunn	L-91	Demetric L. Slaughter	L-97
Donnie M. Fontenet	L-97	Idella Stevenson	L-93
Idella J. Fontenet	L-97	Fannie Thompson	L-99
Linda M. Hagan	L-98	Ann M. Trousdale	L-99
Ginger Keating-Gault	L-95	James Van Hook, Jr.	M. Div.
Ralph Knight	L-87	Seaborn B. Young	L-87
Grace Marcel	L-99	Anthony Ziegler	L-95
Mary Nann McMullen	L-99	Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	L-87

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded-- (§344.3) (v)

a.) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.--§344.4):

Will K. Address	L-93	*
Harold Babin L-64	*	
Judith D. Bazer	L-89	*
Thomas C. Beeler	L-80	*
Burnell Bell L-53	*	
David Leon Bricker	L-97	.5 yrs.
Bruce L. Brown	Orders-97	1 yr
Margaret L. Brown	L-92	4.5yrs
Samuel E. Butler, Sr.	Orders-96	1.25 yrs
David C. Carlton	L-92	*
Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	L-93	*
Retha V. Corrigan	L-94	M.Div
Wanda S. Cosentino	L-95	4 yrs
Bonita C. Davis	L-96	M.Div.
Hugh Don Davis	L-83	3 yrs
Joseph M. Donakey		M.Div
Gene M. Faurie	L-88	*
Pamela R. Fitch	L-94	4 yrs
Fred William Fulton, IV	L-99	
Ross W. Genger	Orders -97	M.Div.
R. Don Gentry	L-89	*
Earline T. Guidry	L-92	*
Robert D. Hayes	L-96	3.0
Regina B. Hickman	L-94	3.75 yrs
Albert Holland	L-78	*
Newton M. Horne, Jr.	L-92	*
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	L-81	*
James N. Kirk, Sr.	L-91	*
Ray Leidig, Jr.	L-92	*
L. John Locascio	L-82	*
Clinton P. Lovell	L-99	
Marva L. Mitchell	L-87	*
Susan C. Pugh	L-95	1.75 yrs
James E. Ray, Sr.	L-93	2.5 yrs
James W. Reid	L-94	3 yrs
Robert L. Ross	L-96	1 yr
Lloyd E. Scott	L-86	*
Linda K. Shepherd	L-90	*
Emile E. Tosso	L-98	1 yr
Emily R. Winbery	L-97	.75 yr

- b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.-- §344.4):

Dianne Allen	L-98	
Allan W. Anderson, Jr.	L-91	*
David G. Bazer	L-94	3 yrs
Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	L-99	
William R. Boyd	L-86	*
Samuel L. Bradley	L-93	3.5 yrs
L. Darwin Brecheen	L-86	*
Leroy Brumfield	L-78	*
Janie S. Burch	L-99	
Robert H. Chance, Jr.	L-98	1 yr
Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	L-92	*
Robert W. Cormier	L-91	3 yrs
Marcelle F. Crow	L-98	1 yr
Glinda M. Doucet	L-92	1.75 yrs
Alvin Eave, Sr.	L-97	.75 yr
Lee Eckerle L-94	4 yrs	
Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	L-94	4 yrs
A. Elizabeth Emanuel	L-92	
Larry L. Freeman, Sr.	L-84	4.25 yrs
Frances Guy L-99		
William Higgs	L-?	*
Jerold R. Hoffpauir	L-92	*
Joseph Holland, Sr.	L-92	*
Marguerite D. Jenkins	L-92	2 yrs
Curtis Johnson		M.Div
Eddie Carroll Johnson	L-97	1.25 yrs
Henry Louis Jones	L-91	4 yrs
Willie Laws	L-89	*
Terry Lindsey	L-97	.75 yrs
William J. Maxey	L-78	*
Gregory McClay, Sr.	L-92	*
William K. McDonald	L-98	
William H. McLain	L-98	
Madeline M. Mitchell	L-97	2 yrs
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	L-80	*
Anice N. Moses	L-96	2.5 yrs
Roger Mosher	L-77	1.25 yrs
Carl D. Munyon	L-91	4 yrs
Donny R. Nedd	L-92	4.75 yrs
Walter B. Pennington	L-91	3.5 yrs
Gaynell R. Pittman	L-96	2.25 yrs
Louis W. Redden, Jr.	L-82	.5 yr
Carol R. Richardson	L-96	3 yrs

Johnny M. Riley, Jr.	L-98	.75 yr
Nolan M. Robinson	L-91	*
Carolyn G. Ross	L-96	1.75 yrs
Doris Sheppard	L-99	
Clyde T. Smith	L-92	*
Louis A. Smith	L-83	*
Alice Wilkinson Story	L-95	1.5 yrs
Bill E. Strawbridge	L-99	
Carol Ann Sutton	L-93	*
Betty Lee Swanson	L-99	
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.	L-91	*
Mark S. Theriot	L-96	2 yrs
Marvette J. Thomas	L-96	1 yr
Dorcas A. Thornton	L-99	
William V. Turner	L-99	
Cyril A. 'Kirby' Verret	L-87	*
Jimmy Walker	L-99	
Dan Washington, Jr.	L-69	*
Thomas A. Wesley	L-88	*
Barry A. Whittington, Sr.	L-92	*
Joseph R. Wilson	L-99	
Elizabeth Wyatt	L-96	3 yrs

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.-- ¶341.1): **None**

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

James Henry	L-98	Gammon
Jerry L. Johnson	L-98	Perkins
Kenneth A. Klemme	L-97	LA Tech
Michael G. Miller	L-98	LSU
Debra M. Peplow	L-98	Southeastern

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? **None**

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, ¶361, ¶363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Joseph M. Donakey

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶345.1)?

Charles Achane	L-95	Lake Charles
Tommy A. Dorsey	L-88	New Orleans
Robert L. Emanuel	L-97	Lake Charles
Glynn L. Foreman	L-81	Lake Charles
William R. Jacobs, Sr.	L-94	Acadiana

Levi Moore	L-81	Shreveport
Malcom D. Moses	L-94	North Shore
Thecla St. Romain-Chiason	L-88	Acadiana
Willie Wheatley	L-95	Alexandria

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§345.4)? **None**
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§322.6, §337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Douglas Baker	Texas
Isaac H. Bivens	N. Central N.Y.
Charles Byrd	A.M.E.Z.
Van Stinson (PM)	Ohio East
Rodney D. Wooten	C.M.E.

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§322.6, §337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Johnie W. Adkins, Jr.	Southern Baptist	Ruston
Fred W. Cory	Southern Baptist	Alexandria
L. Stacy Cowan	National Baptist	New Orleans
Mark Dowell	Southern Baptist	Monroe
Samuel Paul Emanuel	Evangelical Christian Fellowship	Ruston
Tommy Freeman	Southern Baptist	Monroe
William Paul Minyard	Southern Baptist	Ruston
Louis F. Roos	American Baptist	Shreveport
Emile Rousseau	Southern Baptist	Monroe
Riley W. Sanson, Jr.	United Church of Christ	Alexandria
William G. Sewell	Southern Baptist	North Shore
Kevin Smith	Southern Baptist	Monroe

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§559.4 [v])? **None**
- b) Without vote (§325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) **None**

Note: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§365.1[1996];§420[1992])? (v)
(List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Owen Henry Peyton, Sr.

L-90

Baton Rouge

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)

a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) **None**

b) In preparation for Order of Elder?

Jan Charlene Holloway

Michael Quinn O'Bannon

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of §415 (1992)? (v) **None**

b) Under the provisions of §416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) **None**

c) Under the provisions of §416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) **None**

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§317)?

Davis W. Clark (98)

Richard Lester Cockburn (98)

Scott Edward Wright (98)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1[1996];§417, §424[1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(l).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Monica Monk

6 years

1997

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): **None**

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424(l).- Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
- Joseph D. Awotwi (97)**
James William Barrett, Jr. (97)
Mark J. Goins (97)
Cindy McManus Graber (97)
Joseph Evan Hamilton (96)
Michael L. Hammett (97)
Erica R. Jenkins (95)
Jon M. Lord (97)
Lisa Ellen Lucas (96)
Terry Lynn Malone, Jr. (97)
Gregory Mann (96)
Elizabeth M. Northen (97)
Judith Ariel Shema (97)
32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338-3): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v) **None**
- b) As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v) **None**
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically --see note preceding Question 27):
- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§365.3)? (v 2/3)
- Kem Franklin Alexander**
Consuella Breaux-Diallo
- b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§321)? (v 2/3) **None**
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27: Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§365.2)? (v 2/3) **None**
- b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§326)? (v 2/3) **None**

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (§365.1[1996]; § 424[1992])? (v)

Richard Michael Boyett
Joey Darnell Connelly
Rebecca Drawdy Conner
Frank Sterling Harris, III
Derrick D'Wayne Hills
Roy Bryan Moore
Flint Edward Shea
Stephen Brian Yeich

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§359)? (v) **None**
37. Who are readmitted (§360-362 [v], §363 [v 2/3]):
- As Associate Members? **None**
 - As Members in Full Connection? **None**
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§355.7): (v)
- As Associate Members? **None**
 - As Probationary Members? **None**
 - As Members in Full Connection? **None**
39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§338.1, §416.5, §633.2 m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Conference</u>	<u>Date</u>
Jackie Holmes, Jr. (AM)	Mississippi	6/1/99
Roy T. James	Texas	11/16/98
Victor T. McCullough	Kansas West	10/1/98

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) **None**
41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (§365.1[1996]; §434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- As Associate Members (§434. 1)? **Owen Henry Peyton, Sr.**
 - As Probationary Members (§434.2)? **None**

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (§365.1[1996]; §435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (§435.1)?

Richard Michael Boyett
Joey Darnell Connelly*
Rebecca Drawdy Conner
Frank Sterling Harris, III
Derrick D'Wayne Hills*
Roy Brian Moore*
Flint Edward Shea
Stephen Brian Yeich

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2)?
None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§339): (v)

a) As deacons? **None**

b) As elders ? **None**

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conferences (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? **None**

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? **None**

c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? **None**

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? **None**

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Conference</u>	<u>Date</u>
Linn M. Caraway	North Texas	June 1, 1999

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§318.6)? (v)

Joseph M. Donakey

47. Who have been granted honorable location (§356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? (v)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
L. Chris Curry	6/1/99	Baton Rouge, University
Karen A. Edenfield	6/1/99	Denham Springs, First
Scott L. Edenfield	6/1/99	Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's

b) Previously?

Mary Sloane Baugh	June 1, 1997	B. R., Jordan
Richard Behling	June 1, 1994	Lafayette, Asbury
Clayton Bennett	May 30, 1958	B. R., Broadmoor
Forrest Blount	June 1, 1987	Monroe, St. Mark's
Joseph Carlisle	June 1, 1979	Shreveport, Broadmoor
Louis Chrisman	June 5, 1980	Lafayette, Asbury
Douglas Davis	June 1, 1994	Alexandria, First
Heidi L. Davis	December 9, 1995	B. R., University
Walter Davis	November 11, 1940	
A. Leroy Dickerson	June 4, 1954	Jennings
David Dykes	June 5, 1980	Shreveport, First
Troy Garrett	June 2, 1967	Clay
Richard Hebert	June 15, 1998	L. C., University
James Hengstenberg	June 1, 1979	
George Hess	June 1, 1979	Hammond, First
Horace Holley	May 31, 1957	
Robert Holliday	June 5, 1964	Natchitoches, First
Brenda Layman	June 5, 1986	
Bruce Layman	June 9, 1982	
Robert Marshall	June 5, 1980	Jennings
George Martin	June 9, 1982	Shreveport, First
James McCullough	June 5, 1964	
Marvin McFarland	June 7, 1968	N. O., St. Matthew's
James R. McLea	June 4, 1976	
Jesse Means	June 9, 1972	B. R., Concord-Hope
Lynn Merrill	June 1, 1990	Dubach
Reginald Monson	June 1, 1992	
Kenneth Norton	June 5, 1970	B. R., Broadmoor
Rich Nuendorffer	March 29, 1953	
David Peabody	June 4, 1981	
Ronald Ramke	June 5, 1980	
Joe C. Rice	June 4, 1976	N. O., Aurora
James Richardson	June 5, 1986	
Kathy Schaffhauser	June 1, 1995	B. R., St. John's
Homer Singleton	June 4, 1971	

Charles Strack	June 3, 1996	
W. L. Strong	June 2, 1978	Rayville First
Whitfield Talbot	October 29, 1944	
Robert Tatum	June 1, 1979	
Joseph Thomas	June 4, 1981	
Jack Tinnin	June 2, 1967	
Joseph Allen Way	June 5, 1970	
John E. Zehr	June 1, 1997	Ruston, Trinity

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location--retired (§356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) This year? (v) **None**

b) Previously? **None**

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§356.1 b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) **None**

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§357.1,.4)?

Brad Laycock (PM)

Date: August 18, 1998

Guy West (AM)

Date: January 22, 1999

b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§357.2,.4)? [v] **None**

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§357.3,.4; §2629.2)? (v) **None**

d) By administrative location (§358.3b)? (v) **None**

e) By trial (§2627.3)? **None**

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name

Date of Birth

Date of Death

Louis Augustine, Jr.

March 25, 1923

June 8, 1998

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- c) What members in Full Connection have died this year?

Effective: None

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
John H. Casey	July 18, 1915	August 22, 1998
Olden W. Christopher, Sr.	January 5, 1907	February 26, 1999
Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	September 6, 1932	January 25, 1999
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	March 11, 1924	July 10, 1998
Jolly B. Harper	January 1, 1907	July 7, 1998
Richard H. Harry	April 15, 1923	June 30, 1998
Collins D. Pinkard	April 14, 1915	May 3, 1999
Karl B. Tooke	October 21, 1907	August 7, 1998

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None

Retired:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>
Gary Lee Elliott	March 20, 1940	June 15, 1998

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§322.8, §337. 1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

John Higginbotham	FE	Kentucky
Marcell A. Johnson	FE	North Alabama

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) **Voluntary? (v: v 2/3 after 5 years)**

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number of Years</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Frank B. Akin	1	Baton Rouge, Ingleside
Debra K. Brazzel	2	Lafayette, Asbury
Kathryn Dauphin	4	Baton Rouge, University
A. Swindell Hodges	3	L.C., St. Luke-Simpson
Erika Jefferson	4	New Orleans, Bethany
Marta Sanfiel	2	New Orleans, First

- b) **Involuntary? (v 2/3) None**

- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

1) Voluntary?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>	<u>Charge Conference</u>
Karen A. Edenfield	November 1, 1998	D.S., First
Scott L. Edenfield	November 1, 1998	B.R., St. Andrew's
James R. Huber	July 27, 1998	Shreveport, St. Luke's

2) Involuntary? **None**

- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? **None**
54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

- a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number of Years</u>
Benjamin Santana-Ruiz	3

- b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? **None**
- c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? **None**
55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §358. 1 c, §2626.3d, or §2627.1 h? (Give effective dates.) **None**
56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Effective Date</u>
Lorris M. Wimberly	June 1, 1999

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): **None**
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): **None**

- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (§354. 1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Lance Brown	PM	New Orleans
Michael Corrigan	FL	Lake Charles
Charles R. Cosentino	FL	North Shore
Sydney E. Irving	FE	Alexandria
Carolyn Stokes Lambert	FE	Baton Rouge
Denver Dale Lyons	FE	Baton Rouge

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§355): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §355.1, no vote required; under §355.2. v; under §355.3 v 2/3)

Deacons

- a) This year? None
 b) Previously? None

Elders

- a) This year?

Thomas M. Babington, III
William C. Blakely
Warren Blakeman
Nathan Daniels, Jr.
J. Vernon Fairley
Denver Dale Lyons August 1, 1999
Edison E. Morgan
Jackie D. Phelps
Franklin P. Poole
Robert L. Potter
John E. Scarf
Charles E. Scott
Theo S. Standley
Richard T. Stiltner
George L. Thomas

- b) Previously: Effective Date
Lillard R. Bevill November 1, 1998

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶335.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶ 335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335. 1 d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

(See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministers Within a Local Church (¶322.1c,330)	14	179	16	35	39	67
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1b,335.1 a,c) (81a)	2	25	1	1		
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1b,c) (81b)		12				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1a,335.1 d) (81c)		7	1			
Appointments to Attend School (82)		5	2			
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)						
On Leave of Absence (53)		6				
On Family Leave (53)		0	1			
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		1				
On Disability Leave (57c)		2	1		2	
Retired (58,59,60)		159		28	14	4
Total Number, Clergy Members	16	396	22	64	55	71
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	624					

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	10	39	8	3	11	23
Male	6	357	14	61	44	48
Total Number, Clergy Members	16	396	22	64	55	71
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members						
Asian	0	1	0	0	0	1
African American/ Black	4	43	4	19	13	28
Hispanic	1	3	1	0	0	0
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	11	348	17	45	42	41
Total Number, Clergy Members	16	396	22	64	55	71
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	624					

(*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS**(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)**

65. Who constitutes the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)? (v)

Mary Jo Babcock
Gloria Dix Chapman
Sharon Zehner

Alternates:

Bernadine Johnson
Rachel Lynn Scott

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305) ?

Janet Clogston Cavalier
Hallique L. Dawson
Alicia Beth Watts

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically): **None**
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) **None**
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? **None**
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312) ? **None**
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.2b, v 2/3) **None**
72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) **Effective:** **None**
- b) **Retired:** **None**
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1 a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): **None**
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): **None**
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): **None**
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): **None**

75. Who have returned to active status:
- a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence 313.1a,c,d)? **None**
 - b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) **None**
76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)
- a) This year? **None**
 - b) Previously? **None**

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service in (one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§322.5, §329.2, §333.2, §1506.4b): (v2/3)

James R. Huber	1 yr.	50%
Marcell A. Johnson	6 yrs	50%
M. Theresa McConnell	1 yr	75%

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? **None**

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

Doris Sheppard	From: No Appointment To: Caddo Heights T.B.S.	6/16/98
James R. Huber	From: Morningside To: Leave of Absence	8/1/98
Rodney Wooten	From: No Appointment To: Immanuel	8/15/98
Bradley Laycock	From: St. Andrew's-Bartholomew To: Surrender of Orders/Termination	8/19/98
Thomas B. Freeman	From: No Appointment To: St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	8/20/98
John G. Hankins	From: Asbury, West Monroe To: Farmerville	9/1/98
William R. Jacobs, Sr.	From: Melville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs To: Surrender of Credentials/Termination	9/1/98
Emile Rousseau	From: No Appointment To: Asbury, West Monroe	9/1/98

Robert G. Rowland	From: Farmerville To: Morningside	9/1/98
Andrew Douglas	From: Retired To: Asbury-St. Matthew T.B.S.	9/1/98
E. Rand Guy	From: Retired To: Springfield-Huff Chapel T.B.S.	9/1/98
Chang Kyu Lee	From: Retired To: Korean T.B.S.	9/1/98
Barbara Einsel	From: No Appointment To: Ruston, Grace, Liturgist	9/1/98
Barbara Duke	From: Apptd. to attend school To: OLOL Hospital, B.R. Staff Chaplain (§335. 1b)	9/1/98
Nancy Wofford	From: Alexandria, 1 st , DCE To: Apptd. to attend school as a Diaconal Minister	9/1/98
David Bricker	From: No Appointment To: Krotz Springs	10/1/98
Jeffery D. Conner	From: Carrollton-Napoleon Ave. To: Carrollton-Uptown Shepherd's Center	10/1/98
Craig Gilliam	From: Parker Mem-Rayne Mem. (Assoc.) To: Parker Memorial-McFarland Institute	10/1/98
Victor McCullough	From: Wichita, St. Mark's To: New Orleans, Mt. Zion	10/1/98
C. Gerald Richardson	From: Alexandria, 1 st To: GBOD, Director of Conference Spiritual Leadership Development	10/16/98
Ken Chapman	From: No Appointment To: Palmetto-Melville	10/18/98
Karen Edenfield	From: Denham Springs, Assoc To: Leave of Absence	11/1/98
Scott Edenfield	From: St. Andrews, B.R., Assoc. To: Leave of Absence	11/1/98
Lillard Bevill	From: Tallulah To: Retirement	12/1/98
Kirby Vining	From: Retired To: Tallulah	12/1/98
Roy T. James	From: Atascocita, Texas Conf. To: Alexandria, First	11/16/98
S. Kemper Smith	From: Chap/Vol Coord, Hospice To: Shreveport, Christ, Assoc	1/1/99
Gary Van Horn	From: Eunice, 1 st -Ville Platte-Pine Prairie To: Eunice, 1 st -Pine Prairie	1/1/99
Fred M. Fraser	From: Church Point-Iota-Maxie To: Church Point-Iota	1/1/99
Cecil Mims	From: Baskin To: Retired	1/1/99
Frances Guy	From: No appointment To: Baskin T.B.S.	1/1/99

Louis Coppage	From: Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa To: Deceased	1/25/99
Daniel Francis, Jr.	From: Melville, St. James To: No Appointment	2/20/99
Clint Lovell	From: No Appointment To: Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa T.B.S.	2/28/99
Marguerite Jenkins	From: No Appointment To: Melville, St. James	3/7/99

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? **See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1999 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§322.1 b, 3 35. 1 a,c) **See Section VIII, Appointments**
- b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1 b,c)? **See Section VIII, Appointments**
- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §322. 1 a, §335. 1.d? **(Deacons, no vote; Elders v 2/3) See Section VIII, Appointments**

82. Who are appointed to attend school §416.6)? List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: **None**

Probationary Members: **Jo Beth Kee-Rees, Monica G. Monk**

Members in Full Connection: **Lou Ann Asbury, Ellen Jeffery Blue, Debra Drash, Randall B. Scrivener**

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310)[1992 Discipline]? See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1999 Louisiana Conference Journal

84. What other personal notations should be made? (include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the 'Business of the Annual Conference' form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Correction to the 1998 Clergy report and the 1998 Conference Journal, "Business of the Annual Conference" as follows: Question 50 (Who have had their conference membership terminated?) **ADD:** Charles Evans, September 24, 1997 to "b" (By leaving the ordained ministerial office) **DELETE:** Charles Evans, September 24, 1997 from "c" (By withdrawal under complaints or charges)

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana-June 5-8, 2000

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 1999, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Seated left to right: **Frank S. Harris, III, Rebecca D. Conner, S. Brian Yeich, Roy B. Moore**

Standing left to right: **R. Michael Boyett, Derrick D. Hills, Flint E. Shea, Joey D. Connelly**

Dan E. Solomon

Bishop Dan E. Solomon

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 1999, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Left to right: **Consuella Breaux-Diallo** and **Kem F. Alexander**

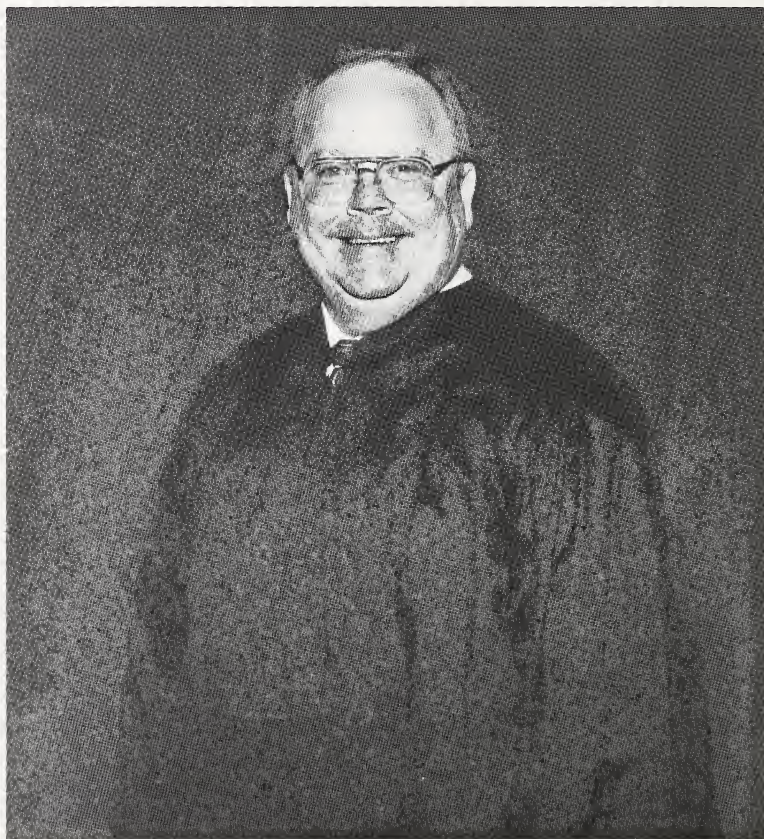
Dan E. Solomon

Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 9th day of June, 1999, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACON IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Owen H. Peyton, Sr.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Dan E. Solomon". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 = Acadiana | 6 = New Orleans |
| 2 = Alexandria | 7 = North Shore |
| 3 = Baton Rouge | 8 = Ruston |
| 4 = Lake Charles | 9 = Shreveport |
| 5 = Monroe | |

CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

Conference Relationship Symbols:

- 01 FE = Elder in Full Connection
- 02 PM – PE = Probationary Elder
- 03 AM = Associate Member
- 04 FL = Full-time Local Pastor
- 05 PL = Part-time Local Pastor
- 06 SP = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 OF = Full Member of Other Denomination
- 10 OE = Member of Other Annual Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse
- 14 EP = Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
- 15 PD = Probationary Deacon
- 16 FD = Deacon in Full Connection
- 17 DP = Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
- 18 OD = Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference

- + Indicates Registered for the 1999 Annual Conference Session
- * Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

CLERGY

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT		D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Aamodt, August E. (Marie) Retired	9	01	324 Pine Creek Drive Friendswood, TX 77546	Fax: Hm:
Adams, James L. (Erma) Retired	2	01	900 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	318 Fax: Hm: 640-9594
Adams, W. Scott + (Nancy) Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	9	01	113 Leo Shreveport, LA 71105 Adamsaf@aol.com	Fax: Hm:
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr. + Gibbsland-Oak Grove	8	09	P.O. Box 670 Gibbsland, LA 71028	318 846-2641 Fax: Hm:
Ailor, James W. Retired	3	01	4604 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, LA 70808	225 Fax: Hm: 216-0974
Akin, Frank B. + (Leslie) Leave of Absence	3	01	320 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726	225 Fax: Hm: 665-2353
Akin, Leslie N. + (Frank) Denham Springs, First	7	01	319 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339	225 665-8995 Fax: 665-7040 Hm: 665-2353
Alexander, Kem F. + (Linda) Monroe, First, Director of Music	5	16	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	318 325-7335 Fax: 325-8320 Hm: 387-5744
Allen, Dianne + Wilton	2	05	711 Gabriel Lane Alexandria, LA 71302 empastor4201@aol.com	318 443-0600 Fax: Hm: 442-6250
Alston, Ellen + (Bryan Dauphin) Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	9	01	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105-2131 ellena@broadmoorumc.org	318 861-0586 Fax: 869-4319 Hm: 861-1589
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell) Retired	6	01	#73 Flamingo Drive New Orleans, LA 70124	504 Fax: Hm: 282-1992
Anders, George D. (Nelma) Retired	8	05	328 Old Hwy. 80 Minden, LA 71055	318 Fax: Hm: 377-6843
Anderson, Allan W. + (Florence) Slidell First (Assoc.)	7	05	1020 Rue LaTour Slidell, LA 70458	504 643-6437 Fax: 643-6439 Hm: 641-2259
Andress, Will K. + (Julia Ann) Shreveport, First, Minister of Music	9	04	P.O. Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	318 429-6887 Fax: 429-6877 Hm: 868-1166
Andrews, Christopher H. + (Gloria) Baton Rouge, First	3	01	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 383-4777 Fax: 383-4045 Hm: 769-4413

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Asbury, Lou Ann	5	01	2081 Plaza Thomas Santa Fe, NM 87505	505 Fax: Hm: 471-5559
Appointment to Attend School				
August, Terrence S. + (Cynthia) Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel	7	01	P.O. Box 482 Franklinton, LA 70438-0482	504 839-2318 Fax: Hm: 839-5877
August, Wilbert + (Evelyn) Retired	3	01	7824 Nottingham Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 355-7014
Avant, Nathan T., Jr. (Ruth) Retired	4	03	4387 Maxie Hwy. Crowley, LA 70526	318 Fax: Hm: 783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. + (Freida) Retired	9	01	5522 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	318 Fax: Hm: 747-3479
Avery, Donald R. + (Judy) Baton Rouge, St. John's	3	01	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810 umcalxds@iamerica.net	225 766-4594 Fax: 766-4624 Hm:
Awotwi, Joseph D. + (Johanna) Peoples	6	02	2001 Simon Bolivar New Orleans, LA 70113	504 522-1249 Fax: Hm: 895-8319
Babin, Harold B. + (Patricia) St. Francisville	3	04	P.O. Box 358 St. Francisville, LA 70775	225 635-3763 Fax: 635-3763 Hm: 635-4005
Babington, Thomas M., III+ (Sybil) Retired	8	01	8 Fairway Woods Circle Maumelle, AR 72113-5703	501 Fax: Hm: 851-0313
Bailes, Homer V. + (Mary Margaret) Lisbon-Cotton Valley *	8	03	P.O. Box 175 Downsville, LA 71234	318 982-6666 Fax: Hm: 982-6666
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy) Retired	2	01	408 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	318 443-0426 Fax: 443-9932 Hm: 640-8241
Baker, Douglas M. (Gina) Shreveport First (Assoc.)	9	10	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 219-2948
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (Kathlyn) Retired	9	01	8717 Westbrook Place Shreveport, LA 71108	318 Fax: Hm: 687-8332
Bakewell, Alfred, III + West Monroe, Claiborne-WilHITE	5	01	5401 Cypress West Monroe, LA 71291 alfbakewel@aol.com	318 Fax: Hm: 396-8251
Bares, Weldon C. + Springhill	8	01	P.O. Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075 wcbares@aol.com	318 539-9153 Fax: 539-5155 Hm: 539-2268
Baringer, John Retired	6	01		Fax: Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Barksdale, Edwin J. + Retired	7 01	40 Kathleen Drive Covington, LA 70433	504 Fax: Hm: 892-3618
Barrett, James W., Jr. + Trinity of Gentilly	6 02	2221 Filmore New Orleans, LA 70122	504 282-3913 Fax: Hm: 286-7707
Barrhartung, A. Fay + Retired	8 01	1214 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 251-3678
Barron, Brian R. + (Kitty) Shreveport, Ellerbe Road-Keithville	9 01	10130 Ellerbe Church Road Shreveport, LA 71106	318 797-8608 Fax: 798-2717 Hm: 797-0459
Bazer, David + (Judy) Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	8 05	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	318 Fax: Hm: 745-2145
Bazer, Judith D. + (David G.) Shreveport, Trinity-Haughton	9 04	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	318 949-3612 Fax: Hm: 745-2145
Beck, Jonathan W. + (Mary K.) Vidalia	5 01	P.O. 296 Vidalia, LA 71373 jwesley4x@aol.com	318 336-8300 Fax: Hm: 336-5490
Beck, Leo L. Brushwood *	8 03	P.O. Box 189 Dubberly, LA 71024	318 Fax: Hm: 377-5757
Beeler, Thomas C. + (Julia) Raymond-Elton	4 04	5532 Pine Island Hwy. Jennings, LA 70546 TRBSROSL@aol.com	318 584-2838 Fax: Hm: 584-2838
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann) Retired	2 01	2901 Northbrook Place, #331 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	734 Fax: Hm: 663-1878
Bell, Burnell + Ross-Williams	6 04	7510 Pearl Street New Orleans, LA 70118	504 861-9751 Fax: Hm: 861-3724
Benge, Mark B., Sr. + (Sandra) Shreveport, North Highlands	9 01	835 Poleman Road Shreveport, LA 71107 mbenge@iamerica.net	318 221-4716 Fax: 221-4725 Hm: 425-1965
Bengtson, Robert W. + (Bonnie) Retired	1 01	100 Aron Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	318 Fax: 4060906 Hm: 993-2439
Benson, Lawrence K., Jr.+ (Alta) Lacombe	7 05	292 Humphrey Road Poplarville, MS 39470 benson@nettronix.net	601 Fax: Hm: 772-9461
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr. + (Peggy) Lake Charles, Oak Park	4 01	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 trbsrosl@aol.com	318 478-2290 Fax: 478-1690 Hm: 478-2273
Bethley, Ramonallynn + (Rusty) Munholland (Assoc.)	6 03	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	504 834-9910 Fax: 834-9913 Hm: 834-9824

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida) Retired	5 01	P.O. Box 146 Wisner, LA 71378	318 Fax: Hm: 724-6956
Billings, C. David, Jr. (Margery) N.O., St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	6 01	1119 Dauphine St., Apt. 5 New Orleans, LA 70116	504 551-0315 Fax: 522-9895 Hm: 524-2688
Bivens, Isaac H. + (Sonia) Gretna, Boynton	6 10	4734 Owens Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122	504 367-7444 Fax: Hm: 283-0230
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary) Retired	5 01	53 Old Courthouse Road Natchez, MS 39120	601 Fax: Hm: 442-7218
Blair, Burton F. + (Ginger) Franklin, First-McGowen	1 01	920 Main Street Franklin, LA 70538	318 828-5259 Fax: 828-5353 Hm: 828-3796
Blakely, William C. + (Bettie) Retired	9 01	3340 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119-3510	318 Fax: Hm: 621-9909
Blakeman, H. Warren + (Mary Lou) Retired	5 01	220 Winterberry West Monroe, LA 71292	318 Fax: Hm:
Blanchard, Chris + (Susie) Prairieville, Carpenter's Chapel	3 01	41200 Hwy. 933 Prairieville, LA 70769 cblanch@eatel.net	225 622-1266 Fax: 622-0766 Hm: 622-5966
Blount, Henry C., Jr. + (Marilyn) Alexandria, First (Assoc.) *	2 01	2550 Avenue C, Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	318 443-5696 Fax: 484-2692 Hm: 473-2203
Blue, Ellen J. + (Jim Wilson) Appointment to Attend School - Tulane	6 01	59 Donelon Drive Harahan, LA 70123	504 Fax: Hm: 737-2922
Boggs, Leon A. + (Mary Ann) Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	4 01	423 Live Oak Sulphur, LA 70663 mboggs01@sprynet.com	318 527-3602 Fax: 527-3647 Hm: 527-3921
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (Virginia) Retired	4 01	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	318 474-1500 Fax: 477-3257 Hm: 474-7833
Bowman, Kenneth R. + (Ginger) Amite-Independence	7 01	P.O. Box 596 Amite, LA 70422-0596 broken@i-55.com	504 748-5353 Fax: 748-2788 Hm: 748-4632
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr. + (Rita Ann) Lafayette, Asbury	1 01	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 eboyd@asbury-umc.org	318 984-4211 Fax: 984-4214 Hm: 984-2038
Boyd, William R. + (Josephine) Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	4 05	840 Ponder Street Many, LA 71449	318 753-2485 Fax: Hm: 256-9853
Boyett, Richard Michael + (Caroline) Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	9 01	P.O. Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019	318 932-4069 Fax: Hm: 932-4313

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Braden, M. John + (Susie) Retired	5 01	9186 N. Military Trail Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410	407 Fax: Hm: 691-1939
Bradford, Carroll V. (Delores) Eden (T.B.S.)	2 10	68 Aycock Road Deville, LA 71328	318 992-5195 Fax: Hm: 466-5750
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie) Pilgrim Rest	8 05	803 Sunset Lane Minden, LA 71055	318 544-7205 Fax: Hm: 377-6612
Branch, Dale E. + (Deola) New Orleans, Brooks-Shaw Temple	6 01	P.O. Box 305 Lutcher, LA 70071	504 282-3733 Fax: Hm: 869-3453
Branton, L. Ray + (Gwen) Retired	9 01	6138 Crestmont Dallas, TX 75214	214 Fax: Hm: 361-4261
Bray, Mark + (Shelley) Bunkie, David Haas Mem.-Trinity-White's Chap	2 01	P.O. Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322 mabray@krocket.net	318 346-2764 Fax: 346-9545 Hm: 346-6322
Brazzel, Debra K. + (Geoffrey) Leave of Absence	1 01	213 Glen Eden Road Durham, NC 27713	919 Fax: Hm: 361-3400
Breaux-Diallo, Connie + (Alpha) New Orleans, Southern Univ., Campus Minister	6 16	1816 Philip Street New Orleans, LA 70113	504 581-3144 Fax: 588-1340 Hm: 588-1064
Brecheen, L. Darwin + (Judy) Slaughter-Bluff Creek	3 05	Route 1, Box 30 Greensburg, LA 70441	225 222-4364 Fax: 222-4399 Hm: 222-4288
Brent, Charlotte T. + (Wilson) Welsh, First-Hayes	4 01	P.O. Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591	318 734-2043 Fax: Hm: 734-2083
Brent, Wilson H. + (Charlotte) Retired	4 01	303 N. Jarrett Welsh, LA 70591	318 433-4357 Fax: Hm: 734-2083
Bricker, David L. + (Robin) Berwick, First	1 04	P.O. Box 60 Berwick, LA 70342-0060 dbrick0616@aol.com	504 384-7108 Fax: 385-6866 Hm: 385-2695
Brouillette, Jennie W. + (John Richard) Olla-Urania	2 03	Box 577 Olla, LA 71465 cen76060@centuryinter.net	318 495-5534 Fax: Hm: 495-5932
Brown, Arnold V. + (Doris) Baton Rouge, Neely	3 01	12167 Banofax Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814	225 344-2050 Fax: 344-2050 Hm: 275-0043
Brown, Bruce L. + (Jerolyn) Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak	7 04	P.O. Box 128 Angie, LA 70426-0128	504 986-3775 Fax: Hm: 986-2620
Brown, Joe, Jr. (Dorothy) Retired	5 04	3101 Virginia Monroe, LA 71202	318 Fax: Hm: 387-3169

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Brown, Lance E. + (Patricia) Disability Leave	6 02	10501 Curran Blvd. #18-G New Orleans, LA 70127	504 Fax: Hm: 246-9955
Brown, Margaret L. + Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union	5 04	P.O. Box 280 Start, LA 71279 margaret@bayou.com	318 728-4702 Fax: Hm: 728-5056
Brumfield, Leroy + St. James-Ninde Chapel	7 05	4031 Hwy. 308 Napoleonville, LA 70390	504 Fax: Hm: 369-1282
Bullard, Lyndle R. + (Mona) Ferriday-Clayton	5 01	P.O. Box 440 Ferriday, LA 71334-0440 Lbullard@laribay.net	318 757-3592 Fax: Hm: 757-4012
Bullock, Scott T. + (Paige) Bossier City, Fellowship	9 01	4750 Barksdale Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112	318 746-4422 Fax: 746-1991 Hm: 549-1195
Burch, Janie S. (Sam) Crowley, Wesley	4 05	P.O. Box 32 Westlake, LA 70669	318 Fax: Hm: 439-8630
Burgess, Robert L. + (Peggy) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	3 01	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 burnc@intersurf.com	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 924-4331
Butler, Samuel E., Sr. + (Helena) N.O., Wesley-Hahnville, St. James	6 04	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	504 524-8270 Fax: 288-4217 Hm: 288-4217
Byrd, S. Charles + Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	9 14	P.O. Box 904 Mansfield, LA 71052	318 872-5096 Fax: Hm: 872-5096
Cady, Manasseh C. + (Rosemary) Retired	9 01	P.O. Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71009	318 Fax: Hm: 929-1923
Cain, A. Jerome + (Elsie) Retired	3 01	5016 Parkoaks Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 Fax: Hm: 753-0518
Cain, Douglas L. + (Martie) Natchitoches, First	2 01	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 Druid48@yahoo.com	318 357-8296 Fax: 357-8303 Hm: 352-3905
Calvin, George W.C., Sr.+ (Mae) B.R., SU/Wesley Foundation-Andrews Chapel	3 01	748 Harding Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 778-0076 Fax: Hm: 925-0440
Calvo, Samuel (Saray) Messiah-El Mesias	6 10	420 W. Esplanade Kenner, LA 70065	504 469-7955 Fax: Hm: 835-2307
Campbell, Alonzo J. + (Jacqueline) Roberts-St Luke-Dir.Special Ministries	7 01	P.O. Box 193 Denham Springs, LA 70727 robunc@bellsouth.net	225 664-7979 Fax: Hm: 924-7594
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell) Retired	2 04	Rt. 6 Box 267 Silsbee, TX 77656	Fax: Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Caraway, James J. + (Carol) Retired	3 01	2423 Shadowbrook Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2888	225 Fax: Hm: 752-4799
Caraway, Steven W. + (Cheryl) Shreveport, Noel Memorial	9 01	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	318 221-5207 Fax: 425-7643 Hm: 868-7014
Caraway, Stone W. + (Eleanor Lynn) Retired	5 01	2301 Point Drive Monroe, LA 71201 eldswc@aol.com	318 Fax: Hm: 323-1231
Carlson, Cathy S. + Exec. Dir. Community Media, Inc.	5 01	1025 W. Markham Avenue Durham, NC 27701-1528 communimedia@juno.com	919 688-0859 Fax: 956-7797 Hm: 688-0859
Carlton, David + (Sandra) Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	2 04	P.O. Box 635 Jonesville, LA 71343	318 339-9044 Fax: 339-6662 Hm: 339-9892
Carroll, Kenneth M. + (Suzanne) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	3 01	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 769-5533
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. + (Una) Shreveport, Barksdale *	9 01	2900 Patricia Bossier City, LA 71112	318 746-4987 Fax: Hm: 742-4164
Carruth, Angus L. + Prairieville, Meadows Chapel *	3 01	11939 Parkmount Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 Fax: Hm: 291-2463
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite) Retired	3 01	113 Lakewood Road Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	Fax: Hm:
Carter, Robert C. Retired	3 01	2202 W. North Loop #361 Austin, TX 78756-2343	Fax: Hm:
Carter, Robert E. + (Winnifred) Ida *	9 01	216 W. Tennessee Vivian, LA 71082	318 375-3725 Fax: Hm: 375-3725
Casey, R. Stephen + (LaBetha) Chaplain, Evergreen Presb. Ministries	9 01	P.O. Box 72360 Bossier City, LA 71172-2360 skc@softdisk.com	318 742-8440 Fax: Hm: 688-6194
Cha, Duck Yun (Min Jeoung) New Orleans, Korean	6 10	4036 Georgetown Drive Metairie, LA 70001	504 897-3060 Fax: Hm: 885-0097
Chambers, Curtis A. + (Anna June) Retired	5 01	120 Saddle Tree Court Hermitage, TN 37076 curtisch@wans.net	615 Fax: 391-5283 Hm: 391-5283
Chance, Robert H., Jr. + Mandeville, St. Timothy-North Shore (Assoc.)	7 05	P.O. Box 1372 Abita Springs, LA 70420-1372 rchance@wild.net	504 578-0695 Fax: 727-4862 Hm: 871-9106
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Ruby) Melville-Palmetto	1 09	120 S. Tanglewood Drive Eunice, LA 70535	318 Fax: Hm: 457-7407

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Childs, Howard B. Retired	2	01	First UMC, P.O. Box 539 Stuart, FL 34995	561 287-6262 Fax: Hm: 283-6063
Christie, James E. + (Marie) Retired	8	01	204 North Plaza Drive Little Rock, AR 72205-2860	501 Fax: Hm: 663-5043
Church, Percell, Sr. + (Marie) Retired	6	03	4970 Camelia Street New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 242-4098
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn) Retired	9	01	203 Ragsdale Road Greenville, SC 29611-4131	803 Fax: Hm: 295-6299
Clark, Davis W. + Opelousas, St. Mark	1	02	P.O. Box 495 Opelousas, LA 70570	318 948-8537 Fax: Hm: 942-3350
Clark, Karl M. + Hartzell-Chap., Methodist Home for Children	6	01	4938 N. Dorgenois, Apt. A New Orleans, LA 70117	504 948-3918 Fax: Hm: 949-1273
Cloud, Roger M. + (Debra) Ruston, Trinity, Director of Music	8	16	2702 Tara Ruston, LA 71270	318 251-0750 Fax: Hm: 255-8915
Cockburn, Richard L. + (Debi) Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher	9	02	P.O. Box 547 Mooringsport, LA 71060 pastorrlc@aol.com	318 996-7439 Fax: 996-7439 Hm: 996-7797
Coker, John C., Sr. (Louise) Baker, St. Paul-Deerford	3	01	11828 Plank Road Baton Rouge, LA 70811	225 775-4426 Fax: Hm: 775-9792
Cole, Rick (Leesa) Centerpoint (T.B.S.)	8	10	P.O. Box 932 Hodge, LA 71247	318 Fax: Hm: 259-2936
Coles, Rupert C. + Retired	9	01	105 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	318 Fax: Hm: 226-9270
Collins, Emmett C., Jr. + (Shirley) New Iberia, St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion	1	04	549 E. St. Peter Street New Iberia, LA 70560	318 364-5780 Fax: Hm:
Comer, James F. Retired	6	01	1735 S. Carrollton Avenue New Orleans, LA 70118-2827	504 Fax: Hm: 866-1008
Connelly, Joe D. + (Beverly) New Orleans, Cornerstone	6	01	5276 Bullard Avenue New Orleans, LA 70128	504 242-4090 Fax: 242-2065 Hm: 242-3444
Conner, Jeffery D. + (Becky) Carrollton-Uptown Shepherd's Center	6	01	921 S. Carrollton Avenue New Orleans, LA 70118	504 861-7597 Fax: Hm: 861-3195
Conner, Rebecca D. + (Jeffery) Jefferson-UNO Campus Ministry	6	01	3828 Leila Place Jefferson, LA 70121 bconn444@bellsouth.net	504 833-2288 Fax: Hm: 861-3195

NAME,(SPOUSE)	ADDRESS		PHONE	
APPOINTMENT	D	CR	E-MAIL	
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr. + (Kathleen C.) Thibodaux, Calvary	1	05	107 Kansas Street Lafayette, LA 70501 cradon@globalreach.net	318 446-0590 Fax: Hm: 235-1941
Corie, Finas P. (Lois) Retired	2	03	Rt. 1, Box 248-A Trout, LA 71371	318 Fax: Hm: 992-8402
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	3	01	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 924-2313
Corley, J. David (Beth) Retired	3	01	5526 Fairway Zachary, LA 70791	225 Fax: Hm: 654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia) Retired	8	01	1918 Hwy. 80, East Calhoun, LA 71225	318 Fax: Hm: 396-5300
Cormier, Robert W. + (Carla) Lydia	1	05	206 Doucet Street Welsh, LA 70591 carbobb@centuryinter.net	318 824-4616 Fax: Hm: 734-4703
Corrigan, Michael D. (Retha) Disability Leave	4	04	1205 N. Texas Street DeRidder, LA 70634	318 Fax: Hm: 463-6023
Corrigan, Retha V. + (Michael) DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	4	04	1205 N. Texas Street DeRidder, LA 70634	318 463-6061 Fax: Hm: 463-6023
Corse, Paul M., III (Joyce) Sun (T.B.S.)	7	10	30489 Driftwood Lane Bush, LA 70431-4125	504 592-2997 Fax: Hm: 886-1176
Cory, Freddie Wayne + Pollock-Liberty Chapel	2	09	P.O. Box 418 Pollock, LA 71467	318 765-9384 Fax: Hm: 899-7536
Cosentino, Charles R. + (Wanda) Disability Leave	7	04	105 Chamale Cove West Slidell, LA 70458	504 Fax: Hm: 641-0260
Cosentino, Wanda S. + (Charles) Walker-Mangum Chapel	7	04	105 Chamale Cove West Slidell, LA 70458	504 664-7770 Fax: 665-8113 Hm: 641-0260
Cotton-Winn, Carole + (John) Director of Spiritual Formation	7	01	199 Trenton Drive Slidell, LA 70461 cwinn@ix.netcom.com	504 781-5543 Fax: 781-5543 Hm: 639-9531
Cottrill, Donald C. + Slidell, Aldersgate	7	01	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458	504 641-5829 Fax: 641-6923 Hm: 645-9694
Cowan, L. Stacy + Philips Memorial	6	09	10501 Curran Blvd, Bldg 17 #L New Orleans, LA 70127	504 486-1952 Fax: Hm: 246-5056
Crammer, Heaton B. + (Earlena) Retired	2	01	185 Rosier Road Deville, LA 71328	318 Fax: Hm: 466-3830

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crews, Charles + (Janne) Many	9	01	P.O. Box 1210 Many, LA 71449	318 256-3632 Fax: 256-0522 Hm: 256-5112
Crofoot, Raymond M. + (Altha) Choudrant-Douglas *	8	01	1119 Carey Avenue Ruston, LA 71270	318 251-2236 Fax: Hm: 251-2236
Crosby, Mark E. + (Terrie) Watson, Live Oak	7	03	P.O. Box 709 Watson, LA 70786-0709 markcrosby@iol27.com	225 664-4801 Fax: Hm: 665-8590
Crosby, Tom O., Jr. + (Wilma) Retired	3	01	10770 Lynell Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 Fax: Hm: 924-4532
Crow, Marcelle F. + (Jarrell Kimble) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	5	05	2909 Breville Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 388-4167
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy) Retired	8	01	P.O. Box 406 Haynesville, LA 71038-0406	318 Fax: Hm: 624-9986
Cupples, J. T. (Connie) Retired	2	04	846 Hoyt Road Boyce, LA 71409	318 Fax: Hm: 793-8338
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. + (Sylvia) Retired	9	01	3755 Eileen Lane Shreveport, LA 71109	318 Fax: Hm: 635-9705
Dauphin, Bryan S. + (Ellen Alston) Shreveport, Summer Grove	9	01	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118 bryan@sgumc.org	318 686-2514 Fax: 686-2543 Hm: 861-1589
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ronald) Leave of Absence	8	01	341 Vassar Avenue Elyria, Ohio 44035	216 Fax: Hm: 323-0683
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn) Dir. of Develop., Elyria U.M. Village	8	01	341 Vassar Avenue Elyria, OH 44035	216 284-9000 Fax: Hm: 323-0683
Davidson, James S. New Orleans, John Wesley *	6	03	2410 Gentilly Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122	504 945-0346 Fax: Hm: 949-4374
Davis, Abraham E.+ (Muriel) New Orleans, First Street	6	01	4412 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	504 895-2922 Fax: 282-4989 Hm: 283-7449
Davis, Bonita C. + Delhi-Crowville	5	04	112 Charter Delhi, LA 71232-2106 bcdavis@bayou.com	318 878-2147 Fax: Hm: 878-5536
Davis, Gregory R. + (Cynthia) Shreveport, Mangum	9	01	3939 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119	318 636-7376 Fax: 635-8495 Hm: 741-3366
Davis, Hugh Don + (Linda) Natchitoches, College Ave-Provencal-Weaver	2	04	160 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	318 352-1751 Fax: Hm: 352-1751

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Davis, Karen F. Sulphur, Maplewood	4 01	11 Center Circle Sulphur, LA 70663 Op33KFD@aol.com	318 625-5246 Fax: 625-8608 Hm: 625-3179
Davis, Kenneth R. (Marilyn) Pleasant Grove (T.B.S.)	2 07	105 Hilltop Drive Pineville, LA 71360	318 466-3945 Fax: 466-5315 Hm: 640-8669
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann) Retired	9 01	9938 Pennywood Lane Ooltewah, TN 37363	423 Fax: Hm: 396-2050
Davis, Wilbur G.C., Sr. + (Viola) Retired	3 03	6715 Willow Springs Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4336	225 Fax: Hm: 355-1978
Day, R. Pat + (Rosemary) Shreveport, First	9 01	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 798-2438
Dear, Willis W. + (Nancy) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	9 01	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 797-9907
Debo, Hubert F. + (Mickie) Nurse Pract/Instr-Dept Ped. LSU MED Sch	9 16	1714 Kings Hwy. Shreveport, LA 71103 hugdebo@rocketmail.com	318 632-2121 Fax: 632-2123 Hm: 742-6413
deGraffenried, Douglas B+ (Tamara) Lake Charles, First	4 01	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 doug@usunwired.net	318 436-6656 Fax: 436-6658 Hm: 474-1892
DeHart, Coney L. + Ruston, Faith-Antioch, Simsboro (T.B.S.)	8 10	P.O. Box 4517 T.S. Ruston, LA 71272	318 255-3112 Fax: Hm: 255-3115
Deich, Robert L. + (Evelyn) Ponchatoula	7 01	P.O. Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454-0545 rdeich@i-55.com	504 386-3561 Fax: Hm: 386-6545
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley) Retired	9 01	P.O. Box 842273 Houston, TX 77284-2273	713 Fax: Hm: 855-1144
Deschner, John G. + (Juliet) Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge	5 01	500 Cox Street Bastrop, LA 71220	318 281-1369 Fax: Hm: 281-9917
Deschner, Juliet P. + (John) Monroe, St. Mark's	5 01	513 Lincoln Road Monroe, LA 71203 stmarks@bayou.com	318 343-0925 Fax: 343-0925 Hm: 388-4549
DeWitt, David R. + (Ellen) Chaplain, Memorial Hospital/Iowa, First	4 01	1701 Oak Park Boulevard Lake Charles, LA 70601 ddewitt@lcmh.com	318 494-3289 Fax: 494-2595 Hm: 855-9348
Dietzel, David B. + (Kay) Homer-Wesley Chapel	8 01	P.O. Box 357 Homer, LA 71040-0357 dietzel@bayou.com	318 927-3365 Fax: 927-6041 Hm: 927-3379
Dike, Gregor A. + (Mary Margaret) Exe.Dir.,St. Mark's Community Ctr-St. Mark's	6 01	1130 N. Rampart Street New Orleans, LA 70116	504 529-1681 Fax: 522-9981 Hm: 392-6927

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Dilworth, J. Edwin + Palestine	2 01	116 Leah Road Pineville, LA 71360	318 640-9024 Fax: Hm: 641-0864
Dolph, Thomas E. + (Jane) Baker, First	3 01	1255 Camelia Street Baker, LA 70714	225 775-1577 Fax: Hm:
Donakey, Joseph M. + (Cheryl) Baton Rouge, Ingleside	3 04	1886 Lombard Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 344-8110 Fax: 344-6866 Hm: 767-8156
Doucet, Glinda M. Lahey Chapel-Sieper	2 05	510 S. Lexington Bunkie, LA 71322	318 Fax: Hm: 346-4521
Douglas, Andrew J. + (Alice) Asbury-St. Matthew *	6 01	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans, LA 70122	504 394-5415 Fax: 282-7809 Hm: 282-7809
Dowell, Mark + (Brenda) Oak Grove	5 09	P.O. Drawer 1206 Oak Grove, LA 71263 marenda@bayou.com	318 428-2623 Fax: 428-2623 Hm: 428-3244
Drash, Deborah L. + (Joe Dionisi) Appointed to Attend School-Perkins Schl Theo	3 01	5253 Hall's Ferry Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225 Fax: Hm: 751-2913
Duerson, George A. + (Linda) Rayne Memorial	6 01	3900 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115 rumc@bellsouth.net	504 899-3431 Fax: 899-4212 Hm: 899-8376
Duke, Barbara S. (Jeffrey) Staff Chaplain, O.L.O.L Hospital	3 01	P.O. Box 951 St. Gabriel, LA 70776	225 924-1182 Fax: (Pager) Hm: 332-6098
Duke, C. Jeffrey + (Barbara) Baton Rouge, Francis Asbury	3 01	15447 Old Hammond Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 275-4928 Fax: Hm:
Durbin, Paul G. + (Bobbie) New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	6 01	5620 Read Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70127 pdurbin@acadiacom.net	504 244-5430 Fax: 244-5495 Hm: 245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. + Retired	9 01	6864 Greenwood Road Shreveport, LA 71119	318 Fax: Hm: 631-2419
Eave, Alvin, Sr. + (Emma) St. Peter	5 05	P.O. Box 448 Bastrop, LA 71221	318 Fax: Hm: 283-4155
Eckerle, Lee + (Bob) Leesville, Korean	4 05	151 KVVP Drive Leesville, LA 71446 pastorleel@juno.com	318 537-5977 Fax: Hm: 239-2349
Eckerle, Robert M., Jr. + (Lee) Leesville, Mt.Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	4 05	142 Goodman Road Leesville, LA 71446 pastorbob1@juno.com	318 238-1423 Fax: Hm: 239-2349
Eden, Curtiss D. + Bayou Blue-Houma Heights	1 01	120 Hialeah Avenue Houma, LA 70360	504 876-3270 Fax: 872-9340 Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Edwards, Conrad P. + (Jerirae) Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc) *	9 01	863 Audubon Place Shreveport, LA 71105	318 861-0586 Fax: 869-4319 Hm: 865-8821
Edwards, Hadley R. Bethany	6 01	4533 Mendez New Orleans, LA 70126	504 282-7238 Fax: 288-6237 Hm: 243-6678
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith) Retired	2 01	5108 Bluebird Alexandria, LA 71303	318 Fax: Hm: 442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. + (Barbara) Ruston, Grace	8 01	3401 North Trenton Ruston, LA 71270-6918 alanbarb@windsong.com	318 255-2211 Fax: 255-2268 Hm: 255-2520
Einsel, Barbara + (Alan) Ruston, Grace	8 16	3700 Ridgemont Street Ruston, LA 71270 alanbarb@windsong.com	318 255-2211 Fax: 255-2268 Hm: 255-2520
Ellzey, Howard D. Retired	3 01	1914 Melissa Lane Columbia, SC 29210	803 737-9173 Fax: Hm: 798-4362
Emanuel, A. Elizabeth (Samuel P.) Trout, Justiss Memorial-Georgetown, Selma	2 05	P.O. Box 416 Chatham, LA 71226	318 992-4560 Fax: 249-3951 Hm: 249-4188
Emanuel, Samuel P. + (Ava Elizabeth) Chatham-Concord	8 09	P.O. Box 416 Chatham, LA 71226-2385	318 249-2385 Fax: Hm: 249-2385
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie) Retired	3 01	2034 N. Acadian Thrwy West Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 357-6162 Fax: Daughter Hm: 272-7334
Eubanks, William I. + (Jane) Hammond, First	7 01	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403-3624	504 345-2196 Fax: 345-2197 Hm: 345-2485
Evans, A. Wayne + (Renee) Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	8 01	P.O. Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001-0360 wayne.evans@alumni.duke.edu	318 263-2860 Fax: 263-3460 Hm: 263-2369
Evans, James O. + (Dorothy) Retired	8 01	195 Beatty Road Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: 251-9992 Hm: 251-9992
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. + (Lana) Metairie, Munholland	6 01	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	504 834-9910 Fax: 834-9913 Hm: 835-8253
Ezell, M. Douglas + (Patty) Exec. Dir., The Methodist Home for Children	6 01	815 Washington Avenue New Orleans, LA 70130	504 895-7709 Fax: 899-1137 Hm: 865-1482
Fairley, J. Vernon + (Elizabeth) Retired	1 01	239 Laura Drive Patterson, LA 70392	318 Fax: Hm: 399-0483
Fant, E. Benjamin + (Martha) Retired	9 01	6648 Northwood Lane Shreveport, LA 71107 benfant@msn.com	318 Fax: Hm: 929-4393

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah) Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	6 04	167 Satsuma Drive Buras, LA 70041	504 657-9980 Fax: Hm: 657-9584
Felder, M. David + (Jessie Pearl) Retired	9 01	600 E Flournoy Lucas Rd G-8 Shreveport, LA 71115	318 Fax: Hm: 797-3488
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold) Dept of Theology, St. Joseph's University	6 01	5600 City Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19131-1395	610 660-1866 Fax: 660-2160 Hm: 871-4371
Feurtado, Rhonda E. + Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	2 01	P.O. Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346 utila675@aol.com	318 776-5141 Fax: 636-2148 Hm: 776-9400
Finnell, M. Eugene + (Janet) Covington, First	7 01	P.O. Box 1147 Covington, LA 70434-1147	504 892-4694 Fax: 892-4684 Hm: 624-8152
Fisher, Kenneth M. + (Joan) Lake Charles, Warren	4 01	1225 Lawrence Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	318 439-8328 Fax: Hm: 439-5453
Fitch, Pamela + Glenmora-Hineston, Fellowship	2 04	P.O. Box 1138 Glenmora, LA 71433 Pastorprf@aol.com	318 748-4998 Fax: Hm: 748-4266
Fleming, Stephen C. + (Elizabeth) Baton Rouge, St. Luke's	3 01	3791 Aletha Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814	225 272-0850 Fax: Hm: 273-1995
Floyd, Charles, Jr. + (Cindy) Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher	7 01	P.O. Box 306 Franklinton, LA 70438-0306	504 839-3808 Fax: Hm: 839-3661
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela) Retired	6 01	9412 Windy Knoll Dallas, TX 75243	214 Fax: Hm: 348-2849
Fontenet, Idella & Donnie (Donnie & Idella) Morgan City, Walmsley-Mason	1 05	211 Clausen Road, S. Franklin, LA 70538	318 Fax: Hm: 836-9327
Ford, W. Ralph + (Paula) Lafayette, Church of the Covenant	1 01	300 E. Martial Avenue Lafayette, LA 70508 fords@linknet.net	318 981-2088 Fax: 988-3286 Hm: 232-4353
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy) Retired	6 01	49 Wareham Street Medford, MA 02155	617 Fax: Hm: 393-9492
Forman, Brady B. + (Carol) Retired	3 01	9435 Dyer Road Baker, LA 70714	225 Fax: 262-0463 Hm: 261-9010
Fortuna, David F. + (Annette) Monroe, Lea Joyner Memorial	5 01	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 dave42na@aol.com	318 343-0073 Fax: Hm: 343-0461
Foster, Carolyn (George) Slidell, First, Dir. Christ. Ed./Older Adult	7 16	1540 Broadmoor Slidell, LA 70458	504 643-6437 Fax: Hm: 641-4482

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Foster, John R. (Teresa) Marthaville-Beulah (T.B.S.)	2 10	514 Royal Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	318 357-5593 Fax: Hm: 352-4750
Frankie, Edmun Lee (Rita) Hosston-Gilliam *	9 04	P.O. Box 326 Hosston, LA 71043	318 287-3749 Fax: Hm: 287-3241
Franklin, McKinley I. + (Helen) D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James *	3 01	1660 Hampton Drive Harvey, LA 70058	225 473-1574 Fax: Hm: 366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. + (Teresa) Church Point-Iota	4 03	404 W. Plaquemine Church Point, LA 70525	318 684-5007 Fax: Hm: 981-0757
Frazier, Percy M. + (Clara Lenora) Covington, Fitzgerald-Waldheim	7 03	80158 Fitzgerald Church Road Covington, LA 70435	504 892-3181 Fax: Hm: 892-0153
Freeland, Ted D. + Zwolle-Noble-Bayou Scie	9 01	P.O. Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486	318 645-6337 Fax: Hm: 645-9597
Freeman, Charles (Frances) Bethel	9 05	P.O. Box 39 Logansport, LA 71049	318 697-5093 Fax: Hm: 697-5093
Freeman, Frances J. (Charles) Bethel	9 05	P.O. Box 39 Logansport, LA 71049	318 697-5093 Fax: Hm: 697-5093
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline) Retired	2 01	4804 Whitehall Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	318 Fax: Hm: 487-8943
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Margaret) Retired	7 01	148 Richland Drive, South Mandeville, LA 70448-6364	504 Fax: Hm: 626-8434
Fulton, Fred W., IV Tallulah	5 04	P.O. Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71284-0088	318 574-3119 Fax: Hm: 574-1515
Galatas, Robert I. + (Shirley) Retired	9 01	1732 Brentwood Drive Clearwater, FL 34616	813 Fax: Hm: 442-4902
Galloway, Benedict A. + (Eloise) Retired	9 01	510 Oriole Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 861-1962
Gann, Christover S. Ansley (T.B.S.)	8 10	P.O. Box 4450 T.S. Ruston, LA 71272	318 Fax: Hm: 257-4105
Garcia, Joaquin + (Barbara) Section of Deacons & Diaconal Min, GBHEM	5 16	612 Summerwind Circle Nashville, TN 37215	615 340-7372 Fax: 340-7372 Hm: 665-9875
Garcia, Jose' + (Rebecca) Tri-Cities Chaplaincy, Kennewick, Washington	1 01	243 West 23rd Place Kennewick, WA 99336	509 783-7416 Fax: Hm: 585-2040

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy) Beulah*	8 01	112 Hwy. 146 Choudrant, LA 71227	318 255-7200 Fax: Hm: 255-7200
Genger, Ross W. + (June) Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary	1 04	1029 LA Hwy. 700 Rayne, LA 70578-1705 gengers@aol.com	318 334-5771 Fax: Hm: 334-3612
Gentry, R. Donald + (Mildred) New Roads-Rosedale	1 04	P.O. Box 742 New Roads, LA 70760-0742 dgentry@eatel.net	225 638-3910 Fax: 638-8010 Hm: 638-3910
Giles, Macky R. + (Gale) ABLC/Chaplain Army, Watertown, NY	9 01	335 Pike Road Sackets Harbor, NY 13685	315 Fax: Hm: 646-4615
Gilliam, W. Craig + (Martha) Parker Memorial-McFarland Institute	6 03	1130 Nashville Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115	504 897-5960 Fax: 897-2812 Hm: 891-4821
Ginn, DeWitt M. + (Sara) Zachary, First	3 01	4205 Church Street Zachary, LA 70791	225 654-2389 Fax: Hm: 654-4818
Gleason, Daniel P. + (Beth) Moss Bluff	4 01	735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy Lake Charles, LA 70611 bethdang@laci.net	318 855-6241 Fax: 855-6249 Hm: 855-2268
Goff, E. Andrew + Jeanerette, St. Peter-Mallalieu	1 01	121 W. Hyacinth St. Martinville, LA 70582 ebelizeg@aol.com	318 394-5706 Fax: 394-7799 Hm: 394-9735
Goins, Mark J. + Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	9 02	2217 General York Circle Bossier City, LA 71112 fumcbc@webbsight.com	318 742-3823 Fax: 746-1819 Hm: 741-3585
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia) Retired	2 04	P.O. Box 154 Dry Prong, LA 71423	318 Fax: Hm: 899-7536
Graber, Cindy McManus + (Joe V.) Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	5 02	P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368 jgraber@iamerica.net	318 389-5762 Fax: Hm: 389-8111
Graham, James A. + (Florence) Natchitoches, Asbury-Emmanuel	2 01	P.O. Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458-1415 Asbury@worldnet.net	318 352-2752 Fax: Hm: 797-2464
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. + (Lynda) LaPlace, First	6 01	P.O. Box 698 LaPlace, LA 70069-0698	504 652-6560 Fax: Hm: 652-6311
Griffin, Bertrand + (Marian) Retired	3 01	6815 Willow Springs Baton Rouge, LA 70811	225 Fax: 357-1201 Hm: 357-1201
Guidry, Earline T. + (Percy) Destrehan, St. Charles (Assoc.)-Chaplain	6 05	P.O. Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078	504 764-8292 Fax: Hm: 725-1587
Guy, E. Rand + (Dorothy) Springfield-Huff Chapel *	7 04	P.O. Box 66 Springfield, LA 70462-0066	225 294-3372 Fax: Hm: 766-2623

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Guy, I. Frances Wisner-Baskin	5 05	1705 Pine Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 brofran@bellsouth.net	318 Fax: Hm: 435-7358
Hall, Donald J. + (Peggy) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	3 01	5922 Glen Cove Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3834	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 292-8070
Hall, Laurence E. (Ora) Zachary, Jackson Chapel-St. Peter *	3 10	4307 Ashland Street Baker, LA 70714	225 654-4106 Fax: Hm: 775-2686
Hall, William T. (Joyce) Retired	5 01	310 Golf View Lane El Paso, TX 79927	Fax: Hm:
Hamilton, Barbara M. + Philips Mem., Director Christian Education	6 16	4742 Knight Drive New Orleans, LA 70127	504 486-1952 Fax: Hm: 246-5820
Hamilton, Henry M. + (Kelly) Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	9 01	P.O. Box 156 Plain Dealing, LA 71064 Hankyi999@aol.com	318 326-4812 Fax: Hm: 326-4746
Hamilton, Joseph E. + (Danielle) Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	8 02	P.O. Box 700 Hodge, LA 71247-0700	318 259-2647 Fax: Hm: 259-9373
Hammett, Michael L. + (Kim) Luling	6 02	Box 156 Luling, LA 70070 hammett@cajunnet.com	504 785-6868 Fax: Hm: 785-6222
Hammond, Ester L. Varnado *	7 01	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427-3429	504 Fax: Hm: 732-7373
Hankins, John G. + Farmerville	8 03	P.O. Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241-0246	318 368-3840 Fax: Hm: 368-8654
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy) Retired	9 01	P.O. Box 1323 Mansfield, LA 71052	318 Fax: Hm: 872-6787
Harper, John Edd + (Jodie) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Minister of Program	3 16	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 924-5661
Harrington, H.A., Jr. + (Marilyn) Metairie, St. Matthew's	6 01	6017 Camphor Metairie, LA 70003	504 888-1155 Fax: 888-1169 Hm: 443-0601
Harrington, Robert F. + (Sylvia) Kenner, Thomas *	6 01	4600 Prentiss Avenue New Orleans, LA 70126	504 466-2147 Fax: Hm: 288-3085
Harris, Frank S., III + (Suzanne) Algiers, First	6 01	637 Opelousas Avenue New Orleans, LA 70114 trej@algiersumc.org	504 361-1334 Fax: 365-1867 Hm: 433-1380
Hatfield, Kibbie E. + St. Joseph-Waterproof	5 01	P.O. Box 336 St. Joseph, LA 71366 001keh@bayou.com	318 766-3526 Fax: 766-3503 Hm: 766-3526

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hayes, Robert D. Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	5 04	P.O. Box 295 Epps, LA 71237	318 Fax: Hm: 926-3343
Haynes, James F. + (Mildred) Baton Rouge, St. Mark	3 01	P.O. Box 983 Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0983	225 357-6150 Fax: 357-6113 Hm: 344-3677
Head, Michael T. + (Debbie) West Monroe, McGuire	5 01	1200 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 revhead@aol.com	318 396-6114 Fax: 396-6033 Hm: 397-8934
Heard, Carol Heflin (T.B.S.)	8 10	111 Berry Drive Minden, LA 71055	318 Fax: Hm: 377-0913
Henderson, Freddie C. + (Gloria) New Orleans, District Superintendent	6 01	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119-6288	504 488-5430 Fax: 488-5431 Hm: 488-9506
Henkel, C. Ed (Mary Carol) Retired	7 01	113 Gullett Street Amite, LA 70422	504 Fax: Hm: 748-8310
Henry, James E. + Peck-Delgado Campus Ministry	6 06	3631 Washington Avenue New Orleans, LA 70125	504 821-1292 Fax: Hm: 430-2837
Henry, Willie L. + (Dorothy) St. James-Jewella	9 01	5303 Bayou Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	318 425-7873 Fax: Hm: 746-4411
Hensarling, K. Dale + (Patricia) Haughton, Love Chapel	9 01	4600 Hwy. 80, East Haughton, LA 71037	318 949-0430 Fax: 677-6298 Hm: 636-3525
Hickman, Regina B. (Anthony) Gretna (Assoc.)	6 04	114 Badalamenti Street Luling, LA 70070	504 366-6685 Fax: 366-6685 Hm: 785-1036
Higginbotham, John M., Jr (Sarah) Campus Minister, Kentucky Wesleyan College	6 01	3000 Frederica Street Owensboro, KY 42103	270 926-3111 Fax: 926-8205 Hm: 926-4015
Higgs, William R. (Catherine) Bienville	8 05	906 Maple Street Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 255-0243
Hilbun, Jerry G. + (Eleeva) Bossier City, Asbury	9 01	3200 Airline Drive Bossier City, LA 71111 jhilbun@softdisk.com	318 746-5349 Fax: 746-0927 Hm: 746-3529
Hillard, Clarence L. + (Maude) Baton Rouge, Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter	3 01	9103 Staring Court Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 355-3991 Fax: Hm: 768-7890
Hills, Derrick D. + (Sharron) Grambling SU (Dir/CampMin Wesley Foundation)	8 01	P.O. Box 81 Grambling, LA 71245 hillsdd@alpha1.gram.edu	318 274-3135 Fax: 274-3134 Hm: 255-4920
Hingle, Norwood N., III + (Elena M.) New Orleans, Lake Vista	6 01	6645 Spanish Fort Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124	504 282-4600 Fax: 282-2093 Hm: 282-6131

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. (Patty) Leave of Absence	9 01	8207 Split Oak Drive Houston, TX 77040	Fax: Hm:
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon) Retired	8 01	2884 Greenview Drive Jackson, MS 39212-2916	601 Fax: Hm: 372-5701
Hoekstra, Barry + (Lisa) Winnfield	2 01	P.O. Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483 BarryHoek@aol.com	318 628-4181 Fax: 628-4183 Hm: 628-3316
Hoffpaur, C. Richard + (Janet) Sulphur, Henning Memorial	4 01	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663 henning@camtel.net	318 527-5483 Fax: 527-0973 Hm: 625-4339
Hoffpaur, Jerold R. + Oberlin-Basile	4 05	P.O. Box 1557 Eunice, LA 70535-1557	318 457-3061 Fax: 457-3122 Hm: 546-6239
Holland, Albert + (Juanita) Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	1 04	38376 Hwy. 30 Gonzales, LA 70737	504 369-6671 Fax: Hm: 647-0909
Holland, Joseph, Sr. + (Deidre) Thibodaux, Magnolia	1 05	4991 Hwy. 75 St. Gabriel, LA 70776	504 447-6719 Fax: Hm: 642-8259
Hollis, Robert E. + Crowley, First	4 01	P.O. Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527 Crowleyumc@juno.com	318 783-6754 Fax: 783-6703 Hm: 783-5481
Holloway, Jan C. + Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	3 02	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 383-4777 Fax: 383-4045 Hm: 753-5508
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. (Emma) Monroe, Hope-St. Paul	5 03	3111 Old Sterlington Road #264 Monroe, LA 71203	318 387-5757 Fax: Hm: 343-0921
Holt, M. Ray + (Elizabeth) Atlanta-Couley *	2 01	123 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457 Ngha@wnonline.net	318 Fax: Hm: 356-9325
Hood, Boyd (Betty) Retired	7 03	RR 3, Box 8 Greensburg, LA 70441	225 Fax: Hm: 222-4527
Hooton, Cynthia Frances + (Richard) Mandeville, St. Timothy o/t NorthShore(Assoc)	7 01	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471-3136 revshoot@gs.verio.net	504 626-3307 Fax: 727-4862 Hm: 863-0527
Hooton, Richard C. + (Cynthia) Pearl River	7 01	P.O. Box 280 Pearl River, LA 70452-0280 rchooton@gs.verio.net	504 863-7452 Fax: Hm: 863-0527
Hoover, Joe A. + (Linda) Ringgold-Castor	8 01	P.O. Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068-2144 jahover@mindenla.com	318 894-4767 Fax: Hm: 894-2144
Horne, Newton M., Jr. + (Frances) Eros-Antioch, Eros	8 04	P.O. Box 10 Eros, LA 71238 brobeaux@aol.com	318 249-2698 Fax: Hm: 249-4023

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hortman, Alton M., Jr. Sibley (T.B.S.)	8 10	1203 Lewisville Road Minden, LA 71055	318 377-9988 Fax: 377-1000 Hm:
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr. + (Ginger) Minden, First	8 01	903 Broadway Minden, LA 71055	318 377-1483 Fax: 377-2674 Hm: 377-0994
House, Edwin H., Jr. + (Betty) Retired	4 01	3819 Patricia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605	318 Fax: Hm: 477-5228
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. + (Diane) Lake Charles, University	4 01	3501 Patrick Street Lake Charles, LA 70605 uumclc@aol.net	318 477-2003 Fax: 478-8106 Hm: 477-7300
Howington, Lawrence W. (Sandra) Minden, Lakeview	8 03	303 Lakeshore Drive Minden, LA 71055	318 377-1226 Fax: 377-1261 Hm: 377-5510
Huber, James R. + (Sandi) Coushatta, Cross Roads-Hall Summit	9 01	P.O. Box 52321 Shreveport, LA 71135	318 Fax: Hm: 797-0603
Huber, Sandra B. + (Jim) Shreveport, St. Luke's	9 01	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 stlukes@prysm.net	318 868-3613 Fax: 868-3614 Hm: 797-0603
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. (LaVerne) West Monroe, Woodlawn *	5 01	1605 Louisa Street Rayville, LA 71269	318 387-8239 Fax: Hm: 728-6503
Hughes, Barry E. + (Melody Joy) Mandeville, Church of the Servant	7 01	P.O. Box 365 Mandeville, LA 70470-0365	504 624-8622 Fax: Hm: 867-9921
Humphreys, Charles B. + (Glenda) Shreveport, Lakeview	9 01	5550 S. Lakeshore Shreveport, LA 71119	318 635-5617 Fax: 635-5617 Hm: 671-0649
Humphreys, James H. + (Martha) Lake Charles, St. Luke Simpson	4 01	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	318 474-1500 Fax: 477-3257 Hm: 479-2083
Humphries, Richard H. + (Jan) Monroe, St. Paul's	5 01	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201 rhh85@aol.com	318 322-4454 Fax: 322-4455 Hm: 388-1209
Hunter, Joe E. + (Polly) Pleasant Valley *	8 04	1202 Drake Drive Minden, LA 71055	318 377-9528 Fax: Hm: 377-9528
Irby, Kenneth W. + (Kay) Baton Rouge, Wm. B. Reily Mem. (Univ.)	3 01	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802 Kwirby@aol.com	225 344-0343 Fax: 344-0530 Hm: 924-8027
Irving, Sidney E. + Disability Leave	2 01	3803 Morris Street Alexandria, LA 71302	318 Fax: Hm: 448-1185
Jackson, Willie E., Jr. + (Anna) Shreveport, Fairfield-Faith	9 04	6806 Southern Shreveport, LA 71106 wwj-faith@ah.worldnet.net	318 865-8840 Fax: 869-4765 Hm: 635-4611

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Jacocks, William M. + (Shirley) Retired	7 01	616 Jodi Drive Hammond, LA 70403 kjacocks@aol.com	504 Fax: Hm: 345-1658
James, Roy T. + (Merryl Jo) Alexandria, First	2 01	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301 eutikus@aol.com	318 443-5696 Fax: 484-2692 Hm:
Jefferson, Erika S. Leave of Absence	6 01	8515 Park Lane, Apt 701 Dallas, TX 75231	214 Fax: Hm: 691-5939
Jenkins, Erica R. + Asst Dir Program & Promo, Villa Int'l Atlanta	4 02	P.O. Box 92659 Atlanta, GA 30314	404 633-6783 Fax: 248-9315 Hm: 659-7467
Jenkins, Marguerite D. + (Nelson) Melville, St. James	1 05	P.O. Box 568 Maringouin, LA 70757	225 625-2522 Fax: Hm: 625-3554
Jennings, Lee C. Retired	9 03	1597 Hwy. 160 Benton, LA 71006	318 Fax: Hm: 326-5976
Johns, John R. + (Peggy) Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	2 01	P.O. Box 127 Jena, LA 71342 Johns@centuryinter.net	318 992-4020 Fax: 992-5594 Hm: 992-5024
Johnson, Curtis + (Willie Nell) Maringouin, Shiloh-LeJeune	3 05	1370 Balsam Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 775-2543
Johnson, Eddie Carroll (Janice) Grand River	3 05	12522 Gawain Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 355-5673 Fax: Hm: 292-2154
Johnson, Jerry L. + (Margaret) Vinton, Welsh Memorial	4 06	1110 Horridge Street Vinton, LA 70668 jerryj4089@usunwired.net	318 589-7175 Fax: 589-5666 Hm: 589-7176
Johnson, Marcell A. (Jeanette) Springhill, UMC, Madison, Alabama	9 01	3314 Buttrey Drive, N.W. Huntsville, AL 35810	256 517-0508 Fax: Hm: 852-1444
Jones, Christopher + (Lorraine) Shreveport, St. Paul-Round Grove	9 09	1001 Pierre Avenue Shreveport, LA 71103	318 424-4953 Fax: Hm: 868-4794
Jones, Frank M. + (Dyann) Bastrop, First-Collinston	5 01	P.O. Box 118 Bastrop, LA 71221	318 281-2872 Fax: 281-2874 Hm: 281-7830
Jones, H. Louis + (Patricia) Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	3 05	21531 Barskett Road Zachary, LA 70791 louis225@juno.com	225 354-3139 Fax: 654-7172 Hm: 654-7172
Jones, James W. + (Ann) Jackson-Ethel	3 01	P.O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748	225 634-7221 Fax: Hm: 634-7810
Jones, Kenneth R. Retired	6 01	2083 Swan Lane Safety Harbor, FL 34695	727 Fax: Hm: 669-4219

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Jones, Russell L. + New Orleans, Haven	6	01	4725 Mark Twain Drive New Orleans, LA 70126	504 861-2493 Fax: Hm: 288-4347
Jones, William L. + (Brenda) New Orleans, LaHarpe-Thompson	6	01	4960 Franklin Avenue New Orleans, LA 70122	504 943-9794 Fax: Hm: 283-3510
Kee-Rees, JoBeth + (James) Student, Atlanta Theological Assoc.	6	02	2204 N. Decatur Road, Apt. 3 Decatur, GA 30033 jkeerees@aol.com	404 Fax: Hm: 929-9393
Kelly, Margaret Sue + (Carl) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Dir. Christian Ed.	3	16	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 bumc@intersurf.com	225 753-4556 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 753-4556
Kelly, Steven R. + (Jayne) West Monroe, Faith	5	01	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 pocheles@aol.com	318 396-0326 Fax: 396-0326 Hm: 397-2713
Kennedy, Maria J. Chap./Past. Coun., MD Anderson Cancer Center	6	01	P.O. Box 820585 Houston, TX 78229	713 792-7184 Fax: Hm: 785-1683
Kimble, E. Eugene Retired	5	03	P.O. Box 14752 Monroe, LA 71207	318 Fax: Hm: 325-7418
King, Wilson J. (Mary Louise) Alexandria, St. Mark's (T.B.S.)	2	10	508 Evangeline Street Alexandria, LA 71302	318 445-0666 Fax: Hm: 445-9360
Kirk, James N. + (Joyce) Asbury-Trinity	1	04	P.O. Box 277 Baldwin, LA 70514	318 923-7462 Fax: Hm: 923-7022
Klaus, Karl Sherman + (Kimberly) West Monroe, First	5	01	1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291 sblawson@hotmail.com	318 387-0511 Fax: 387-0249 Hm: 396-3881
Klemme, Kenneth A. + (LaVonda) Quitman-Clay	8	06	P.O. Box 95 Quitman, LA 71268 klemme@bayou.com	318 259-9113 Fax: Hm: 259-9113
Koelemay, John B. + (Helen) Retired	4	01	180 Byrd Drive Many, LA 71449-9265	318 Fax: Hm: 586-4314
Lafayette, Willie R., Sr. Retired	3	03	P.O. Box 583 Zachary, LA 70791	Fax: Hm:
Lambert, Carolyn S. (Al) Disability Leave	3	01	8249 S. Troy Chicago, IL 60652	773 Fax: Hm: 925-9693
Lampkin, Loretta + (Frank) Retired	9	05	2017 Normand Avenue Bossier City, LA 71112	318 742-3049 Fax: Hm:
Langford, Charles R. + (Beverly) Winnsboro-Gilbert	5	01	1502 West Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 rev&bev@fsbnet.com	318 435-4392 Fax: Hm: 435-5656

NAME,(SPOUSE)	ADDRESS	PHONE
APPOINTMENT	D CR E-MAIL	
Lapuyade, Calvin O. + (Myrtress) Retired	5 01 6027 Estes Court Arvada, CO 80004	303 Fax: Hm: 423-0873
Lathan, Roger D. + (Sedonia) Baton Rouge, Camphor Memorial	3 01 P.O. Box 74131 Baton Rouge, LA 70874	225 775-4106 Fax: 775-4106 Hm: 767-3602
Lavo, John H. + (Anne) Retired	9 03 22 Echo Ridge Haughton, LA 71037	318 Fax: 949-0217 Hm: 949-2078
Laws, Willie + (Ramona) Beech Grove-Moses Chapel-Mt. Carmel	3 05 5935 San Juan Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	225 389-5195 Fax: 357-4651 Hm: 357-4651
Lawson, Timothy E. + (Beverly) Houma, First	1 01 6109 Hwy. 311 Houma, LA 70360 fumc@cajun.net	504 868-7787 Fax: 868-7086 Hm: 872-4302
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara) Retired	3 01 1710 Hwy. 958 Slaughter, LA 70777	225 Fax: Hm: 683-4777
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon) Retired	6 01 4432 Alphonse Drive Metairie, LA 70006	504 Fax: Hm: 885-1673
Lee, John M. + (Jerry) Slidell, First (Assoc.) *	7 01 1107 Maine Street Slidell, LA 70458	504 643-6437 Fax: 643-6439 Hm: 847-0169
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr. + (Shela) Squyres	4 04 P.O. Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657	318 725-6146 Fax: Hm: 725-6493
Lindsey, Terry A. (Christine) Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Mem.	1 05 113 Parlange Street Thibodaux, LA 70301	504 631-8382 Fax: Hm: 446-5524
Locascio, L. John + (Sara) Patterson	1 04 P.O. Box 656 Patterson, LA 70392	504 395-5333 Fax: 395-5333 Hm: 395-7141
Logan, J. Thomas + (Allyson) Destrehan, St. Charles	6 01 P.O. Box 693 Destrehan, LA 70047	504 764-8292 Fax: 764-8178 Hm: 764-3845
Longfellow, Harold + Retired	9 03 5520 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	318 Fax: Hm: 741-1346
Lord, Jon M. + (Lisa Ann) Dubach-Harmony Chapel	8 02 7762 Annie Lee Street Dubach, LA 71235 jmlord@bayou.com	318 777-3966 Fax: Hm: 777-3023
Love, Terry A. + (Martha) Monroe, First (Assoc.)	5 01 3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	318 325-7335 Fax: 325-8320 Hm: 323-3806
Lovell, Clint + (June) Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa	7 04 106 Driftwood Circle Slidell, LA 70458 clovell@communique.net	504 Fax: Hm: 645-9093

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Lowe, Terral T. + (Evelyn) Retired	8	01	P.O. Box 707 Minden, LA 71058	318 377-6756 Fax: Hm:
Lowry, David (Mary Sue) Retired	6	01	1402 Bentwood Road Austin, TX 78722	512 Fax: Hm: 302-0041
Lucas, Lisa E. + Kinder-Elizabeth	4	02	P.O. Box 297 Kinder, LA 70648	318 738-2254 Fax: Hm: 738-5519
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois) Lake Charles, First (Min. of Visitation) *	4	01	530 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	318 436-6656 Fax: Hm: 436-0878
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. (Jeanne) Retired	8	01	1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 355-8761
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia) Retired	3	01	P.O. Box 935 Gautier, MS 39553	601 Fax: Hm: 497-6285
MacKenzie, Tracy L. + Wesley Fnd, MSU-Sulphur, Henning Mem (Assoc)	4	01	501 E. Sale Road Lake Charles, LA 70605 hmtlmack@camtel.net	318 477-2191 Fax: Hm: 625-5702
Maddin, J. Lawrence + (Gayle) Lake Charles, District Superintendent +	4	01	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 lcdumc@usunwired.net	318 439-2982 Fax: 439-2969 Hm: 477-9925
Malone, T. Lynn + (Vanessa) Morgan City, Pharr Chapel	1	02	517 Federal Avenue Morgan City, LA 70380	504 384-7984 Fax: 384-7973 Hm: 384-7973
Mann, Ashley L. (Gregory) USL, Wesley United Campus Ministry (T.B.S.)	1	10	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette, LA 70501	318 235-6073 Fax: 233-2262 Hm: 988-2364
Mann, Gregory G. (Ashley) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	1	02	101 Live Oak Blvd Lafayette, LA 70503	318 984-4211 Fax: 984-4214 Hm: 988-2364
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary) Retired	2	03	825 LaPrada #130 Garland, TX 75043	972 Fax: Hm: 682-9967
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley) Retired	7	01	127 Middlebrook Slidell, LA 70460	504 Fax: Hm: 641-2015
Martin, Mark R. + (Rhonda) Baton Rouge, Blackwater	3	01	10000 Blackwater Road Baker, LA 70714	225 261-4646 Fax: 261-4699 Hm:
Martin, Robert K. (Carol) Asst. Prof. Rel. Ed., Yale Divinity School	2	01	409 Prospect New Haven, CT 06511	203 432-5317 Fax: 432-5356 Hm: 777-5632
Matthews, Graham P., Jr.+ (Sharon) Dir. Annual Conference Relations, GBHEM	6	01	P.O. Box 871 Nashville, TN 37202-0871 gmatthews@ddland.edu	615 340-7356 Fax: 340-7048 Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley) Arizona	8 05	P.O. Box 38 Sibley, LA 71073	318 371-0089 Fax: Hm: 377-4150
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr. + (Virginia) Leesville, First-Holly Grove	4 01	202 N. Fifth Street Leesville, LA 71446	318 239-3828 Fax: 239-9396 Hm: 239-2282
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda) Retired	8 04	416 N. Harrison Cushing, OK 74023	918 Fax: Hm: 225-2036
Mayo, William F. + (Evelyn) Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	9 01	6014 Cinderella Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	318 424-7771 Fax: Hm: 868-0929
McClain, Joe W. + (Mary Ann) Slidell, First	7 01	433 Erlanger Slidell, LA 70458-3429	504 643-6437 Fax: 643-6439 Hm: 643-5081
McClay, Gregory, Sr. + (Delores) Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	3 05	8441 Frank Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811	225 687-4341 Fax: Hm: 357-9191
McConnell, M. Theresa + (David Switzer) Noel, (Assoc.)	9 01	7310 University Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	318 221-5207 Fax: 425-7643 Hm: 524-1316
McCullough, Victor T. + (Nancy Jean) Mount Zion	6 01	P.O. Box 15600 New Orleans, LA 70175-5600	504 895-6110 Fax: 899-7067 Hm:
McCutcheon, Bill (E. Louise) Retired	3 01	5948 Westridge Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225 Fax: Hm: 751-6414
McDonald, William K. + (Judith) Boyce, First-MacArthur Drive	2 05	59 Sandy Lane Elmer, LA 71424 windfingers@centuryinter.net	318 793-5612 Fax: 793-5612 Hm: 793-5612
McGuire, Douglas + (Mabel) Retired	8 01	810 Redbud Street Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 251-9099
McKeithen, J. Pierce + (Ruby) Retired	5 01	3215 Westminister Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 388-0744
McLain, William (Bill) H. (Lorie) Pride, Bethel	3 05	3647 Edgemont Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814	225 272-1600 Fax: 272-1600 Hm: 273-9844
McLaurin, Michael D. + (Lu An) New Iberia, First	1 01	119 Jefferson Street New Iberia, LA 70560 mikemclaurin<fumc@msis.net	318 369-3721 Fax: 367-5079 Hm: 369-3514
McLemore, Cage M. + (Nell) Ebenezer-Branch *	4 01	115 Acadian Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	318 Fax: 264-0345 Hm: 264-0339
McVay, George A. Bethel *	2 03	206A-Washboard Street Pineville, LA 71360	318 Fax: Hm: 640-6959

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Means, Jerry A. + (Pat) Retired	9 01	P.O. Box 238 Ida, LA 71044	318 Fax: Hm: 284-3350
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Patricia) Concord-New Hope (T.B.S.)	3 08	P.O. Box 1927 St. Francisville, LA 70775	225 Fax: Hm: 635-4114
Medak, Pete (Marie) Retired	5 01	1801 Milton Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Carol) Retired	5 01	1510 Tidewater Drive Monroe, LA 71203	318 Fax: Hm: 343-3923
Merrill, Merlin W. + (Evelyn) Retired	8 01	2802 Winona Ruston, LA 71270	318 777-3966 Fax: Hm: 255-5592
Miller, Daniel H. + (Cassie) Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Services	4 01	9813 Memorial North Humble, TX 77338	281 540-7852 Fax: 540-7363 Hm: 721-3283
Miller, Larry G. + (Linda) Bossier City, First	9 01	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 llsmiller@aol.com	318 742-3823 Fax: 746-1819 Hm: 746-0262
Miller, Michael G. (Barbara) Tunica	3 06	5842 Jane Marie Drive Zachary, LA 70791 cpcul@ix.netcom.com	225 923-1627 Fax: Hm: 297-0213
Miller, Robert R. + (Muriel) Retired	2 01	3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302	318 Fax: Hm: 445-3828
Miller, Stanley + (Elma) Ball (T.B.S.)	2 10	501 Pine Street Pineville, LA 71360	318 Fax: Hm: 445-6935
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn) Baton Rouge, Hughes Memorial	3 01	1358 Village Park Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 383-4351 Fax: Hm: 766-3775
Millet, Virginia + Chaplain, UAB Hospital-P125 W. Pavilion	3 01	619 South 19th Street Birmingham, AL 35233-6555	205 934-2670 Fax: 934-2085 Hm: 870-3440
Milliron, Doug + (Monabeth) Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	8 01	P.O. Box 86 Downsville, LA 71234 dougmilliron@juno.com	318 982-7309 Fax: 982-7042 Hm: 982-5328
Milstead, C. C. Indian Village (T.B.S.)	8 10	210 Lilinda Drive Ruston, LA 71270	318 251-2690 Fax: Hm:
Milton, W. Spiller + (Barbara) Lafayette, First	1 01	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	318 233-3811 Fax: 233-3813 Hm: 984-6645
Mims, Cecil C. Retired	5 03	P.O. Box 263 Mer Rouge, LA 71261	318 Fax: Hm: 647-3691

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Minyard, William P. + (Jan) Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	8 09	P.O. Box 189 Bernice, LA 71222-0189	318 285-7667 Fax: Hm: 285-7462
Mitchell, James W. + (Delaine) Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	7 01	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471-3136	504 626-3307 Fax: 727-4862 Hm: 674-7921
Mitchell, Madeline + (Daryl) Wesley-Mt. Vernon	1 05	1035 Orphe Road St. Martinville, LA 70582	318 289-8000 Fax: Hm: 394-4387
Mitchell, Marva L. + Peoples Community Center-Felicity	6 04	1669 N. Roman Street New Orleans, LA 70116	504 524-1041 Fax: 524-9495 Hm: 945-1239
Monk, Monica Appt to Attend School, St. Paul School Theo.	1 02	P.O. Box 177 Tescott, KS 67484	785 Fax: Hm: 283-4714
Montegudo, Ellen B. + Greenwell Springs, Magnolia	3 01	16024 Greenwell Springs Road Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	225 261-2789 Fax: 261-2789 Hm: 261-1577
Montegudo, J. Sidney + Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Director of Music	3 16	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm: 766-7339
Moon, William A., III + (Ann) Benton	9 01	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006	318 965-2273 Fax: 965-5360 Hm: 965-0305
Moore, Fred B., Jr. (Betty) Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	7 03	P.O. Box 242 Kentwood, LA 70444-0242	504 229-5531 Fax: Hm: 229-8532
Moore, Roy Bryan + (Mildred) Jonesboro	8 01	P.O. Box 156 Jonesboro, LA 71251	318 259-2258 Fax: 259-4891 Hm: 259-2364
Moore-James, Darlene + (Joshua) Slidell, Hartzell Mt. Zion	7 01	P.O. Box 1174 Slidell, LA 70459-1174	504 643-3555 Fax: 643-7801 Hm: 641-1588
Moreland, Byrl J. + (Martha) Retired	3 01	2227 Cully Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 Fax: Hm: 753-3594
Morgan, Donald R. + (Bonnie Sue) Plaquemine First	3 01	23645 Church Street Plaquemine, LA 70764	225 687-2384 Fax: 687-6680 Hm:
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. + (Jackie) Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial*	7 01	700 Hardy Amite, LA 70422 emorgan@699.juno.com	504 Fax: Hm: 747-1379
Morgan, J. Penn + (Charlotte) Clinton-Clear Creek	3 01	12609 St. Helena Street Clinton, LA 70722	225 683-5472 Fax: 683-1025 Hm:
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie) Retired	9 04	697 Barron Road Shreveport, LA 71047	318 Fax: Hm: 925-2646

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Morris, Lewis M., Jr. (Martha Ann) Walker, Friendship-Corbin	7 05	1710 O'Brien Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 922-0103 Fax: Hm: 819-9254
Moses, Anice N. + (Rodney) Washington Circuit	5 05	10165 Boswell Street, Apt. 11 Bastrop, LA 71220	318 Fax: 283-8272 Hm: 283-8272
Mosher, Roger E. (Debbie) New River	3 05	17470 Hwy. 933 Prairieville, LA 70769	225 346-0335 Fax: Hm: 622-3123
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne) Retired	9 01	4243 McMichael Shreveport, LA 71119	318 Fax: Hm: 631-6394
Mulkey, Terry L. + (Mae Dean) Baton Rouge, Wesley	3 01	544 Government Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 343-8421 Fax: 383-3736 Hm:
Munyon, Carl D. + (Linda) Pleasant Hill-Pelican	9 05	P.O. Box 25 Pleasant Hill, LA 71065	318 796-3664 Fax: Hm: 796-3810
Murray, Robert S. Retired	6 03	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 242-7042
Nash, Roy B. (Kay) Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen, Jackson & Assoc.	6 01	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62707	217 546-3100 Fax: 244-5495 Hm: 787-6975
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta) McDonald	9 05	2621 Circle Drive Shreveport, LA 71107	318 925-8751 Fax: Hm: 222-5622
Nelson, Judy E. + New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	6 01	5620 Read Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70127	504 244-5430 Fax: 244-5495 Hm: 242-7611
Nichols, Randall K. (Meredith) Donaldsonville, First-St. Andrew's (Assoc)	3 01	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225 752-2903 Fax: 752-1133 Hm: 383-0305
Nolan, William E. + (Janet) Shreveport, First (Assoc.) * Visitation	9 01	401 Irving Bluff Road Shreveport, LA 71107	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 222-3528
Norman, Larry D. + Dir., Volunteers in Mission	3 01	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700 lduckn@aol.com	225 346-1646 Fax: 383-2652 Hm: 383-3144
Norris, Leslie P. + (Roszeta) Baton Rouge, District Superintendent	3 01	5713 Superior Drive, Ste. A-1 Baton Rouge, LA 70816 BRdistrict@aol.com	225 296-0668 Fax: 293-6551 Hm: 927-0696
Northern, Elizabeth M. + Oakdale	4 02	610 E. 10th Avenue Oakdale, LA 71403	318 335-3336 Fax: Hm: 335-2411
O'Bannon, M. Quinn William B. Reily Memorial University (Assoc.)	3 02	3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 344-0343 Fax: 344-0530 Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
O'Dell, Larry D. + (Judy) Shreveport, Christ	9 01	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118 tuffydell@aol.com	318 686-2553 Fax: 686-2578 Hm: 686-2869
O'Dell, M. Jack + (Amanda Hope) Dir. CSCC, Centenary College, Chaplain	9 01	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 jackodell@aol.com	318 869-5156 Fax: 869-5168 Hm: 687-8039
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon) Gretna	6 01	1309 Whitney Gretna, LA 70056	504 366-6685 Fax: Hm: 361-1023
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine) Retired	3 04	1232 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2865	225 Fax: Hm: 924-3565
Parker, Walter L., Jr. + (Shirley) Lake Providence	5 01	407 First Street Lake Providence, LA 71254 wlparker@bayou.com	318 559-2260 Fax: 559-9451 Hm: 559-1504
Parks, W. Ed, Sr. + (Becky) Marion-Bird's Chapel *	8 01	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260-0287	318 292-5362 Fax: Hm: 292-5420
Parr, Walter L., Jr. + (Anne) Greenwood-Bethany	9 01	P.O. Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033 gumc@softdisk.com	318 938-5225 Fax: 938-5254 Hm: 938-5645
Patton, Isaac A., Jr. (Velma June) Beekman-Lea Joyner (Min. of Visitation) *	5 01	2324 Sauvelle Monroe, LA 71201	318 281-2610 Fax: Hm: 323-4053
Pearce, George F., Jr. + S'port, Broadmoor (Pastor Emeritus) *	9 01	6020 Gaylyn Shreveport, LA 71105	318 861-0586 Fax: 869-4319 Hm: 868-5022
Peel, L. Alton, Sr. (Rose) Retired	8 04	P.O. Box 86 Huttig, AR 71747	870 943-2517 Fax: Hm:
Peoples, William D. + (Adeleine Fane) Shreveport, District Superintendent	9 01	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 ShreveportDistrictumc@compuser	318 869-4568 Fax: 865-9623 Hm: 861-6922
Pennington, Walter B. (Dorothy) New Orleans, Grace	6 05	71525 Josephine Road Covington, LA 70433	504 528-2690 Fax: Hm: 893-4148
Penuell, Charles R. (Lynn) Athens (T.B.S.)	8 10	9660 Hwy. 80 Simsboro, LA 71275	318 247-1100 Fax: Hm: 247-8906
Peplow, Debra M. (Richard) Wesley Chapel-Maurepas	7 06	16040 Jr McLin Road Walker, LA 70785	225 386-6021 Fax: Hm: 686-1159
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie) Retired	3 01	946 North 23rd Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 Fax: Hm: 344-3105
Peterson, Robert W. + (Robbie) Retired	9 03	628 Ellerbe Gardens Boulevard Shreveport, LA 71106-7457	318 Fax: 868-4407 Hm: 868-4407

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary) Retired	6 01	3436 Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75225	214 Fax: Hm: 361-1743
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. + (Belinda) Gonzales, Faithful	3 03	14253 Hwy. 431 St. Amant, LA 70774 faithful@tlxnet.net	225 622-1695 Fax: Hm: 622-4703
Peyton, Robert L. + (Elizabeth) Retired	8 01	P.O. Box 5516 Arcadia, LA 71001-5516	318 Fax: Hm: 263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. + (Sherry) Retired	5 01	136 Comanche Trail West Monroe, LA 71291	318 Fax: Hm: 397-3878
Pickett, Henry E., Sr. (Betty) Retired	4 01	1839 Woodlawn DeRidder, LA 70634	318 Fax: Hm: 462-5489
Pittman, Gaynell + (Raymond) Convent, St. James	3 05	3017 Spain Street New Orleans, LA 70122	504 942-1756 Fax: 942-1769 Hm: 943-3589
Player, Oscar E. + (Debbra) Pleasant Valley-Mt.Zion-Fairview-New Light	9 03	3014 Butler Hill Road Benton, LA 71006	318 326-5204 Fax: Hm: 326-5204
Poole, Franklin P. + (Mary) Retired	3 01	302 Lewis Lane Oxford, MS 38655	Fax: Hm:
Poole, James M. + (Retta) Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	2 01	1905 Nolley Natchitoches, LA 71457 Jpoole@cp_tel.net	318 357-8296 Fax: 356-0946 Hm: 356-0946
Porter, Steven J. + (Sally) Westlake	4 01	P.O. Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669 s_and_s_porter@juno.com	318 433-8424 Fax: 433-7499 Hm: 439-9747
Poss, A. Richard + (Nelda) Monroe, Reveille *	5 03	426 Bayou Oaks Drive Monroe, LA 71203 ssop42@yahoo.com	318 Fax: Hm: 345-5453
Potter, Robert L. + (Joan) Retired	9 01	1610 Regatta Shreveport, LA 71119	318 Fax: Hm: 635-9212
Powell, Henry + (Thelma) Campiti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion (T.B.S.)	2 10	2307 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	318 Fax: Hm: 445-4837
Price, Wybra J., II + (Judy) Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	1 01	1255 Canal Boulevard Thibodaux, LA 70301 FUMC-Thibodaux@juno.com	504 447-4287 Fax: 448-3519 Hm: 447-4295
Pugh, Susan C. + Roanoke-Lake Arthur	4 04	P.O. Box 128 Roanoke, LA 70581	318 753-2485 Fax: Hm: 753-2045
Putnam, Byron W. + (Heather) Haynesville - Shongaloo	8 01	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038-0505	318 624-0516 Fax: 624-0510 Hm: 624-0558

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Pyles, Jimmie D. + (Dessie) Ruston, District Superintendent	8 01	901 South Vienna Ruston, LA 71270 jpyles@bayou.com	318 251-2690 Fax: 251-3639 Hm: 255-2041
Ramsey, W. Dwight + (Gay) New Orleans, First	6 01	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119	504 488-0856 Fax: Hm: 837-0088
Ray, James E., Sr. + Pineville, Wesley-Booneville, Wesley	2 04	1615 Turner Street Alexandria, LA 71301	318 443-4017 Fax: Hm: 442-6176
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr. + (Persephone) Jeanerette, St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt.Zion *	1 03	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville, LA 70582	318 276-6453 Fax: Hm: 394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. + (Linda) St. Luke's	6 01	5875 Canal Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124	504 486-3982 Fax: Hm: 288-8401
Redden, Louis W. (Carmen) Oak Ridge	5 05	3511 Bon Aire Drive Monroe, LA 71203	318 Fax: Hm: 343-8971
Reed, Kenneth R. + (Bobbie Lee) Senior Advisor/Consultant LA UM Foundation *	3 01	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700 retkreed@aol.com	225 346-1646 Fax: 343-0756 Hm: 757-1343
Reeves, Samuel D. Gonzales, First	3 01	P.O. Box 252 Gonzales, LA 70707-0252 drsam@catel.net	225 647-4678 Fax: 647-9324 Hm: 647-5623
Reid, James Wendell + (Sara) Colfax, First	2 04	402 Main Street Colfax, LA 71417 eleos@juno.com	318 627-3603 Fax: 627-5488 Hm: 627-5488
Rhoads, Carl E., III + (Ann) Exec. Dir. of Adm. Serv./Treas./Sec./Stat.	3 01	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 crhoads@premier.net	225 346-1646 Fax: 383-2652 Hm: 383-7052
Richardson, C. Gerald + (Carolyn) GBOD, Dir. Conf.Spiritual Leadership Develop.	2 01	P.O. Box 840 Nashville, TN 37202-0840 grichardson@gbod.org	615 340-7142 Fax: 340-7006 Hm: 332-8964
Richardson, Carol R. + (Robert) James Chapel-Lee's Landing	7 05	61510 Queen Anne Drive Lacombe, LA 70445-2840 rrrich@bellsouth.net	504 Fax: Hm: 882-5790
Riley, Johnny M. (Angela) Bastrop, Mt. Olive	5 05	102 Freddy Street Monroe, LA 71202-7114 revjr6266@aol.com	318 362-6700 Fax: Hm: 361-3830
Risinger, Donald M. + (Hettie Sue) Retired	4 01	5055 Panther Creek Drive #5311 The Woodlands, TX 77381	281 Fax: Hm: 292-4869
Roberts, W. Arnold + (Nancy) Belle Chasse	6 01	226 Fort Jackson Belle Chasse, LA 70037	504 394-1976 Fax: 392-5562 Hm: 394-3722
Robertson, Larry D. + (Mary) Greensburg, Day's-Center-Darlington *	7 01	P.O. Box 8693 Clinton, LA 70722-8693	225 Fax: 222-3889 Hm: 683-6760

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred) Retired	5 01	205 Alvin Street Columbia, LA 71418-9240	318 Fax: Hm: 649-6426
Robinson, Ira M. + (Mary) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.) *	1 01	201-J Long Plantation Road Lafayette, LA 70508 revirarobinson@prodigy.net	318 984-4211 Fax: 984-6398 Hm: 989-8954
Robinson, Nolan M. + (Angel) Mandeville, Newell	7 05	64016 Fornea Road Angie, LA 70426-3888	504 732-6615 Fax: Hm: 732-4239
Roland, Patricia W. Metairie	6 09	3741 Pontiac Street Metairie, LA 70002	504 888-4665 Fax: Hm: 454-6368
Roos, Louis F. + (Sara) Blanchard	9 09	P.O. Box 676 Blanchard, LA 71009 bumc@softdisk.com	318 929-2307 Fax: 929-4127 Hm: 929-2813
Roper, Charles B. + (Eileen) Grayson	5 01	P.O. Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435	318 Fax: Hm: 649-6466
Ross, Carolyn (CeeCee) (Robert L.) Waxie, St. Paul-Wiley-Green Chapel	1 05	9154 Belcaro Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816 ceeceerob@aol.com	225 Fax: Hm: 926-5745
Ross, R. Don + (Ann) Alexandria, Horseshoe Drive	2 01	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301	318 442-1984 Fax: 445-4044 Hm: 443-8246
Ross, Robert L. + (CeeCee) Evangeline	3 04	4260 Evangeline Baton Rouge, LA 70805	225 356-4459 Fax: 356-6604 Hm: 926-5745
Rountree, Joseph L. + (Judith) Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	4 03	P.O. Box 337 Cameron, LA 70631	318 775-5114 Fax: Hm: 775-5579
Rousseau, Emile A., Jr. + (Pattie) West Monroe, Asbury	5 09	P.O. Box 697 West Monroe, LA 71294 e.rousseau@worldnet.att.net	318 323-7471 Fax: 323-7471 Hm: 396-4657
Rowell, William A., Jr. + (Betty) Kenner, First	6 01	P.O. Box 1049 Kenner, LA 70063 browell@bellsouth.net	504 469-4796 Fax: 465-0632 Hm: 469-7648
Rowland, Robert G. + (Glenver) Shreveport, Morningside	9 01	5500 Hearne Avenue Shreveport, LA 71108	318 636-2143 Fax: 636-2148 Hm: 219-3259
Rushing, Dalton Edward + (LaJeanne) Pine Grove (T.B.S.)	8 10	295 Hyatt Road Ruston, LA 71270	318 255-4634 Fax: Hm: 247-6277
Sabin, Paul E. + (Linda) Director of Development, MethChildHome	5 01	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929 lsabin28@aol.com	318 255-5020 Fax: 255-5457 Hm: 325-7011
Sanfiel, Marta L. Leave of Absence	6 01	2448 English Station Drive Lexington, KY 40513	606 Fax: Hm: 223-0377

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sanson, Riley W., Jr. + (Tommie) Natchitoches, Oak Grove	2 09	591 Hwy. 504 Natchitoches, LA 71457	318 Fax: Hm: 352-8113
Santana, Benjamin (Dielma) Family Leave	6 02	P.O. Box 215 Saint Just, Puerto Rico 00978-02	Fax: Hm:
Sayes, John R. Retired	2 03	P.O. Box 141 Effie, LA 71331-0141	318 Fax: Hm: 240-7484
Scarf, John E. + (Lynella) Retired	5 01	103 Green Forest Drive Monroe, LA 71203	318 Fax: Hm: 343-6808
Schaub, James R. + (Alice) Gueydan-Kaplan	4 01	501 Main Street Gueydan, LA 70542	318 536-6732 Fax: Hm: 536-6464
Scott, Charles E. + (Mary Virginia) Retired	2 01	5524 Monument Road Jasper, GA 30143	770 Fax: Hm: 893-1778
Scott, Ernest E. + (Janice) Alexandria, Newman	2 03	P.O. Box 1866 Alexandria, LA 71301	318 442-4434 Fax: 442-4434 Hm: 442-2979
Scott, Lloyd E. + (Diana) Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	6 04	135 E. 162nd Street Galliano, LA 70354	504 475-7412 Fax: Hm: 475-5609
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie) Jennings	4 01	P.O. Box 712 Jennings, LA 70546 dickandmel@aol.com	318 824-4079 Fax: 824-7679 Hm: 824-2117
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi) TN ADV. CPE, U.T. Med Cntr, Knoxville, TN	3 01	947 No. Linden Drive Alcoa, TN 37701-1815	423 544-9704 Fax: Hm: 983-6390
Sewell, John H. (Louise) Retired	1 01	112 Coyell Drive Houma, LA 70363	504 Fax: Hm: 851-3613
Sewell, John Howard + (Sally) Victorious Christian Living, Int'l-Exec.V.P.	3 01	208 North 8th Street Opelika, AL 36801	334 705-0710 Fax: 705-0769 Hm: 749-8946
Sewell, William G. (Elisha) Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	7 09	P.O. Box 96 Greensburg, LA 70441-0096	225 Fax: Hm:
Shamlin, Brunetta + (Gwyn) Dir. Christian Education, Neely	3 16	402 Staring Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 344-2050 Fax: Hm: 766-9439
Shea, Flint E. + (Stacey) Madisonville, North Cross	7 01	5200 Hwy. 22, Suite #2 Madisonville, LA 70471	504 792-5255 Fax: 792-5257 Hm: 792-1944
Sheehan, David J. + (Sylvia Lynette) Columbia-Hebert	5 01	P.O. Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418 sheehan@caldwell.org	318 649-2173 Fax: Hm: 649-7188

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sheffield, William	8 10	3636 Green Acres Place, Apt 93 Bossier City, LA 71111	318 Fax: Hm: 549-2572
Doyline (T.B.S.)			
Shema, Judith A. +	6 02	3600 Herald Street New Orleans, LA 70131 jshema@mailhost.tcs.tulane.edu	504 866-8681 Fax: Hm: 392-7467
Tulane Wesley Center-Napoleon Avenue			
Shepherd, Linda K. + (Norman) Kilbourne-Locust Grove	5 04	P.O. Box 128 Kilbourne, LA 71253	318 Fax: Hm: 428-3308
Sheppard, Doris R.	9 05	7800 Youree Drive, #2000A Shreveport, LA 71105	318 861-2679 Fax: Hm: 795-9041
Caddo Heights *			
Sherer, Carol + (Robert) Director Christian Education, Rayne Memorial	6 16	3900 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115	504 899-3431 Fax: 899-4212 Hm: 861-1641
Sherman, M. Stuart + (Maribeth) Memorial-Salem	8 01	P.O. Box 186 Simsboro, LA 71275	318 247-6515 Fax: Hm:
Shirley, Fred O. + (Fran) Retired	3 01	1019 Heritage Drive Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	205 Fax: Hm: 752-6523
Sibley, Lonnie M. + (Eleanor) Retired	3 01	446 Ranchwood Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 Fax: Hm: 272-8373
Simmons, W. Odell + (Dorothy) New Orleans, Aurora	6 01	3300 Eton New Orleans, LA 70131	504 394-5483 Fax: Hm: 394-5208
Simon, Dan C. Retired	4 03	P.O. Box 84 Jennings, LA 70546	318 Fax: Hm: 824-5486
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.+ (Dorothy) Retired	3 03	13358 Hwy. 431 St. Amant, LA 70774	225 Fax: Hm: 644-3730
Sirman, William V. + (Carolyn) Retired	9 01	3875 Line Avenue, Apt. 110 Shreveport, LA 71106	318 Fax: Hm: 219-0878
Skinner, James C. + (Barbara) Fairview *	4 01	1034 Ann Street Westlake, LA 70669	318 477-8389 Fax: Hm: 439-4743
Slaughter, Demetric L. (Lemuel) Wilson, Wesley-Asbury	3 05	273 Roosevelt Street Port Allen, LA 70767	225 Fax: 977-3462 Hm: 388-9412
Sloane, Bentley R. + Retired	9 01	970 Audubon Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 861-3142
Smith, Clyde T. + (Edna) Shreveport, Mt Zion-Johnson Chapel	9 05	P.O. Box 248 Keithville, LA 71047	318 636-6209 Fax: Hm: 925-6378

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. + (Gerry) Retired	6 03	1229 Bayou Road St. Bernard, LA 70085	504 Fax: Hm: 682-7616
Smith, H. Austin + (Geraldine) Bossier City, First (Assoc.) *	9 03	2521 Brown Circle Bossier City, LA 71111 grshas@aol.com	318 742-3823 Fax: Hm: 742-2559
Smith, Kevin D. (Jana) Monroe, St. Paul's (Assoc.)	5 09	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201 kjsmith97@msn.com	318 322-4454 Fax: 322-4455 Hm: 387-0291
Smith, Louis A. + (Barba) Bogalusa, Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	7 05	P.O. Box 256 Varnado, LA 70467-0256	504 732-8804 Fax: Hm: 732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper + (Anne) Christ, (Assoc.)	9 01	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118 kemper@wnonline.net	318 686-2553 Fax: 686-2578 Hm: 868-4233
Smith, Timothy M. (Giovanna) Slidell, Aldersgate (Assoc.)	7 01	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458	504 641-5829 Fax: 641-6923 Hm: 781-4349
Snelling, Clarence H, Jr+ Retired	6 01	2582 Eudora Street Denver, CO 80207 chsnelling@aol.com	303 Fax: Hm: 321-3386
Snelling, Murdock M., Jr. (Charlene) St. Paul's (Assoc.) *	5 05	1302 Glenmar Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 323-1075
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene) Retired	5 03	704 Erin Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 329-9228
Southall, Obie J. + (Maude) Cheneyville, St. Paul *	2 04	109 Campground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	318 Fax: Hm: 585-7409
Spiller, Ray R. + (Nancy) Rayville-Holly Ridge	5 01	905 Louisa Street Rayville, LA 71269	318 728-4853 Fax: 728-0269 Hm: 728-5962
Spitzkeit, James W. + (Virginia) Retired	3 01	1237 Winnrose Street Jackson, MS 39211-2720 spitzkeit@aol.com	601 Fax: Hm: 957-9867
Spurlock, Steven M. + (Lee Anne) Shreveport, Broadmoor	9 01	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105-2131 stevenm@broadmoorumc.org	318 861-0586 Fax: 869-4319 Hm: 869-4532
Stafford, R. Larry + (Rita) Monroe, First	5 01	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 stafhomm@aol.com	318 325-7335 Fax: 325-8320 Hm: 325-6658
Standley, Theo (Ted) S. + (Mary) Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital*	1 01	128 Bradford Drive Carencro, LA 70520	318 289-7991 Fax: Hm: 886-1250
Stephens, Harrell Steve + (Lessa) Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's	3 01	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817 Standrew@eatl.net	225 752-2903 Fax: 752-1133 Hm: 751-6092

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Stephens, Ulyse + (Annie Mae) Port Allen, Scott Chapel-Rosedale, Hartzell	3 03	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737	225 383-2234 Fax: Hm: 647-2691
Stiltner, Richard T. (Joyce) Retired	3 01	10338 Bluebonnet Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 Fax: Hm: 819-8701
Stinson, Van Alan (Julie) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	3 10	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 383-4777 Fax: 383-4045 Hm: 381-8495
Stokes, William M., Jr. + Retired	8 01	Box 3007 Tech Station Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 255-5478
Story, Alice + (Jack) Livingston	7 05	2018 Connie Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	225 Fax: Hm: 664-4752
Stovall, James L. + (Alice) Retired	3 01	9320 W. Van Place Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 Fax: Hm: 923-1294
Strawbridge, Bill E. (Letty) Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	7 05	365 Little John Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 359-2375 Fax: Hm: 275-3462
Strickland, W. Mark + (Juanita C.) Logansport	9 01	P.O. Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049 mstrickland3.juno.com	318 697-4601 Fax: Hm: 697-4386
Stringfield, Mickey D. + (Joyce) Chap./Dir. of Past. Care, Meth. Child. Home	8 01	972 S. Barnett Springs Road Ruston, LA 71270	318 255-5020 Fax: 255-5457 Hm: 251-9906
Strong, William L. + (Myrna) Boeuf Prairie (T.B.S.)	5 10	P.O. Box 142 Rayville, LA 71269	318 Fax: Hm: 728-3972
Sutton, C. Ann + (Scott) Lafayette, First (Assoc.)	1 05	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502 ssutton@aisp.net	318 233-3811 Fax: 233-3813 Hm: 367-0873
Swanson, Betty L. (Ray) Mangham	5 05	303 Blankston Road Monroe, LA 71202	318 Fax: Hm: 322-6944
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. + (Margaret) Boyce, Union-Melder, St. Mark's (T.B.S.)	2 10	P.O. Box 206 Boyce, LA 71409	318 Fax: Hm: 793-8929
Tate, Darryl A. + (Carolyn) Lafayette, Northwood	1 03	4530 Moss Street Lafayette, LA 70507 DTate100@aol.com	318 235-9145 Fax: 235-0879 Hm: 235-5451
Taylor, J. Roddy + (Linda) Pineville, First	2 01	2550 Monroe Highway Pineville, LA 71360 pastortayl@aol.com	318 640-1050 Fax: 640-1089 Hm: 640-1089
Taylor, Leslie M., Sr. + (Jean) New Orleans, St. Philip	6 05	2054 Treasure Street New Orleans, LA 70122	504 565-6295 Fax: Hm: 944-3809

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Taylor, Robert Ed + (Norma Sue) Retired	9 01	2628 Judith Place Shreveport, LA 71104	318 Fax: Hm: 868-6237
Taylor, Wayne G. + (Diana) Sweetlake	4 01	5081 Hwy. 397 Bell City, LA 70630 taylorwg@usunwired.net	318 598-4088 Fax: 598-1000 Hm: 598-4662
Taylor, William C. (Cathy) Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	6 01	1073 Atlantic Drive Atlanta, GA 30318	404 527-8952 Fax: Hm: 874-3405
Teeter, Richard O. + (Sharon) Chalmette, Covenant	6 01	115 E. D'Amour Street Chalmette, LA 70043-5125	504 271-3763 Fax: Hm: 271-4968
Tellifero, Jon E. + (Beverly) DeRidder, First	4 01	212 Broad DeRidder, LA 70634 jonbeat@wnonline.net	318 463-4491 Fax: 463-9971 Hm: 463-8915
Templeton, Roger H. + (Heidi) Baton Rouge, Wm.B.Reily Mem. Univ. (Assoc.)	3 01	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 344-0343 Fax: 344-0530 Hm: 769-8658
Terry, Bryd L. + (Janice) Ruston, Wesley Chapel *	8 01	2301 Bocage Place Ruston, LA 71270	318 255-9450 Fax: Hm: 251-3567
Theriot, Mark S. + (Shelley) Hopewell-Pine Grove	4 05	707 Woodland Sulphur, LA 70663 REVTHERIOT@aol.com	318 Fax: 528-2019 Hm: 528-2019
Thomas, Edward R. + (Louise) Retired	9 01	302 Burgundy Circle Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 861-6677
Thomas, George L. + Shady Grove-Bonchest*	9 01	2601 Silver Pine Blvd., #141 Shreveport, LA 71108	318 872-2146 Fax: 424-9873 Hm: 671-9683
Thomas, Marvette J. + (Allen) Welsh, Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	4 05	301 Mae Street Eunice, LA 70535-4937 mthomas@lsue.edu	318 457-7311 Fax: 457-5727 Hm: 457-5718
Thornton, Dorcas A. Sanders Chapel-Strange	2 05	903 Watterman Street Minden, LA 71055	318 Fax: Hm: 377-4196
Tippin, Oscar, Jr. Retired	9 04	131 Kennedy Road Benton, LA 71006	Fax: Hm:
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda) Retired	8 01	213 Adalee Drive Jonesboro, LA 71251-9705	318 Fax: Hm: 259-7275
Tosso, Emile E., III + (Bobbie) Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	7 04	P.O. Box 631 Loranger, LA 70446 tossoclark@i-55.com	504 878-9698 Fax: 878-9698 Hm: 833-9022
Townsend, Robert E. + (Michele(Mickie)) Vivian	9 01	P.O. Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082	318 375-3521 Fax: 375-2253 Hm: 375-2292

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne + (Steve) Monroe, Memorial	5	01	401 Sherrouse Avenue Monroe, LA 71203 memorialmonumc@juno.com	318 343-3033 Fax: 343-3034 Hm: 397-2713
Trickett, David G. (Susan) President, The Jefferson Circle	6	01	10708 Rosehaven Street Fairfax, VA 22030	703 385-5971 Fax: 385-7688 Hm: 691-0711
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth) Retired	3	01	1110 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 Fax: Hm: 769-8046
Turner, William V. (Mary Margaret) Lutcher, First	3	05	956 Fairfax Drive Terrytown, LA 70056	504 826-3405 Fax: Hm: 391-3438
Van Horn, Gary L. + (Erin) Eunice, First-Pine Prairie	4	01	501 South Fifth Street Eunice, LA 70535	318 457-7177 Fax: Hm: 457-2901
Verret, Cyril A. 'Kirby'+ (Zoeanna) Dulac, Clanton Chapel	1	05	P.O. Box 149 Dulac, LA 70353-0149	504 563-2549 Fax: Hm: 563-7620
Vining, John L. + (Deborah) Abbeville-Pecan Island	1	01	213 N. State Street Abbeville, LA 70510	318 893-5216 Fax: 893-5216 Hm: 893-1754
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie) Retired	8	01	701 Brookwood Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 251-3791
Volentine, Carolyn B. + (Kenneth Doyle) DeQuincy	4	01	P.O. Box 578 DeQuincy, LA 70633 cvolentine@aol.com	318 786-6691 Fax: Hm: 786-2592
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. Retired	1	01	325 North State Street Abbeville, LA 70510	318 872-0811 Fax: 872-0813 Hm: 872-0960
Wade, Leland D. + (Patricia) Mansfield-Grand Cane	9	01	P.O. Box 812 Mansfield, LA 71052	318 872-0811 Fax: 872-0813 Hm: 872-0960
Walding, Lonnie M. (Ona Lee) Retired	0	09	1409 Hickory Court Alexandria, LA 71303	318 Fax: Hm: 561-6150
Walker, James R. (Helene) Montgomery-Mt. Zion	2	05	131 Pine Ridge Drive Winnfield, LA 71483	318 628-7992 Fax: Hm: 628-2332
Walker, M. Rolly + (Johnnie Lou) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	8	01	1000 West Woodward Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-2154 oneputt@bayou.com	318 251-0750 Fax: 255-5376 Hm: 251-0588
Walker, Samuel W., Sr. + (Gwendolyn) Retired	6	01	1956 Wildair New Orleans, LA 70122	504 Fax: Hm: 282-7571
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine) Retired	3	01	7090 Arbor Parkway, #1423 Douglasville, GA 30135	Fax: Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Walton, Richard E. Retired	4	01	827 S. 14th Street Nederland, TX 77627	409 Fax: Hm: 724-2314
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue) Retired	5	01	4873 Perryville Road Collinston, LA 71229	318 Fax: Hm: 281-3429
Warren, Hulen C., Jr. + (Debra Jeanne) Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	7	01	510 Avenue B Bogalusa, LA 70427	504 732-2568 Fax: 735-6999 Hm: 732-3148
Warren, Lusinda + Coord/Cooperative Developmental Min/Gr.BR	3	16	2905 Main Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	225 Fax: Hm: 344-2856
Washington, Dan, Jr. + New Orleans, Trinity	6	01	433 Longview Drive Destrehan, LA 70447	504 895-7155 Fax: Hm: 764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. + (Sally) North Shore, District Superintendent	7	01	124 Lisa Lane Mandeville, LA 70448	504 626-0918 Fax: 626-0919 Hm: 626-4187
Webb, Donald A. + (Rence') Shreveport, First (Scholar in Residence) *	9	01	5709 Lakefront Drive Shreveport, LA 71119	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 636-0630
Weber, Robert A. + (Anita) Shreveport, Grace Community	9	01	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106	318 865-2070 Fax: 865-6011 Hm: 868-1020
Weber, Theodore R. + (Mildred) Retired	6	01	1641 Ridgewood Drive, N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307	404 Fax: Hm: 373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sorojini) Retired	3	01	1690 Denver Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 Fax: Hm: 767-3077
Wesley, Thomas A. + (Alder) Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke	3	05	P.O. Box 223 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0223	225 687-2998 Fax: Hm: 473-3170
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia) Minister-in-Residence, Huntingdon College	3	01	106 Tennille Lane Troy, AL 36081	334 833-4423 Fax: 833-4502 Hm: 566-2138
Whittington, Barry A. + (Donna) Scott Chapel-St. Paul	1	05	7388 Donaldson Drive Gonzales, LA 70737	225 Fax: Hm: 644-2155
Wideman, Fred B. + (Ann) Ruston, Trinity	8	01	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270	318 251-0750 Fax: 255-5376 Hm: 255-2741
Williams, John N. + (Marie) Mount Zion	8	01	P.O. Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225 johnwilliams3@juno.com	318 644-2604 Fax: Hm: 387-2426
Williams, Marie P. + (John) Monroe, District Superintendent	5	01	909 N. 18th Street, Suite #206 Monroe, LA 71201-5744 monroedist@aol.com	318 387-7364 Fax: 387-0000 Hm: 387-2426

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Williams, Robert (Helen) Retired	3 01	1425 N. 31st Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 Fax: 357-6799 Hm: 387-1355
Williamson, Harvey G. + Retired	3 01	3737 Essen Lane, #57 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	225 927-8431 Fax: 927-8431 Hm: 926-9469
Willis, Gary D. + (Amy) Alexandria, Trinity	2 01	5752 Bayou Rapides Road Alexandria, LA 71303-7729 GDWillis@compuserve.com	318 442-7322 Fax: 442-3722 Hm: 442-7502
Willis, Ricky L. + (Marie) Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	1 01	515 E. Bellevue Street Opelousas, LA 70570 rwillis433@aol.com	318 942-3163 Fax: 942-3173 Hm: 942-9269
Willis, Terry C. + (Judy) Acadiana, District Superintendent	1 01	850 Kaliste Saloom, Ste. 217 Lafayette, LA 70508 acadumc@bellsouth.net	318 235-2904 Fax: 235-0080 Hm: 235-3017
Willis, William H., Sr. + (Judy) Director, Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	5 01	112 Delano Drive Monroe, LA 71203 bwillissr@email.msn.com	318 343-2944 Fax: Hm: 397-3344
Willson, William A. (Ann) Retired	4 01	Rd. 132, #202 Westcliffe, CO 81252	719 Fax: Hm: 783-2457
Wilson, James E. + (Ellen Blue) Harahan, St. Paul's	6 01	6500 Jefferson Highway Harahan, LA 70123	504 737-0961 Fax: 737-0997 Hm: 737-2922
Wilson, Joseph R. + (Deborah) Mount Zion (Assoc.)	6 05	P.O. Box 15600 New Orleans, LA 70175-5600	504 895-6110 Fax: Hm: 242-4292
Wilson, L. Gray Retired	9 01	Route 1, Box 1197G Athens, TX 75751	903 Fax: Hm: 675-8873
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie) Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie *	9 03	502 Wayne Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 869-1865
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky) Sabbatical Leave	3 01	5470 Bayou Paul Road St. Gabriel, LA 70776	225 Fax: Hm: 642-3338
Winbery, Emily R. + (Norman Odell) Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport	2 04	Box 339 Marksville, LA 71351	318 253-6918 Fax: Hm: 253-6918
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy) Retired	8 04	575 Adkin Road Cotton Valley, LA 71018	318 Fax: Hm: 832-5513
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary) Retired	9 01	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd.CB22 Shreveport, LA 71115	318 Fax: Hm: 798-0633
Winn, Carol S. + Baton Rouge, Jefferson	3 01	10328 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	225 293-4440 Fax: 293-6821 Hm: 293-2588

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Winn, John M., Jr. + (Carole) Dir of Parish Dev for Pastoral Effectiveness*	7 01	199 Trenton Drive Slidell, LA 70461	504 781-5543 Fax: 781-5543 Hm: 639-9531
Wood, Karl D. + (Helen) Bush *	7 01	1420 N. Columbia Road Bogalusa, LA 70427-2144	504 735-6561 Fax: 735-6561 Hm: 732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip + (Madeline) Retired	3 01	1936 Myrtledale Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	225 Fax: Hm: 336-9801
Woodward, James R. (Helen) Retired	1 01	4705 Mermaid Boulevard Wilmington, DE 19808	302 Fax: Hm: 239-1048
Wooten, Rodney D. + (Darlene) Lafayette, Immanuel	1 09	P.O. Box 92012 Lafayette, LA 70509-2012 wootend1@msn.com	318 234-4338 Fax: 234-6795 Hm: 233-8923
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat) Retired	3 01	1316 Bull Rush Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 Fax: Hm: 766-0583
Wren, Regina L. + (Thomas) S'port, 1st-Min of Discipship & Adult Min	9 16	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567 gwren@softdisk.com	318 424-7771 Fax: 429-6888 Hm: 797-1005
Wright, Scott + (L. Marcie) LA. Tech, Wesley Foundation	8 02	Box 3005, Tech Station Ruston, LA 71272 austin11@linknet.net	318 255-3112 Fax: 255-3115 Hm: 255-2371
Wright-Butler, Helena + (Samuel) Retired	6 01	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 288-4217
Wyatt, Elizabeth + St. John's (Assoc.)	3 05	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 766-4594 Fax: 766-4624 Hm: 926-7476
Yich, S. Brian + (Misty) Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	3 01	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 924-6269 Fax: 928-9472 Hm:
Yocom, Rena M. + (Larry) Exec. Dir. Conf. Mission & Ministries	3 16	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700 laconfry@premier.net	225 346-1646 Fax: 383-2652 Hm: 216-0872
Youngblood, William L. + (Nanci) Alexandria, District Superintendent	2 01	2013 MacArthur Bldg. 2, St. 2 Alexandria, LA 71301 umcalxds@iamerica.net	318 443-3213 Fax: 448-3550 Hm: 442-6319
Yount, Frank G. (Mary) Campti, First-St. Maurice (T.B.S.)	2 10	1439 Hwy. 71 Campti, LA 71411	318 Fax: Hm: 476-2361
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola) Retired	1 01	HCR 77, Box 17-4 Sunrise Beach, MO 65079	Fax: Hm:

DIACONAL MINISTERS

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT		ADDRESS D CR E-MAIL	PHONE
Babcock, Mary Jo (Jim) Mansfield, First, Diaconal	9 11	P.O. Box 347 Mansfield, LA 71052	318 872-5100 Fax: Hm: 872-3561
Chapman, Gloria (Carlyle H., Sr) Camphor, Director of Evangelism	3 11	2425 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 357-2140
Crews, Pamela G. (Joe) Alexandria District Missioner	2 11	Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483 guincrew@iamerica.net	318 628-4181 Fax: 628-4183 Hm: 628-7524
Johnson, Bernadine Deputy Disc. Council, LA Supreme Court	3 11	15619 Shenandoah Square Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225 Fax: Hm: 755-3859
Murray, Barbara New Orleans District Missioner	6 11	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126	504 488-5430 Fax: 488-5431 Hm: 242-7042
Scott, Rachel L. (Alan) Director-YWCA Women's Crisis Services/Noel	9 11	405 Teak Drive Shreveport LA 71115	318 222-2117 Fax: 797-7009 Hm: 797-8721
Williams, Inez Bethany, Diaconal	6 11	4125 Pressburg New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 288-4184
Wofford, Nancy E. Apt. to attend School as Diaconal Minister	2 11	2201 County Road, 900 East Champaign, IL 61821 newoff@juno.com	217 Fax: Hm: 359-6183
Zehner, Sharon D. North Shore Dist Missnr/Aldersgate, Youth Dir	7 11	222 North Boulevard Slidell, LA 70458	504 Fax: Hm: 643-8043

DEACONESSSES

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT		ADDRESS D CR E-MAIL	PHONE
Ivie, Juanita Retired	6 12	10A Ann Louise Street Harvey, LA 70058-3412	504 Fax: Hm: 368-2698
Murphree, Evelyn Retired	6 12	Brooks-Howell/266 Merrimon A Asheville, NC 28801-1218	828 Fax: Hm: 254-1054

SURVIVING SPOUSES

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Akin, Fredna (William R.) Surviving Spouse	7	13	Lefter Est Rt 6, Box 251 #203 Clinton, AR 72031	Fax: Hm:
Alfred, Billie Jean (George) Surviving Spouse	6	13	820 Vallette, Lower Apt. New Orleans, LA 70114	504 Fax: Hm: 367-5851
Arnold, Sue W. (Tracy) Surviving Spouse	2	13	520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	318 Fax: Hm: 442-6231
Augustine, Catherine (Louis, Jr.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	137 Rosalie Drive Westwego, LA 70094	504 Fax: Hm: 436-6354
Barabin, Charlsie (Julian) Surviving Spouse	4	13	7157 Chasewood Drive Missouri City, TX 77489-2517	Fax: Hm:
Berry, Ammerine A. (Edward Lee) Surviving Spouse	3	13	P.O. Box 144 Zachary, LA 70791	225 Fax: Hm: 654-4231
Bevill, Rita Pearl (Woodrow) Surviving Spouse	5	13	P.O. Box 149 Wisner, LA 71378	318 Fax: Hm: 435-5118
Blakely, Faye (George Eldred) Surviving Spouse	4	13	1929 Shady Lane Malvern, AR 72104	501 Fax: Hm: 337-4489
Boddie, Margaret (W.D.) Surviving Spouse	9	13	338 Levin Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 865-0304
Bond, Marie (Beverly) Surviving Spouse	3	13	16805 Chadsford Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225 Fax: Hm: 753-5980
Branch, Mary (Booker T.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	2756 74th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 357-4675
Branton, Doris (Razzie R.) Surviving Spouse	9	13	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas, CB32 Shreveport, LA 71115	318 Fax: Hm: 798-7310
Brown, Gladys (Tillman) Surviving Spouse	8	13	1184 Bear Knoll Drive Quitman, LA 71268	318 Fax: Hm: 259-9378
Brown, Glory J. (Robert N.) Surviving Spouse	7	13	P.O. Box 234 Angie, LA 70426	504 986-3131 Fax: Hm:
Burlew, Emma (George J.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	P.O. Box 151 Rockport, TX 78382	512 Fax: Hm: 729-2608
Butler, Leona (Max R.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	4964 Miles Drive New Orleans, LA 70122	504 Fax: Hm: 282-6518

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Cain, Adona (Wesley R.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	206 E. Florida Avenue Ruston, LA 71270-3919	318 Fax: Hm: 251-0693
Calvin, Teresa A.B. (James) Surviving Spouse	6	13	767B Fairview Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401	Fax: Hm:
Campbell, Ruth (Fred) Surviving Spouse	2	13	2610 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301-2616	318 Fax: Hm: 442-4866
Casey, Edna (John) Surviving Spouse	7	13	Rt. 1, Box 159B Kentwood, LA 70444	504 Fax: Hm: 229-6017
Cassels, Mary L. (William P.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	1202 Fourth Street Springhill, LA 71075	318 539-2350 Fax: Hm: 539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta (C. Eldridge) Surviving Spouse	2	13	788 Dora Celeste Drive Las Vegas, NM 87701-5110	916 Fax: Hm: 758-6694
Christopher, Onesophorus (O.W.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	406 Wagner Street New Orleans, LA 70114	504 Fax: Hm: 263-0917
Collins, Lenora S. (Albert A.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	5022 Sweetbriar Baton Rouge, LA 70808	225 Fax: Hm: 924-0688
Constable, Mildred (James E.) Surviving Spouse	7	13	80054 Hwy. 1129 Covington, LA 70435	504 Fax: Hm: 892-1423
Coody, Clairbel (Arby) Surviving Spouse	5	13	1808 Cole Avenue Monroe, LA 71203	318 Fax: Hm: 345-2275
Cooke, Ruth (Jack) Surviving Spouse	9	13	974 Audubon Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 869-2651
Coppage, Mattie Rae (Louis) Surviving Spouse	4	13	1105 Apache Street DeRidder, LA 70634	318 Fax: Hm: 462-2924
Crichlow, Doris F. (Robert B.) Surviving Spouse	9	13	802 Camilla Shreveport, LA 71104	318 Fax: Hm: 869-1459
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou (Claude M.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	1206 NorMay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270-5914	318 Fax: Hm: 255-8087
Daigle, Muriel F. (Jay V.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	11111 Stanley Aubin Place Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2160	225 Fax: Hm: 293-3792
Davis, Betty (M. L.) Surviving Spouse	7	13	495 W. Beech Street Ponchatoula, LA 70454	504 Fax: Hm: 386-0349
Davis, Irene Williams (Brady W.) Surviving Spouse	9	13	380 CR 251 Beckville, TX 75631	Fax: Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Dawson, Betty (Dana) Surviving Spouse	3	13	333 Lee Drive, Apt. 358 Baton Rouge, LA 70808	225 Fax: Hm: 925-2988
Dean, Gladys (Garland) Surviving Spouse	2	13	336 Edgewood Drive Pineville, LA 71360	318 Fax: Hm: 442-9552
Drake, Cecelia (Henry) Surviving Spouse	4	13	512 North Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526	318 Fax: Hm: 783-4719
Dykes, Sue Ellen (D.L.) Surviving Spouse	9	13	623 Oak Hill Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	318 Fax: Hm: 868-6709
Eaker, Ila Mae (Robert) Surviving Spouse	6	13		Fax: Hm:
Elliott, Anne K. (Gary Lee) Surviving Spouse	5	13	119 Judy Beth Drive Delhi, LA 71232	318 Fax: Hm: 878-8032
Emanuel, Sara G. (Samuel P.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	600 E. Flourney Lucas, #404 Shreveport, LA 71115	Fax: Hm:
Ensenat, Olga (Henry) Surviving Spouse	6	13		Fax: Hm:
Flurry, Clarice R. (Fred) Surviving Spouse	2	13	c/o Callaway/15823 Aberdeen Trls Houston, TX 77095	Fax: Hm:
Foreman, Jean (Doug) Surviving Spouse	4	13	219 Alice Street Jennings, LA 70546 jean@cfweb.net	318 Fax: Hm: 824-3992
Franklin, Eunice (Adam) Surviving Spouse	1	13	508 Jude New Roads, LA 70760	225 Fax: Hm: 638-6154
Frazier, Adelaide (Clyde C.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	1221 Leontine New Orleans, LA 70115	504 Fax: Hm: 891-3757
Gaines, Polly (Noel) Surviving Spouse	6	13	1304 Teche Street New Orleans, LA 70114	504 Fax: Hm: 366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite (Roy L.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	1209 NorMay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270-5914	318 Fax: Hm: 251-1549
Giessen, Thelma (Charles H.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	220 W. Jackson Avenue Monticello, AR 71655	501 Fax: Hm: 367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae (Walter L.) Surviving Spouse	7	13	9545 Gene Buckel Denham Springs, LA 70726	225 Fax: Hm: 664-4921
Goldman, Eva (Major M.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	1760 Franklin Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Fax: Hm:

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Grant, Anna (Roy) Surviving Spouse	5	13	100 Landrum Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	318 Fax: Hm: 322-3636
Grove, Lucie (Daniel) Surviving Spouse	9	13	Route 1, Box 850C Karnack, TX 75661	903 Fax: Hm: 679-4233
Guthrie, Julie Carter (Stephen) Surviving Spouse	5	13	502 Mulberry Street Rayville, LA 71269	318 Fax: Hm: 728-6716
Hardy, Ruby (O'Neal) Surviving Spouse (Senior Village Nurs. Home)	1	13	160 Ducharme Road Opelousas, LA 70570	318 Fax: Hm: 948-4486
Hares, Barbara M. Scott (Leon C Scott) Surviving Spouse	9	13	6608 Azalea Lane Dallas, TX 75230	214 Fax: Hm: 987-3313
Harkins, Martha (George) Surviving Spouse	3	13	2936 Sheila Drive Jackson, MS 39209	601 Fax: Hm: 353-9267
Harper, Lois (George) Surviving Spouse	6	13	918 NE 6th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73104	405 Fax: Hm: 236-0871
Harper, Marie (Jolly) Surviving Spouse	2	13	320 Williams Avenue Natchitoches, LA 71457	318 Fax: Hm: 352-2047
Harry, Debra (Richard) Surviving Spouse	1	13	226 E. Tennis Street Opelousas, LA 70570	318 Fax: Hm: 594-8650
Haynes, Lelia (Leonard) Surviving Spouse	3	13	1798 77th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 357-3860
Henderson, Florence (Florence) Surviving Spouse	1	13	119 Red Street Gray, LA 70359-9320	504 Fax: Hm: 872-2523
Herr, Earline L. (Cleveland B.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	717 Perry Street Gretna, LA 70053	504 Fax: Hm: 368-9554
Hine, Doris Fay (Harold R.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	15226 Woodmoss Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	225 Fax: Hm: 275-1823
Holladay, Bessie Lee (Samuel S.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	707 Herrington Drive Springhill, LA 71075-2113	318 Fax: Hm: 539-3274
Hollingsworth, Marjorie (Johnny) Surviving Spouse	9	13	9111 Church Street Greenwood, LA 71033	318 Fax: Hm: 938-7938
Hoover, Gloria (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	6	13	7724 Doyle Court New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 245-3927
Howell, Doris L. (William F.) Surviving Spouse	5	13	Rt. 1, Box 201 Red Banks, MS 38661	601 Fax: Hm: 851-7533

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hurley, Eleanor A. (Albert S.) Surviving Spouse	1 13	P.O. Box 245 Franklin, LA 70538	318 Fax: Hm: 828-4352
Jackson, Charlie Mae (Moses) Surviving Spouse	3 13	9265 Samoa Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225 Fax: Hm: 766-0498
Jackson, Portia N. (Moses Thomas) Surviving Spouse	1 13	17050 Calahan Street Northridge, CA 91325	Fax: Hm:
Jamieson, Norma (Robert H.) Surviving Spouse	6 13	3005 Jessica Street Metairie, LA 70003	504 Fax: Hm: 887-3668
Johnson, Elvin (Dorothy) Surviving Spouse	2 13	2607 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	318 Fax: Hm: 487-6194
Jones, Catherine G. (James S.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	688 Franklin Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Fax: Hm:
Jones, Polly (Lael S.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	4393 Cherry Court Zachary, LA 70791	225 Fax: Hm: 654-6812
Jordan, Yvonne H. (Clinton A.) Surviving Spouse	8 13	Rt. 2, Box 141 Bernice, LA 71222-9170	Fax: Hm:
King, Henrietta (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	6 13	Rt. 1, Box 170A Fredonia, KS 66736	Fax: Hm:
King, Madice (John L.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	912 Sutton Hill Road Nashville, TN 37204	615 Fax: Hm: 292-8250
Lancaster, Elaine (Tom) Surviving Spouse	4 13	305 Albany San Antonio, TX 78209	210 Fax: Hm: 824-6020
London, Snowdry (William) Surviving Spouse	6 13	2424 Peniston New Orleans, LA 70115	504 Fax: Hm: 891-2947
MacDonald, Janice K. (Donald E.) Surviving Spouse	7 13	1126 S. Madison Covington, LA 70748	504 Fax: Hm:
Malone, Velma B. (Elmer) Surviving Spouse	2 13	105 Comanche Drive Pineville, LA 71360	318 Fax: Hm: 640-8448
Martin, Bobbie (Carey) Surviving Spouse	7 13	8000 Rosewood Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	225 Fax: Hm: 664-2798
Matthews, Ruth (James W.) Surviving Spouse	9 13	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rm 216 Shreveport, LA 71115-3804	318 Fax: Hm: 861-2602
McCammon, Janelle (Charles R.) Surviving Spouse	1 13	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, LA 70501	318 Fax: Hm: 989-9106

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
McCrory, Helen T. (John D.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	1516 Lehmann Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 Fax: Hm: 383-9745
McDowell, Pauline (Kenneth G.) Surviving Spouse	5	13	4380 Old Sterlington Rd. #111 Monroe, LA 71201	318 Fax: Hm: 343-0788
McElroy, Eloise (Talmadge E.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	400 Lawrence Morgan City, LA 70380	504 Fax: Hm: 384-6114
McKay, Pearl B. (Emmett) Surviving Spouse	9	13	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #220 Shreveport, LA 71115	318 Fax: Hm: 797-4527
Mead, Margaret (Fred A.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	3816 Brookside Drive Bedford, TX 76021	817 Fax: Hm: 545-6467
Messer, Marjorie (Glendon) Surviving Spouse	7	13	500 Joe Farris Hammond, LA 70403	504 Fax: Hm: 542-8542
Midyett, Willie (Jack) Surviving Spouse	9	13	8510 Millicent Way, #313 Shreveport, LA 71115	318 Fax: Hm: 798-5639
Miles, Eleanor (James C.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	1620 Oleander Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225 Fax: Hm: 344-8894
Milo, Audrey R. (Howard L.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	204 N. 4th Street Cornelia, GA 30531	Fax: Hm:
Mitchell, Almatine M. (Hartzell) Surviving Spouse	1	13	1202 Fort Street Franklin, LA 70538	318 Fax: Hm: 828-4567
Morris, Marjorie (Virgil) Surviving Spouse	3	13	505 Albright Court Marionville, MO 65705	417 Fax: Hm: 463-7759
Nance, Elizabeth H. (Lester N.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	P.O. Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241	318 Fax: Hm: 368-9211
Norris, Adele T. (Leslie) Surviving Spouse	6	13	2111 First Street New Orleans, LA 70113	504 Fax: Hm: 899-4089
Oldham, Dixie M. (John R.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	9934 Judi Street Baton Rouge, LA 70815	225 Fax: Hm: 928-7228
Olson, Blanche (Luther Booth) Surviving Spouse	4	13	9457 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218	214 Fax: Hm: 321-3170
Perrott, Hughlene (Talmage Wayne) Surviving Spouse	6	13	1016 Beverly Hills Road Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Fax: Hm:
Peyton, Susan Johns (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	2	13	3910 Pecan Drive Alexandria, LA 71302	318 484-9136 Fax: Hm: 473-2725

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Pickens, Jeannette W. (Ed) Surviving Spouse	7 13	8927 Shadowbluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	225 Fax: Hm: 665-6467
Pledger, Shirley (W.F.) Surviving Spouse	9 13	18207 Cypress Street Circle Tampa, FL 33647	Fax: Hm:
Pollar, Barbara W. (Alfred) Surviving Spouse	6 13	3432-F Chelsea Park Lane Norcross, GA 30092	678 Fax: Hm: 291-0569
Pomeroy, Juanita (Juanita) Surviving Spouse	3 13	9813 Groner Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70809	225 Fax: Hm: 296-1587
Poole, Trudie (Daniel William) Surviving Spouse	4 13	2424 Rose Lane Sulphur, LA 70663	318 Fax: Hm: 625-7071
Powell, Janie (John) Surviving Spouse	5 13	25 Tussock Road Greenville, SC 29615	803 Fax: Hm: 244-9446
Pratt, Nancy K. (Marvin) Surviving Spouse	2 13	4430 Walden Drive Pineville, LA 71360-4632	318 484-3328 Fax: Hm: 449-9372
Pullig, Annie Durbin (Gordon) Surviving Spouse	8 13	211 Baker Street Minden, LA 71055	318 Fax: Hm: 377-1703
Reed, Irene (Samuel) Surviving Spouse	6 13	2307 Upperline Street New Orleans, LA 70115	504 Fax: Hm: 899-9593
Rorie, Nancy (K. Glenn) Surviving Spouse	9 13	505 Mockingbird Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	318 Fax: Hm: 861-6515
Salter, Neva B. (Alfred Brown) Surviving Spouse	9 13	719 Acklen Shreveport, LA 71104	318 Fax: Hm: 868-2441
Seiler, Gloria (Joseph E.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	201 Mt. Park Blvd. SW Apt.F201 Issaquah, WA 98027-3655	Fax: Hm:
Sensintaffar, Rosa G. (J.C.) Surviving Spouse	2 13	301 Second Street Jonesville, LA 71343	318 Fax: Hm: 339-9045
Shaw, Margie (William B.) Surviving Spouse	8 13	1210 NorMay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 255-1041
Shearer, Glennie (John B.) Surviving Spouse	8 13	207 Pinecrest Drive Ruston, LA 71270-2826	318 Fax: Hm: 255-8938
Sherman, Jane (George H., Jr.) Surviving Spouse	8 13	4366 Hwy. 615 Haynesville, LA 71038	318 Fax: Hm: 624-1440
Smith, Billie C. (Theodore J.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	9193 Smith Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70818	225 Fax: Hm: 261-9490

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Smith, Leona (James A.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	109 Campground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	318 Fax: Hm: 585-2510
Smith, Mattie L. (Edgar E.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	2040 75th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 357-4448
Smith, Myrtle (Bernard) Surviving Spouse	6	13	5414 St. Ferdinand New Orleans, LA 70126	504 Fax: Hm: 288-7333
Spinks, Grace (Otis W.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	1205 NorMay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270-5914	318 Fax: Hm: 255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret (Alfred D.) Surviving Spouse	3	13	4537 Gibbens Payne Baker, LA 70714	225 Fax: Hm: 778-1072
Stage, Janelle (Frank) Surviving Spouse	9	13	1110 Caroline Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	318 Fax: Hm: 747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T. (R. H.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	P.O. Box 112, #B03 Palmetto, LA 71358	318 Fax: Hm: 623-1050
Stewart, Florence (Henry) Surviving Spouse	6	13	731 Taylor Kenner, LA 70062	504 Fax: Hm: 466-2721
Stout, Lillian (Ned) Surviving Spouse	3	13	5323 Blair Lane, Apt. K207 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	225 Fax: Hm: 769-7636
Streams, Cynthia (Louis L.) Surviving Spouse	1	13	753 St. Charles Thibodaux, LA 70301	504 Fax: Hm: 447-4220
Strozier, Elaine (David) Surviving Spouse	2	13	112 Redds Drive Pineville, LA 71360	Fax: Hm:
Tatum, Marcella (Eskell) Surviving Spouse	5	13	101 Myrtle Street Rayville, LA 71269	318 Fax: Hm: 728-5263
Taylor, Inda Mae (Alta G.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	P.O. Box 605 Gibbsland, LA 71028-0605	318 Fax: Hm: 843-6063
Thomas, Sandra (Edward) Surviving Spouse	5	13	6765 Gabe Bastrop, LA 71220	318 Fax: Hm: 283-0376
Tooke, Frances (Karl B.) Surviving Spouse	8	13	P.O. Box 311 Crystal Springs, MS 39059	601 Fax: Hm: 892-1899
Townsend, Flo (Allen) Surviving Spouse	6	13	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314 Gulfport, FL 33707	813 Fax: Hm: 381-7201
Walker, Sunny B. (Charles S.) Surviving Spouse	6	13	1013 McLennan Avenue Mart, TX 76664	254 Fax: Hm: 876-2350

NAME,(SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Wall, Shirley M. (Taylor) Surviving Spouse	5 13	803 Pine Street Rayville, LA 71269	318 Fax: Hm: 728-6968
Wallace, Maude (Thomas Ray) Surviving Spouse	6 13	4917 Willow New Orleans, LA 70115	504 Fax: Hm: 899-8800
Wardah, Alva F. (Charles T.) Surviving Spouse	2 13	2414 Harris Street Alexandria, LA 71301	318 Fax: Hm: 445-6312
Watson, Gracie P. (Wilson L.) Surviving Spouse	8 13	1902 Bittersweet Avenue Ruston, LA 71270	318 Fax: Hm: 255-3804
White, Willie Mae (A.L.) Surviving Spouse	9 13	551 N. Verde Avenue Rialto, CA 92376-4919	Fax: Hm:
Wilkes, Annette (Jack) Surviving Spouse	9 13	4831 West Lawther, #102 Dallas, TX 75214	214 Fax: Hm: 827-8420
Wilkes, Joyce (Monroe) Surviving Spouse	7 13	P.O. Box 825 Walker, LA 70785	225 Fax: Hm: 665-8532
Williams, Eva J. (Lloyd E.) Surviving Spouse	5 13	2884 Hwy. 594 Monroe, LA 71203	318 Fax: Hm: 343-6181
Williams, Thelma (J.W.) Surviving Spouse	6 13	3009 Ira Young Drive, #709 Temple, TX 76504-6338	Fax: Hm:
Williamson, Kathy (Stephen) Surviving Spouse	5 13	Lot 32, Mountain Village Bigelow, AR 72016	501 Fax: Hm: 330-2016
Wilson, Adele (James W.) Surviving Spouse	3 13	9772 Avenue E Baton Rouge, LA 70807	225 Fax: Hm: 774-5688
Winegeart, Norma (Jack) Surviving Spouse	9 13	254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507	318 Fax: Hm: 869-4744

HONORARY MEMBERS

• BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne) — 5215 S. Main Street, Houston, TX 77008; (713) 521-9383

Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie) — 7920 Mountain Road NE, Albuquerque, NM 87110;
(505) 255-8786, Fax: 255-8738, Home: 291-8885

Oden, William B. (Marilyn) — 5841 Stone Meadow Drive, Plano, TX 75093-4659;
(214) 522-6741, Fax: 713-0453, Home: (972) 713-0453

Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Nancy) — 8008 Oakwood Bend, Houston, TX 77040;
Home: (713) 896-0252

• SURVIVING SPOUSES OF BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie — 10801 LaGrima de Oro NE, Apt. 852, Albuquerque, NM 87111;
(505) 291-5852

Handy, Mrs. Ruth — 4724 Holly Springs Road, Nashville, TN 37221; (615) 646-8460

Martin, Mrs. Mildred — 6211 W. Northwest Hwy. #407, Dallas, TX 75225; (214) 368-3169

Walton, Mrs. Mildred — c/o Presbyterian Village, 510 Brookside Drive, Little Rock, AR
72205; (501) 225-1615

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Terry C. Willis	5
Abbeville-Pecan Island	John L. Vining	3
Bayou Blue-Houma Heights.....	Curtiss D. Eden	2
Berwick, First.....	(David L. Bricker FL)	1
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Kirby Verret PL)	11
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	(James N. Kirk FL)	6
First-McGowen	Burton F. Blair	2
Houma:		
First.....	Timothy E. Lawson	2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon.....	(Madeline M. Mitchell PL)	3
Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary.....	(Ross W. Genger FL)	1
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion.....	(Fulton A. Raymond RA)	13
St. Peter-Mallalieu	E. Andrew Goff	6
Lafayette:		
Asbury	T. Edward Boyd	2
Associate	Gregory G. Mann PE	1
Associate	Ira M. Robinson RM	5
Church of the Covenant	W. Ralph Ford	3
First.....	W. Spiller Milton	1
Associate	(C. Ann Sutton PL)	5
Immanuel	Rodney D. Wooten OF	2
Northwood	(Darryl A. Tate)	2
Lydia.....	(Robert W. Cormier PL)	9
Mathews, Memorial.....	Jose' Garcia	5
Melville-Palmetto.....	Kenneth B. Chapman RM	2
Melville, St. James	(Marguerite D. Jenkins PL)	2
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	T. Lynn Malone, Jr. PM	2
Walmsley-Mason	(Dan Washington, Jr. PL)	11
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FL)	21
New Iberia:		
First.....	Michael D. McLaurin	5
St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion.....	(Emmit C. Collins, Jr. FL)	1
New Roads, First-Rosedale	(R. Donald Gentry FL)	11
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial	Ricky L. Willis	1
St. Mark	Davis W. Clark PE	3
Patterson.....	(L. John Locascio FL)	3

Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Mem.....	(Terry Lindsey PL)	1
Scott Chapel-St. Paul.....	(Barry A. Whittington PL)	5
St. Paul-Wiley-Green Chapel.....	(Carolyn G. Ross PL)	1
Thibodaux:		
Calvary	(Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. PL)	8
First-Vacherie	Wybra J. Price II	4
Magnolia	(Joseph Holland PL)	8

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	William L. Youngblood	1
Alexandria:		
First.....	Roy T. James	2
Associate	Henry C. Blount, Jr. RM	6
Horseshoe Drive.....	R. Don Ross	2
Newman	(Ernest E. Scott)	4
St. Mark's.....	T.B.S.	
Trinity	Gary Don Willis	4
Wilton.....	(Dianne Allen PL)	2
Atlanta-Couley	M. Ray Holt RM	2
Ball	T.B.S.	
Bethel	(George A. McVay RA)	4
Boyce:		
Boyce, First-MacArthur Drive	(William K. McDonald PL)	2
Lahey Chapel-Sieper.....	(Glinda M. Doucet PL)	7
Union-Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Memorial-Trinity-White's Chapel.....	Mark A. Bray	4
Campiti:		
First-St. Maurice	T.B.S.	
St. Paul-Mt. Zion.....	T.B.S.	
Cheneyville, St. Paul.....	(Obie J. Southall RL)	4
Colfax, First	(James Reid FL)	3
Eden.....	T.B.S.	
Glenmora-Hineston, Fellowship.....	(Pamela R. Fitch FL)	4
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	John R. Johns	6
Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	(David Carlton FL)	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville.....	Rhonda E. Feurtado	2
Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport.....	(Emily R. Winbery FL)	1
Marthaville-Beulah	T.B.S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion	(James R. Walker PL)	1
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Emmanuel	James A. Graham	12
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver	(Hugh Don Davis FL)	5
First.....	Douglas L. Cain	8
Associate	James M. Poole RM	5

Oak Grove.....	Riley W. Sanson, Jr. OF	3
Olla-Urania.....	(Jennie W. Brouillette)	4
Palestine.....	J. Edwin Dilworth	1
Pineville:		
First.....	J. Roddy Taylor	5
Pleasant Grove.....	T.B.S.	
Wesley-Booneville, Wesley.....	(James E. Ray, Sr. FL)	6
Pollock-Liberty Chapel.....	Fred W. Cory OF	3
Sanders Chapel-Strange.....	(Dorcas A. Thornton PL)	1
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Georgetown, Selma.....	(Elizabeth Emanuel PL)	1
Winnfield.....	Barry Hoekstra	3

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Leslie P. Norris	5
Baker:		
Blackwater.....	Mark R. Martin	1
First.....	Thomas E. Dolph	1
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor.....	Robert L. Burgess	2
Associate.....	Kenneth M. Carroll	9
Associate.....	S. Brian Yeich	1
Associate.....	Martin W. Corie	5
Associate.....	Donald J. Hall RM	7
Camphor Memorial.....	Roger D. Lathan	8
Evangeline.....	(Robert L. Ross FL)	2
First.....	Christopher H. Andrews	11
Associate.....	Van A. Stinson PM	1
Associate.....	Jan Holloway PE	1
Francis Asbury.....	Jeffrey C. Duke	1
Hughes Memorial.....	William J. Miller	30
Ingleside.....	(Joe Donakey FL)	1
Jefferson.....	Carol S. Winn	6
Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter.....	Clarence L. Hillard	12
Jubilee Community.....	T.B.S.	
Neely.....	Arnold V. Brown	8
St. Andrew's.....	H. Steve Stephens	5
Associate.....	Randall K. Nichols	1
St. John's.....	Donald R. Avery	1
Associate.....	(Elizabaeth Wyatt PL)	4
St. Luke's.....	Stephen C. Fleming	3
St. Mark.....	James F. Haynes	5
St. Paul-Deerford.....	John C. Coker, Sr.	11

University, William B. Reily Memorial.....	Kenneth W. Irby	5
Associate	Roger H. Templeton	4
Associate	Michael Quinn O'Bannon PE	1
Wesley	Terry L. Mulkey	2
Clinton:		
First-Clear Creek	J. Penn Morgan	1
Mt. Zion-St. Paul.....	(Henry Louis Jones PL)	7
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel	Laurence E. Hall RM	9
Convent, St. James.....	(Gaynell Pittman PL)	3
Donaldsonville:		
First.....	Randall K. Nichols	3
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James.....	McKinley Franklin RM	3
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel	Chris A. Blanchard	5
Gonzales, First.....	Samuel D. Reeves	7
Greenwell Springs, Magnolia	Ellen B. Montegudo	4
Jackson-Ethel.....	James W. Jones	5
Lutcher:		
First.....	(William V. Turner PL)	1
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	(Gregory McClay, Sr. PL)	9
Maringouin, Shiloh-LeJeune	(Curtis Johnson PL)	2
Plaquemine:		
First.....	Donald R. Morgan	1
Grand River.....	(Eddie Carroll Johnson PL)	1
Hurst-St. Luke.....	(Thomas A. Wesley PL)	16
Port Allen, Scott-Rosedale, Hartzell	(Ulysse Stephens)	6
Prairieville, Meadows Chapel.....	Angus L. Carruth RM	7
Pride, Bethel.....	(William McLain PL)	1
Watson, Andrew Chapel	George W.C. Calvin, Sr.	5
St. Amant:		
Faithful	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr.)	6
New River.....	(Roger Mosher PL)	2
St. Francisville.....	(Harold B. Babin FL)	28
Slaughter-Bluff Creek.....	(L. Darwin Brecheen PL)	11
Spillman, New Hope-Concord.....	T.B.S.	
Tunica	(Michael Miller SP)	2
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	(Willie Laws PL)	6
Zachary:		
First.....	DeWitt M. Ginn	5
Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	(Larry L. Freeman PL)	4

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	J. Lawrence Maddin	7
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	(Joseph L. Rountree)	7
Church Point-Iota	(Fred M. Fraser)	8
Crowley:		
First	Robert E. Hollis	1
Wesley	(Janie S. Burch PL)	1
DeQuincy	Carolyn B. Volentine	2
DeRidder:		
First.....	Jon E. Tellifero	3
Wesley-Merryville	(Retha V. Corrigan FL)	2
Ebenezer-Branch	Cage M. McLemore RM	4
Eunice, First-Pine Prairie	Gary L. Van Horn	7
Fairview	James C. Skinner RM	3
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	(William R. Boyd PL)	3
Gueydan-Kaplan	James R. Schaub	8
Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Mark S. Theriot PL)	4
Iowa.....	David R. DeWitt	7
Jennings.....	J. Richard Scott-Welch	2
Kinder-Elizabeth.....	Lisa E. Lucas PM	1
Lake Charles:		
First.....	Douglas B. deGraffenried	1
Minister of Visitation.....	Carl F. Lueg RM	20
Oak Park.....	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	6
St. Luke-Simpson	James H. Humphreys	7
University.....	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	2
Warren.....	Kenneth M. Fisher	4
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove.....	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	2
Korean	(Lee Eckerle PL)	4
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	(Robert M. Eckerle, Jr. PL)	7
Moss Bluff	Daniel P. Gleason	3
Oakdale.....	Elizabeth M. Northen PE	1
Oberlin-Basile.....	(Jerold R. Hoffpauir PL)	7
Raymond-Elton	(Thomas C. Beeler FL)	2
Roanoke-Lake Arthur	(Susan C. Pugh FL)	1
Squyres	(Ray Leidig FL)	1
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	C. Richard Hoffpauir	5
Associate	Tracy L. MacKenzie	8
Maplewood	Karen F. Davis	3
Wesley-Hackberry	Leon A. Boggs	7
Sweetlake.....	Wayne G. Taylor	3
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	(Jerry L. Johnson SP)	2

Welsh:

First-Hayes	Charlotte T. Brent	2
Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	(Marvette J. Thomas PL)	4
Westlake	Steven J. Porter	6

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Marie Palmer Williams	3
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston.....	Frank M. Jones	1
Memorial-Mer Rouge.....	John G. Deschner	2
Mt. Olive	(Johnny M. Riley, Jr. PL)	3
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. RM	17
Boeuf Prairie	T.B.S.	
Columbia-Hebert.....	David J. Sheehan	4
Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union.....	(Margaret L. Brown FL)	1
Delhi-Crowville	(Bonita C. Davis FL)	4
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(Robert D. Hayes FL)	1
Ferriday-Clayton	Lyndle R. Bullard	6
Grayson.....	Charles B. Roper	3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Linda K. Shepherd FL)	2
Lake Providence	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	3
Mangham	(Betty L. Swanson PL)	1
Monroe:		
First.....	Larry R. Stafford	5
Associate	Terry A. Love	5
Hope-St Paul	(Jackie Holmes, Jr.)	1
Lea Joyner Memorial.....	David F. Fortuna	8
Associate	Marcelle F. Crow PL	1
Memorial.....	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	1
Reveille	(A. Richard Poss RA)	1
St. James.....	T.B.S.	
St. Mark's.....	Juliet A. Deschner	2
St. Paul's	Richard H. Humphries	1
Associate	Kevin D. Smith OF	1
Associate	(Murdock M. Snelling RL)	1
Newellton	T. B.S.	
Oak Grove.....	Mark Dowell OF	3
Oak Ridge	(Louis W. Redden PL)	2
Rayville-Holly Ridge.....	R. Ray Spiller	1
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew.....	Thomas B. Freeman OF	2
St. Joseph-Waterproof	Kibbie E. Hatfield	4
St. Peter	(Alvin Eave PL)	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	Cindy M. Graber PM	2
Tallulah.....	(Fred W. Fulton, IV FL)	1

Vidalia	Jonathan W. Beck	2
Washington Circuit:.....	(Anice N. Moses PL)	2
West Monroe:		
Asbury	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. OF	2
Claiborne-Wilhite	Alfred Bakewell, III	1
Faith.....	Steven R. Kelly	1
First.....	Karl Sherman Klaus	1
McGuire	Michael T. Head	3
Woodlawn	Howard L. Hudson, Jr. RM	3
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Charles R. Langford	5
Wisner-Baskin	(Frances I. Guy PL)	1

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Freddie C. Henderson	2
Belle Chasse	W. Arnold Roberts	4
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel.....	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	4
Chalmette, Covenant	Richard O. Teeter	4
Destrehan, St. Charles.....	J. Thomas Logan	1
Associate-Golden Cross Ministries	(Earline T. Guidry PL)	5
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Lloyd E. Scott FL)	1
Gretna:		
Boynton	Isaac H. Bivens OE	5
Gretna.....	Lewis L. Olmsted	8
Associate	(Regina B. Hickman FL)	4
Kenner:		
First.....	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2
Messiah-El Mesias	T.B.S.	
Thomas.....	Robert F. Harrington RM	2
LaPlace, First	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	5
Luling.....	Michael L. Hammett PM	4
Metairie:		
Metairie	Patricia W. Roland OF	1
Munholland	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	8
Associate	(Ramonalynn W. Bethley)	7
St. Matthew's	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	5
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First.....	Frank S. Harris III	3
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas RM	12
Aurora.....	W. Odell Simmons	8
Bethany	Hadley R. Edwards	3
Brooks-Shaw Temple	Dale E. Branch	3
Carrollton	Jeffery D. Conner	9
Cornerstone.....	Joe D. Connelly	3
Felicity	(Marva L. Mitchell FL)	11

First.....	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
First Street.....	Abraham E. Davis	26
Grace.....	(Walter B. Pennington PL)	2
Hartzell	Karl M. Clark	5
Haven	Russell L. Jones	22
Jefferson.....	Rebecca D. Conner	9
John Wesley	T.B.S.	
Korean	T.B.S.	
LaHarpe-Thompson	William L. Jones	9
Lake Vista.....	Norwood Hingle, III	1
Mount Zion.....	Victor T. McCullough	2
Associate.....	(Joseph Wilson PL)	1
Napoleon Avenue.....	T.B.S.	
Parker Memorial	(W. Craig Gilliam)	7
Peck.....	(James Henry SP)	2
Peoples.....	Joseph D. Awotwi PM	2
Philips Memorial	L. Stacy Cowan OF	2
Rayne Memorial	George A. Duerson	7
Ross-Williams.....	(Burnell Bell FL)	16
St. Luke's.....	Wesley C. Reagan	8
St. Mark's.....	Gregor A. Dike	5
St. Paul's	James E. Wilson	3
St. Philip	(Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. PL)	2
Trinity of Gentilly.....	James W. Barrett, Jr. PM	3
Trinity.....	T.B.S.	
Wesley-Hahnville, St. James	(Samuel E. Butler, Sr. FL)	6

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Grayson B. Watson	2
Amite-Independence	Kenneth R. Bowman	5
Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak.....	(Bruce L. Brown FL)	2
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Louis A. Smith PL)	9
Bush	Karl D. Wood RM	30
Covington:		
First.....	M. Eugene Finnell	7
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	(Percy M. Frazier)	7
Day's-Center-Darlington.....	Larry D. Robertson RM	3
Denham Springs:		
First.....	Leslie N. Akin	2
Associate	(Bill Strawbridge PL)	1
Roberts-St. Luke.....	Alonzo J. Campbell	2

Franklinton:

Centenary-Fisher	Charles Floyd, Jr.	1
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	20
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	William Sewell OF	1
Hammond, First	William I. Eubanks	5
James Chapel-Lee's Landing	(Carol R. Richardson PL)	4
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	(Fred B. Moore, Jr. RA)	3
Lacombe	(Lawrence K. Benson PL)	2
Livingston	(Alice Story PL)	1
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Emile E. Tosso FL)	3
Madisonville, New Church	Flint E. Shea	1

Mandeville:

Church of the Servant	Barry E. Hughes	6
Newell	(Nolan M. Robinson PL)	9
St. Timothy-On-The-North Shore	James W. Mitchell	5
Associate	Frances J. Hooton	6
Associate	(Robert H. Chance, Jr. PL)	2
Pearl River	Richard C. Hooton	4
Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial	Eddie Morgan, Jr. RM	1
Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa	(Clint Lovell FL)	1

Ponchatoula:

First	Robert L. Deich	2
Wesley Chapel-Maurepas	(Debra M. Peplow SP)	3

Slidell:

Aldersgate	Donald C. Cottrill	6
Associate	Timothy M. Smith	3
First	Joe W. McClain	9
Associate	John M. Lee RM	4
Associate	(Allan W. Anderson, Jr. PL)	4
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Darlene Moore-James	5

Springfield:

First-Huff Chapel	(E. Rand Guy RL)	7
St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Leroy Brumfield PL)	1

Sun

T.B.S.		
Varnado	Ester L. Hammond RM	6

Walker:

First-Mangum Chapel	(Wanda Cosentino FL)	1
Friendship-Corbin	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PL)	10
Watson, Live Oak	(Mark E. Crosby)	4

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Jimmie D. Pyles	5
Ansley	T.B.S.	
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah.....	A. Wayne Evans	2
Arizona	(William J. Maxey PL)	8
Athens	(Charles Penuell PL)	5
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	William Paul Minyard OE	3
Beulah	Troy B. Garrett RM	1
Bienville	(William R. Higgs PL)	7
Brushwood	(Leo L. Beck RL)	2
Centerpoint.....	T.B.S.	
Chatham-Concord.....	Sam Emanuel OE	2
Choudrant-Douglas.....	Raymond M. Crofoot RM	10
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo.....	Douglas E. Milliron	4
Doyline	T.B.S.	
Dubach-Harmony Chapel	Jon Lord PM	2
Eros-Antioch, Eros	(Newton M. Horne, Jr. FL)	1
Farmerville	(John G. Hankins)	2
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. OE	3
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Byron Putnam	1
Heflin	T.B.S.	
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope.....	Joseph E. Hamilton PM	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel.....	David B. Dietzel	3
Indian Village.....	T.B.S.	
Lisbon-Cotton Valley	(Homer V. Bailes RA)	9
Jonesboro	Roy Bryan Moore	3
Marion-Bird's Chapel.....	W. Ed Parks, Sr. RM	3
Memorial-Salem	M. Stuart Sherman	1
Minden:		
First.....	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	2
Lakeview	(Wayne Howington)	4
Mount Zion	John N. Williams	3
Pilgrim Rest.....	(Samuel L. Bradley PL)	7
Pine Grove	T.B.S.	
Pleasant Valley	(Joe E. Hunter RL)	3
Quitman-Clay	(Kenneth A. Klemme SP)	2
Ringgold-Castor	Joe A. Hoover	3
Ruston:		
Faith-Simsboro,Antioch	T.B.S.	
Grace.....	Alan Einsel	2
Trinity.....	Fred B. Wideman	5
Associate	M. Rolly Walker	21
Wesley Chapel.....	Byrd L. Terry RM	2
Sibley	T.B.S.	
Springhill	Weldon C. Bares	4
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(David G. Bazer PL)	7

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	William D. Peebles	1
Benton.....	William A. Moon III	8
Bethel.....	(Charles & Frances Freeman PL)	1
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel.....	Richard Michael Boyett	3
Cross Roads-Hall Summit.....	James R. Huber	1
Greenwood-Bethany.....	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	1
Hosston-Gilliam.....	Edmun Lee Frankie RM	1
Ida.....	Robert E. Carter RM	8
Logansport.....	W. Mark Strickland	2
Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie.....	(Thomas A. Wilson RA)	3
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane.....	Leland D. Wade	3
Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew.....	S. Charles Byrd OF	3
Many.....	Chalres Crews	1
Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher.....	Richard L. Cockburn PE	2
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel.....	Henry M. Hamilton PM	2
Pleasant Hill-Pelican.....	(Carl D. Munyon PL)	5
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Fairview-New Light.....	(Oscar E. Player)	10
Shady Grove-Bonchest.....	George Thomas RM	1
Vivian.....	Robert E. Townsend	8
Zwolle-Noble-Bayou Scie.....	Ted D. Freeland	5
Shreveport-Bossier City:		
Asbury.....	Jerry G. Hilbun	11
Barksdale.....	Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM	4
Blanchard.....	Louis F. Roos OF	1
Bossier City, First.....	Larry G. Miller	2
Associate.....	Mark J. Goins PE	3
Associate.....	(H. Austin Smith RA)	12
Broadmoor.....	Steven M. Spurlock	1
Associate.....	Ellen Alston	8
Associate.....	Conrad Edwards RM	1
Pastor Emeritus.....	George F. Pearce, Jr. RM	18
Caddo Heights.....	(Doris Sheppard PL)	1
Christ.....	Larry D. O'Dell	2
Associate.....	Kemper S. Smith	2
Ellerbe Road-Keithville.....	Brian R. Barron	2
Fairfield-Faith.....	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FL)	11
Fellowship.....	Scott T. Bullock	1
Grace Community.....	Robert A. Weber	8
Lakeview.....	Charles B. Humphreys	2
Love Chapel.....	K. Dale Hensarling	4
Mangum.....	Gregory R. Davis	1
McDonald.....	(Donny R. Nedd PL)	3
Morningside.....	Robert G. Rowland	2

Mt. Zion-Johnson Chapel	(Clyde T. Smith PL)	3
Noel	Steven W. Caraway	2
Associate	M. Theresa McConnell	1
North Highlands.....	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	4
St. James-Jewella	Willie L. Henry	7
St. Luke's.....	Sandra B. Huber	6
St. Paul-Round Grove	Christopher Jones OF	1
Shreveport, First.....	R. Pat Day	7
Associate	Willis W. Dear	3
Associate	Douglas M. Baker OE	1
Associate	William R. Mayo RM	14
Associate	William E. Nolan RM	1
Minister of Music.....	(Will K. Andress FL)	28
Scholar in Residence	Donald A. Webb RM	7
Summer Grove	Bryan S. Dauphin	3
Trinity-Haughton.....	(Judith D. Bazer FL)	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Director of Volunteers in Mission	Larry D. Norman BR	2
Senior Advisor/Consultant of La United Methodist Foundation	Kenneth R. Reed RM BR	2
Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer/ Secretary/Statistician.....	Carl E. Rhoads, III BR	2
Director of Special Ministries	Alonzo J. Campbell NS	5

Center for Pastoral Effectiveness

Director of Spiritual Formation	Carole Cotton-Winn NS	2
Director of Parish Development.....	John M. Winn, Jr. RM NS	10

General Board of Discipleship

Dir., Conf. Spiritual Leadership Development.....	C. Gerald Richardson AL	2
---	-------------------------	---

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Asst. Professor of Religious Education, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, CT.	Robert K. Martin AL	4
Minister-In-Residence, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL.	John G. Whitley BR	4
Asst. Professor of Theo., St. Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA.	Millicent C. Feske NO	7
Dir. Church Relations, Dillard University.....	Graham P. Matthews, Jr. NO	2
President, The Jefferson Circle.....	David G. Trickett NO	12
Chaplain/Director, Centenary School of Church Careers, Centenary College.....	M. Jack O'Dell SH	1

Campus Ministers

University of Southwestern Louisiana.....	T.B.S. AC	
Southern University.....	George W.C. Calvin, Sr. BR	5
Louisiana State University	Michael Quinn O'Bannon PE BR	1
Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University.....	Tracy L. MacKenzie LC	2
Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	William H. Willis MN	3
SUNO	Connie Breau-Diallo FD NO	3
UNO	Rebecca D. Conner NO	3
Delgado.....	(James Henry SP) NO	2
Tulane University	Judith A. Shema PM NO	3
Wesley Foundation, Grambling State University	Derrick D. Hills RS	5
Wesley Foundation, LA. Tech University.....	Scott Wright PE RS	2

APPOINTED IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Kentucky	John M. Higginbotham, Jr. NO	3
North Alabama	Marcell A. Johnson SH	6

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

US Air Force.....	W. Scott Adams AL	6
US Army.....	Macky R. Giles SH	3

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Chaplain, Lafayette General Medical Center.....	Theo S. Standley RM AC	3
Dir. of Development, Elyria U. M. Village, Elyria Ohio	Ronald D. Dauphin BR	4
Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hospital.....	Barbara S. Duke BR	2
Staff Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital, Birmingham, AL.....	Virginia D. Millet BR	5
Executive Vice President, Victorious Christian Living.....	John Howard Sewell BR	7
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles.....	David R. DeWitt LC	7
Assistant Director of Program & Promotion, Villa International, Atlanta	Erica R. Jenkins LC	1
Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Services	Daniel H. Miller LC	6
Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home.....	Paul E. Sabin MN	6
St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium.....	C. David Billings, Jr. NO	6
Part-time Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children.....	Karl M. Clark NO	3
Uptown Shepherd's Center.....	Jeffery D. Conner NO	2
Chaplain/Dir. Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	Paul G. Durbin NO	24
Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children	M. Douglas Ezell NO	5
McFarland Institute	(W. Craig Gilliam) NO	2
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, TX.....	Maria J. Kennedy NO	1
Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL.....	Roy B. Nash NO	10
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	Judy E. Nelson NO	18
Wesley Community Center, Atlanta, General Board of Global Ministries	William C. Taylor NO	17
Chaplain/Director of Christian Education, Methodist Children's Home	Mickey D. Stringfield RS	6
Evergreen Ministries	R. Stephen Casey SH	10

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Assoc. Durham, N.C.....	Cathy Carlson MN	24
---	------------------	----

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School

St. Paul School of Theology.....	Monica G. Monk PE AC	2
Perkins School of Theology	Deborah Drash BR	3
U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, TN Advanced CPE	Randall B. Scrivener BR	4
Southwestern College, Santa Fe, NM	Lou Ann Asbury MN	3
Tulane University, N.O.....	Ellen J. Blue NO	1
Atlanta Theo. Assoc., Columbia Theo. Sem.....	JoBeth Kee-Rees PM NO	2

Disability Leave

Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving AL	19
.....	Carolyn Stokes Lambert BR	5
.....	D. Dale Lyons BR	17
.....	(Michael Corrigan FL) LC	2
.....	Lance E. Brown PM NO	3
.....	(Charles R. Cosentino FL) NS	1

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence	Debra K. Brazzel AC	2
.....	Frank B. Akin BR	1
.....	Erika S. Jefferson NO	5
.....	Marta L. Sanfiel NO	2
.....	Kathryn Dauphin RS	5
.....	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. SH	3

Family Leave

Family Leave.....	Benjamin Santana PM NO	4
-------------------	------------------------	---

Sabbatical Leave

Sabbatical Leave	Lorris M. Wimberly BR	1
------------------------	-----------------------	---

Deacons In Full Connection

Minister of Program, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge..... John Edd Harper BR
 Director, Christian Education, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge M. Sue Kelly BR
 Director of Music, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge J. Sidney Montegudo BR
 Director of Christian Education, Neely..... Brunetta A. Shamblin BR
 Ministry, Greater Baton Rouge Lusinda M. Warren BR
 Director of Gospel Communications Rena M. Yocom BR
 Director of Music, First, Monroe..... Kem F. Alexander MN
 Section of Deacons and

Diaconal Ministers at GBHEM, Nashville.....Joaquin Garcia MN
 SUNO..... Connie Breaux-Diallo NO
 Director of Christian Education, Philips Memorial... Barbara M. Hamilton NO
 Minister of Christian Education, Rayne Memorial.....Carol L. Sherer NO
 Director of Christian Education, First, Slidell Carolyn B. Foster NS
 Coordinator of Cooperative Developmental
 Director of Music, Trinity Roger Michael Cloud RS
 Liturgist, Grace..... Barbara C. Einsel RS
 Nurse Practitioner/Inst. Dept. Ped., LSU Med..... Hu Debo SH
 Minister of Discipleship & Adult Ministries, First, SH..... Regina Wren SH

Diaconal Ministers

District Missioner..... Pam G. Crews AL
 Student, Garrett Nancy E. Wofford AL
 Director of Evangelism, Camphor..... Gloria D. Chapman BR
 Deputy Disciplinary Council, LA Supreme Court.... Bernadine Johnson BR
 District Missioner..... Barbara Murray NO
 Bethany Inez Williams NO
 District Missioner..... Sharon D. Zehner NS
 First, Mansfield..... Mary Jo Babcock SH
 Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services, Noel Rachel L. Scott SH

Deaconesses

Deaconess Juanita L. Ivie R NO
 Evelyn Murphree R NO

Transferred In

Jackie Holmes AM.....Mississippi.....June 1, 1999
 Roy T. James.....TexasNovember 16, 1998
 Victor T. McCullough.....Kansas WestOctober 1, 1998

Transferred Out

Linn Miller Caraway.....North TexasJune 1, 1999

IX. PASTORAL RECORDS

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** **RM** = Retired Member; **RAM** = Retired Associate Member; **RLP** = Retired Local Pastor; **LOA** = Leave of Absence; **DisL** = Disability Leave; **FamL** = Family Leave; **FE** = Full Member; **PM-PE** = Probationary Member; **AM** = Associate Member; **FD** = Deacon in Full Connection and **FTLP** = Full Time Local Pastor.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Aamodt, August E	RM	NW. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	1994
Adams, James L.....	RM	Tenn.....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, W. Scott.....	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W	RM	MO	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank B.....	LOA	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Akin, Leslie N.	FE	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Alexander, Kem F.....	FD	La		1999	1999			
Alston, Ellen R.....	FE	L. Rock	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Alverson, Don W	RM	La	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George	RLP	La						1988
Andress, Will K.....	FTLP	La						
Andrews, Christopher H.	FE	La	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Asbury, Lou Ann.....	FE	L.Rock	1991		1988	1991	1994	
August, Terrance S	FE	La	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C	RM	La	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Avant, Nathan T	RAM	La			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W	RM	La		1970		1951	1969	1993
Avery, Donald R	FE	SN Eng....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D	PE	La	1997					
Babin, Harold B	FTLP	La			1971			
Babington, Thomas M	RM	La	1957	1961	1957	1961		1999
Bailes, Homer V	RAM	La			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M	RM	La	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr	RM	La	1949	1952	1951	1952		1992
Baker, Walter L.....	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Bakewell, Alfred III.....	FE	La	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C.	FE	La	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.....	RM	La	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J	RM	Miss.....	1942	1945	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrett, James W. Jr.....	PE	La	1997					
Barrhartung, Alice Fay....	RM	La	1988	1990	1986	1990		1991
Barron, Brian R.....	FE	La	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Bazer, Judith D.....	FTLP	La						
Beck, Jonathan W.	FE	Vir.....	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Beck, Leo L	RAM	L. Rock....			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C	FTLP	La						
Beird, Sherman L	RM	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La				1972		
Benge, Mark B. Sr.....	FE	La	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	RM	La	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Bergeron, Tommy R. Sr..	FE	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.....	RAM	La.....			1942	1944		1981
Bethley, Ramonalynn	AM	La.....				1996		
Bevill, Lillard R.....	RM	La.....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David Jr	FE	La.....	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P....	RM	N. Miss	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	1994
Blair, Burton F	FE	Miss.....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.....	RM	La.....	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blakeman, H. Warren	FE	La.....	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blanchard, Chris A	FE	La.....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blount, Henry C. Jr	RM	Miss.....	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J	FE	La.....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A.....	FE	La.....	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr	RM	La.....	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R.	FE	La.....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward Jr	FE	La.....	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Boyett, Richard M.....	FE	Tx.....	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	
Braden, John M.....	RM	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E	FE	La.....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	RM	La.....	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A.....	FE	La.....	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Brazzel, Debra K.	LOA	La.....	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Breaux-Diallo, Consuella	FD	La.....		1999	1999			
Brent, Charlotte T	FE	La.....	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Brent, Wilson H	RM	Miss.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1986	1992
Bricker, David L.....	FTLP	La.....						
Brown, Arnold V	FE	La.....	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Bruce L.....	FTLP	La.....						
Brown, Joe Jr	RLP	La.....			1974			1998
Brown, Lance E	DisL	La.....	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L.....	FTLP	La.....						
Bullard, Lyndle R.....	FE	La.....	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott T	FE	La.....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L	FE	La.....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Butler, Samuel E., Sr.....	FTLP	La.....				1996		
Cady, M.C.	RM	La.....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, A. Jerome.....	RM	La.....	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.....	FE	La.....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C. Sr..	FE	La.....	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Campbell, Alonzo J	FE	La.....	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Cansler, H.P	RLP	La.....				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.....	RM	La.....	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W.....	FE	La.....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W	RM	La.....	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S	FE	La.....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David.....	FTLP	La.....						
Carroll, Kenneth M	FE	La.....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr	RM	La.....	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carruth, Angus L	RM	La.....	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W.....	RM	Va.....	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert C.....	RM	S. Ga.....	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Carter, Robert E	RM	La	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Casey, R. Stephen	FE	N. Miss	1973	1977	1973	1977	1985	
Chambers, Curtis A.	RM	Ohio E		1954		1954	1986	1990
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Christie, James E	RM	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Church, Percell Sr	RAM	La			1988			1999
Clark, Clyde S	RM	Mo	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark, Davis W.	PE	La	1998					
Clark, Karl M.	FE	La	1995	1998	1995	1998		
Cloud, R. Michael	FD	La		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L.	PE	La	1998					
Coker, John C. Sr.	FE	La	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert C.	RM	C. Tex	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Collins, Emmitt C. Jr.	FTLP	La						
Comer, James F.	RM	N. Miss	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey Darnell	FE	La	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D.	FE	La	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D.	FE	La	1990	1999		1990		
Corie, Finas P.	RAM	La			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Corley, J. David	RM	La	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La	1942	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corrigan, Michael D.	DisL	La						
Corrigan, Retha V.	FTLP	La						
Cosentino, Charles R.	DisL	La						
Cosentino, Wanda S.	FTLP	La						
Cotton-Winn, Carole	FE	La	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	FE	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crews, Charles W.	FE	La	1992	1994		1994		
Crofoot, Raymond M.	RM	La	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark E.	AM	La				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, George B.	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Daniels, Nathan Jr.	RM	La	1967	1969	1967	1969		1999
Dauphin, Bryan S.	FE	La	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Kathryn J.	LOA	La	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	FE	La	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	FE	La	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Bonita C.	FTLP	La						
Davis, Gregory R.	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, H. Don.	FTLP	La						
Davis, Karen F.	FE	La	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Paul D.	RM	N. Ark.	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr.	RAM	La			1986			1998
Day, R. Pat.	FE	Tx	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W.	FE	La	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Debo, Hu.	FD	La		1998	1998			
deGraffenried, Douglas B. Jr	FE	La		1984	1989		1984	
Deich, Robert Lee	FE	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Delaughter, Raymond	RM	S.W. Tx ...	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	1993
Deschner, John G	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Deschner, Juliet A.	FE	La	1989	1995	1989	1995		
DeWitt, David R	FE	La	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dike, Gregor A	FE	NCNY	1985	1987	1985	1987	1996	
Dilworth, J. Edwin	FE	La	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas E	FE	La	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M	FTLP	La			1989			
Douglas, Andrew J	RM	La	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L	FE	La	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A	FE	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S	FE	La	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey	FE	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Durbin, Paul G	FE	La	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M	RM	N. Tx	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Eden, Curtiss D	FE	La	1993	1998	1993	1998		
Edwards, Conrad P	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R	FE	NWtx					1997	
Edwards, Oakley E	RM	La	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D	FE	Kan.W	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Einsel, Barbara Cain	FD	La		1997	1997			
Ellzey, Howard D	RM	Miss	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Ennis, Ameal D	RM	La	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I	FE	La	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	FE	La	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O	RM	La	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr	FE	N. Ark	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas	FE	La	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon	RM	La	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin	RM	Fla	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Faurie, Gene M	FTLP	La						
Felder, M. David	RM	La	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Feske, Millicent C	FE	La	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E	FE	La	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Finnell, M. Eugene	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fitch, Pamela	FTLP	La						
Fleming, Stephen C	FE	La	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, W. Ralph	FE	La	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, L. Andy	RM	La	1950	1954	1950	1954		1997
Forman, Brady B	RM	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David	FE	La	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Foster, Carolyn	FD	La		1998	1998			
Franklin, McKinley	RM	N. Ill	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Fraser, Fred M	AM	La			1993			
Frazier, Percy M	AM	La			1992			
Freeland, Ted D	FE	Memphis .	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K	RM	La	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Fuller, Clarence G	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996
Fulton, Fred W. IV	FTLP	La						
Galatas, Robert I	RM	La	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Galloway, Benedict A	RM	La	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin	FD	La		1997	1997			
Garcia, Jose	FE	La	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Genger, Ross W.	FTLP	La						
Gentry, R. Don	FTLP	La						
Giles, Macky R	FE	La	1991	1996	1991	1996		
Gilliam, W. Craig	AM	La				1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M.	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel P.	FE	La	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Goff, E. Andrew	FE	La	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J.	PE	La	1997					
Gore, Bryant E.	RLP	La						1993
Graber, Cindy L. McManus	PE	La		1997				
Graham, James A	FE	La	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M. Jr. .	FE	La	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Guidry, Earline T.	FTLP	La						
Guy, E. Rand	RLP	La						1998
Hall, Donald J.	RM	La	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, Barbara M.	FD	La		1998	1998			
Hamilton, Henry M. Jr.	FE	La	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan...	PM	La	1996		1996			
Hammett, Michael L	PE	La	1997		1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L	RM	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G.	AM	La			1995			
Harbuck, George W.	RM	Tx	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, John Edd	FD	La		1997	1997			
Harrington, H.A. Jr.	FE	La	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harris, Frank S. III	FE	La	1996	1999		1999		
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	FE	La	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Hayes, Robert D.	FTLP	La						
Haynes, James F	FE	La	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Head, Michael T	FE	La	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Henderson, Freddie C. ...	FE	La	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	RM	La	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, James	FTLP	La						
Henry, Willie L	FE	La	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	FE	N. Miss	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Hickman, Regina B.	FTLP	La						
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr.	FE	La	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry G.	FE	Memphis .	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	FE	La	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hills, Derrick D.	FE	La	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, III, Norwood N	FE	La	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hodges, A. Swindell Jr. .	LOA	La	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Hoekstra, Barry	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	FE	La	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holland, Albert	FTLP	La						
Hollis, Robert E.	FE	L. Rock	1991		1989	1991	1994	
Holloway, Jan C.	PE	La	1999					
Holmes, Jackie Jr.	AM	Miss			1995		1999	
Holt, M. Ray	RM	M. Phil	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La	1977		1977			1984
Hooton, C. Frances	FE	La	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C.	FE	La	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A.	FE	Fla	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton Jr	FTLP	La						
Horton, J. Ryan Jr	FE	La	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	RM	La	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L. Jr	FE	SW Tx.	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, Wayne	AM	La			1995			
Huber, James R	FE	La	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Huber, Sandra B.	FE	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Hudson, Howard L. Jr.	RM	La	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Hughes, Barry E.	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, Charles B.	FE	S. Ga	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H.	FE	S. Ga	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard H.	FE	La	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E	RLP	La						1996
Irby, Kenneth W.	FE	La	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E	DisL	La	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Willie E. Jr	FTLP	La						
Jacocks, William M.	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1995
James, Roy T.	FE	Tx	1979	1983	1979	1983	1998	
Jefferson, Erika S	LOA	La	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Jenkins, Erica R.	LOA	La	1995		1995			
Jennings, Lee C	RAM	La			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R	FE	La	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Marcell A	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Jones, Frank M.	FE	La	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	FE	La	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	RM	N. Ga	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, Russell L.	FE	La	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	FE	La	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kee-Rees, Josephine E.	PM	La	1995		1995			
Kelly, M. Sue	FD	La		1997	1997			
Kelly, Steven R.	FE	La	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J	FE	La	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Kimble, E. Eugene	RAM	La			1972			1987
Kirk, James N. Sr	FTLP	La						
Klaus, Karl S.	FE	N.Tx	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Koelmay, John B	RM	SW Tx	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Lafayette, Willie R Sr.	RAM	La			1959	1961		1985
Lambert, Carolyn Stokes DisL		La	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Langford, Charles R	FE	La	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O	RM	La	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Lathan, Roger D	FE	La	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John H.	RAM	La			1986			1996
Lawson, Timothy E	FE	La	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L	RM	La	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Lee, Chang Kyn	RM	Wyo					1985	1998
Lee, John M	RM	La	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr ...	FTLP	La						
Locascio, L. John	FTLP	La						
Logan, J. Thomas	FE	La	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W	RAM	Va			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lord, Jon M	PE	La	1997					
Love, Terry A	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lovell, Clinton P.	FTLP	La						
Lowe, Terral T	RM	La	1956	1960	1959	1961		1992
Lowry, David	RM	La						1994
Lucas, Lisa E	PM	La	1996		1996			
Lueg, Carl F. Sr	RM	La	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr	RM	AL.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, D. Dale	RM	Miss	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	1999
MacKenzie, Tracy L	FE	La	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J Lawrence	FE	SW Tx	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr	PE	La	1997					
Mann, Gregory G	LOA	La	1996		1996			
Marcel, Lionel J	RAM	La			1971			1996
Marcussen, Helen P.	RM	La	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Mark R	FE	La	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert K.	FE	La	1986	1997	1986	1997		
Matthews, Graham Jr.	FE	AME		1994	1985	1987	1993	
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr	FE	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	RLP	La	1969		1965			1994
Mayo, William F	RM	La	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W	FE	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, M. Theresa ..	FE	La	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCullough, Victor T.	FE	Kan. W		1990		1990	1998	
McCutcheon, William M ..	RM	Fla	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McGuire, Douglas L	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D	FE	La	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLelland, James R	RM	N. Tx	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	1994
McLemore, Cage M	RM	La	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
McVay, George A	RAM	L. Rock			1960	1965	1964	1996
Means, Jerry A	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Medak, Pete	RM	La						
Meek, Richard R	RM	La	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Merrill, Merlin W	RM	N. Tx	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Miller, Daniel H	FE	La	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G	FE	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R	RM	N. Tx	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J	FE	La	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Millet, Virginia D	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E	FE	La	1990	1997		1982		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Milton, Wm. Spiller	FE	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C	RAM	La			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James W.	FE	La	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L	FTLP	La						
Monk, Monica G	PE	La	1997					
Montegudo, Ellen B	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr ..	FD	La		1997	1997			
Moon, William A. III	FE	La	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Fred B. Jr	RAM	La	1983			1983		1997
Moore, Roy Bryan	FE	La	1996	1999		1996		
Moore, William C	RLP	La						1983
Moore-James, Darlene ...	FE	La	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moreland, Byrl J	RM	La	1951	1953	1953	1954		1995
Morgan, Donald R	FE	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E. Jr	RM	Tx	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	1999
Morgan, J. Penn	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R	RLP	La						1998
Mouser, Roy E	RM	N. Tx	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Mulkey, Terry L	FE	Cal/Pac ...	1993	1997	1993	1997	1998	
Murray, Robert S	RAM	La			1958	1960		1978
Nash, Roy B	FE	OhioW	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E	FE	La	1983	1990		1983		
Nichols, Randall K	FE	La	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E	RM	La	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D	FE	N. Miss	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P	FE	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Northen, Elizabeth M	PE	La	1997					
O'Bannon, M. Quinn	PE	La	1999					
O'Dell, Larry D	FE	La	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack	FE	La	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Olmsted, Lewis L	FE	La	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C	RLP	La			1960	1964		1985
Parker, Walter L. Jr	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parks, W. Ed Sr	RM	La	1976	1979	1971	1979		1992
Parr, Walter L. Jr	FE	SW Tx	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A Jr	RM	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr	RM	La	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr	RLP	La						1998
Peeples, William D	FE	La	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P	RM	W. Pa	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W	RAM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	1993
Petty, Benjamin A	RM	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr	AM	La			1999			
Peyton, Robert L	RM	Miss	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D	RM	La	1963	1988	1963	1988		1999
Pickett, Henry E. Sr	RM	La	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Player, Oscar E	AM	La			1987			
Poole, Franklin P	RM	La	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Poole, James M	RM	La	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J	FE	La	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, A. Richard	RAM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	1999

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Potter, Robert L	RM	La	1954	1958	1954	1958		1999
Price, Wybra J., II	FE	La	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Pugh, Susan C.	FTLP	La						
Putnam, W. Byron	FE	Tx	1988	1990	1988	1990	1994	
Pyles, Jimmie D	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Ramsey, W. Dwight	FE	SW Tx	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Ray, James E. Sr.	FTLP	La						
Raymond, Fulton A. Sr. ..	RAM	La			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C	FE	La	1987	1989		1989		
Reed, Kenneth R	RM	C. Tx	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reeves, Samuel D.	FE	La	1985	1992		1985		
Reid, James W.	FTLP	La						
Rhoads, Carl E. III	FE	Memphis .	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald ...	FE	La	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Risinger, Donald M	RM	C. Tx	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, W. Arnold	FE	Ok		1997	1983	1997	1996	
Robertson, Larry D	RM	La	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robertson, Minns S	RM	La	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M	RM	La	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roper, Charles B.	FE	La	1983	1987		1983		
Ross, R. Don	FE	La	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Ross, Robert	FTLP	La						
Rountree, Joe L	AM	La			1973			
Rowell, William A. Jr	FE	La	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G	FE	La	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sabin, Paul E	FE	Miss	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	
Sanfiel, Marta L.	LOA	La	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Santana, Benjamin	FamL	NY					1994	
Sayes, John R.	RAM	La			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E	RM	La	1972	1974		1974		1999
Schaub, James R.	FE	La	1983	1984		1967		
Scott, Charles E.	RM	La	1959	1998	1959	1962		1999
Scott, Ernest E	AM	La			1995			
Scott, Jennie L	AM	La			1990			
Scott, Lloyd E	FTLP	La						
Scott-Welch, J. Richard ..	FE	La	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scrivener, Randall B	FE	La	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H	RM	Tx	1941	1943	1942	1942	1941	1979
Sewell, John H. Jr	FE	La	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shamlin, Brunetta	FD	La		1998	1998			
Shea, Flint E	FE	La	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Sheehan, David J	FE	La	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Shema, Judith A.	PE	La	1997					
Shepherd, Linda K	FTLP	La						
Sherer, Carol	FD	La		1998	1998			
Sherman, M. Stuart	FE	La	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O	RM	N. Ga	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, W. Odell	FE	La	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C	RAM	La			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr	RAM	La			1974			1993

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Sirman, William V	RM	La	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C	RM	C. Tx	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995
Sloane, Bentley R	RM	La	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Smith, Gordon L. Sr	RAM	La	1987		1987			1994
Smith, H. Austin	RAM	La			1978			1987
Smith, S. Kemper	FE	La	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M	FE	La	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr	RM	La	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D	RAM	La			1977			1992
Southall, Obie J.	RLP	La						1994
Spiller, Ray R	FE	La	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W	RM	La	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M	FE	La	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry	FE	La	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S	RM	N. Miss	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Harrell E	FE	NW Tx.	1980	1984	1980	1984	1996	
Stephens, Ulysse	AM	La			1995			
Stiltner, Richard T	RM	L. Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stokes, William M. Jr	RM	Miss	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stovall, James L	RM	La	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Strickland, W. Mark	FE	La	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D	FE	La	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Tate, Darryl A	AM	La			1992			
Taylor, J. Roddy	FE	La	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E	RM	La	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G	FE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C.	FE	La	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard O	FE	La	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon E.	FE	La	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H.	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Terry, Byrd L	RM	La	1959	1961	1961	1962		1997
Thomas, Edward R	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L	RM	La	1960	1971	1960	1971		1999
Tippin, Oscar Jr	RLP	La						1998
Tohline, Daniel W	RM	La	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tosso, Emile E.	FTLP	La						
Townsend, Robert E	FE	La	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	FE	La	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Trickett, David G	FE	La	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Van Horn, Gary L	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L	FE	S. Ga	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A	RM	La	1953	1955	1954	1956		1994
Volentine, Carolyn B	FE	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1997
Wade, Leland D	FE	NW Ind	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Walker, M. Rolly	FE	La	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr	RM	La	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Wallace, Jefferson C.	RM	La	1959	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Walton, Richard E	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	1939	1976
Warren, B. Ramon	RM	La	1981	1985		1981		1997

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.....	FE	La.....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Lusinda M.....	FD	La.....		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B.....	FE	La.....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.....	RM	W. Ohio ...	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan.....	FE	La.....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.....	RM	La.....	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A.....	RM	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
Whitley, John G.....	FE	La.....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.....	FE	La.....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Williams, John N.....	FE	La.....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.....	FE	Fla.....	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert.....	RM	La.....	1964	1966	1964	1966		1996
Williamson, Harvey G.....	RM	C. Tx.....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Willis, Gary D.....	FE	La.....	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L.....	FE	La.....	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.....	FE	La.....	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, William. H. Sr.....	FE	La.....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William A.....	RM	R. Mt.....	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.....	FE	Ky.....	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, L. Gray.....	RM	L. Rock.....	1950	1953	1944	1949	1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.....	RAM	La.....			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M.....	FE	La.....	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winbery, Emily R.....	FTLP	La.....						
Windham, Joe H.....	RLP	La.....						1996
Wineinger, Donald E.....	RM	La.....	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol S.....	FE	La.....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.....	RM	La.....	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Wood, Karl D.....	RM	S. Ind.....	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.....	RM	La.....	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Woodward, James R.....	RM	Tx.....	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	1993
Worthy, Walter C.....	RM	La.....	1960	1963		1960		1992
Wren, Regina L.....	FD	La.....		1997	1997			
Wright, Scott E.....	PE	La.....	1998					
Wright-Butler, Helena W.....	RM	La.....	1989	1992	1989	1992		1998
Yeich, S. Brian.....	FE	La.....	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Yocom Rena M.....	FD	Ks.....		1997	1997		1998	
Youngblood, William L.....	FE	Miss.....	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	
Zerger, Melvin D.....	RM	Neb.....	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon Jr.....	FTLP	La.....						

PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Salary and Other Compensation

MINISTER	CHARGE		DIST. INCOME
Adams, W. Scott	Chaplain, Captain USAF	02	\$46,512
Alexander, Kem	Director of Music, Monroe, First	05	\$34,256
Babcock, Mary Jo	Mansfield, First	09	-0-
Billings, C. David	St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	06	\$45,000
Breaux-Diallo, Connie	N.O., SU, Campus Minister	06	\$8,250
Calvin, Sr., George W.C.	SU, Wesley Foun.-Andrews Chapel	03	\$38,118
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Roberts-St. Luke-Dir., Special Ministries	07	\$44,458
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Director, Creative Ministry Assoc.	05	\$27,969
Casey, R. Stephen	Evergreen Ministries	09	\$43,280
Chapman, Gloria	Camphor, Director of Evangelism	03	N/A
Clark, Karl M.	Hartzell-Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children	06	\$27,261
Cloud, Roger M.	Ruston, Trinity, Director of Music	08	\$57,002
Conner, Jeffrey D.	Carrollton-Uptown Shepherd's Center	06	\$25,485
Conner, Rebecca D.	Jefferson-UNO Campus Ministry	06	\$29,532
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Director of Spiritual Formation	07	\$29,882
Crews, Pamela G.	District Missioner	02	\$28,150
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Director of Development, Elyria U. M. Village	08	\$26,415
Debo, Hu	Dept. Ped. LSU Medical School	09	\$54,000
DeWitt, David R.	Chaplain, Memorial Hospital - Iowa	04	\$52,300
Dike, Gregor A.	Executive Dir. St. Mark's Comm Ctr	06	\$840
Duke, Barbara S.	Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp.	03	\$28,516
Durbin, Paul G.	Chaplain, Director Pastoral Care Pendleton Meth. Mem. Hosp.	06	\$83,369
Einsel, Barbara C.	Liturgist, Grace	08	-0-
Ezell, M. Douglas	Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children	06	\$85,885
Feske, Millicent C.	Asst. Prof. of Theology, St. Joseph's Univ.	06	\$44,384
Foster, Carolyn	Slidell, First, Director, Christian Education	07	\$29,543
Garcia, Joaquin	Section of Deacons & Diaconal Ministry, GBHEM	05	N/A
Giles, Macky R.	Army Chaplain, Watertown, NY	09	\$47,394
Gilliam, W. Craig	Parker Mem.-McFarland Institute	06	\$12,000
Hamilton, Barbara M.	Philips Memorial, Dir., Christian Ed.	06	\$5,000
Harper, John Edd	B.R., Broadmoor, Minister of Prog.	03	\$50,767
Henderson, Freddie	District Superintendent	06	\$83,477
Henry, James	Peck-Delgado Campus Ministry	06	\$24,516
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Kentucky Wesleyan	06	\$36,202
Hills, Derrick D.	Dir., Campus Ministry, Grambling SU	08	\$27,580
Jenkins, Erica R.	Asst. Dir. of Prog. & Promotion Villa Int'l	04	-0-
Johnson, Bernadine	Deputy Disciplinary Council, Louisiana Supreme Court	03	-0-
Johnson, Marcell A.	UMC Madison, Alabama	09	\$22,250
Kelly, Sue	B.R., Broadmoor, Christian Education	03	\$42,800
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chaplain, Pastoral Counselor M.D. Anderson Hospital	06	\$25,000

MINISTER	CHARGE	DIST.	INCOME
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	Wesley Foundation, McNeese SU-Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	04	\$39,245
Maddin, J. Lawrence	District Superintendent	04	\$83,477
Martin, Robert K.	Asst. Profesor of Rel. Education Yale Divinity, New Haven, CT	02	\$47,300
Matthews, Graham P.	Dir., Ann. Conf. Rel. GBHEM	06	N/A
Miller, Daniel H.	Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Ser.	04	\$11,500
Millet, Virginia	Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital	03	\$34,200
Mitchell, Marva L.	Dir. Peoples Community Center	06	\$30,292
Montegudo, Sidney J.	B.R., Broadmoor, Director of Music	03	\$53,630
Murray, Barbara	District Missioner	06	\$9,905
Nash, Roy B.	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL	06	\$30,842
Nelson, Judy	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	06	\$56,500
Norman, Larry	Director, Volunteers in Mission	03	\$46,750
Norris, Leslie P.	District Superintendent	03	\$83,477
O'Bannon, M. Quinn	Campus Minister, L.S.U.	03	\$35,000
O'Dell, M. Jack	Chaplain/Director Centenary School of Church	09	\$46,736
Peeples, William D.	District Superintendent	09	\$83,477
Pyles, Jimmie D.	District Superintendent	08	\$83,477
Reed, Kenneth R.	Senior Advisor/Consultant of LA United Methodist Foundation	03	\$14,500
Rhoads, Carl E.	Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer/Secretary	03	\$83,477
Richardson, C. Gerald	GBOD, Dir. Conf. Spiritual Leadership Dev.	02	\$74,940
Sabin, Paul E.	Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home	05	\$60,440
Scott, Rachel L.	Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services, Noel	09	\$30,250
Sewell, John Howard	Exec. Vice President, Victorious Christian Living	03	\$35,860
Shamlin, Brunetta	Director, Christian Education, Neely	03	\$3,300
Shema, Judith A.	Director, Tulane Wesley Center – Napoleon Avenue	06	\$40,599
Sherer, Carol	Director, Christian Education, Rayne Mem.	06	\$43,821
Standley, Theo S.	Chaplain, Lafayette Gen. Med. Ctr.	01	\$26,000
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Chaplain, Director of Christian Ed., Methodist Children's Home	08	\$36,440
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
Trickett, David G.	President, The Jefferson Circle	06	\$60,000
Warren, Lusinda	Greater Baton Rouge Ministry	03	-0-
Watson, Grayson B.	District Superintendent	07	\$83,477
Whitley, John G.	Minister-in-Residence Huntingdon College	03	\$15,000
Williams, Inez	Bethany	06	-0-
Williams, Marie P.	District Superintendent	05	\$83,477
Willis, Terry C.	District Superintendent	01	\$83,477

MINISTER	CHARGE	DIST.	INCOME
Willis, William H.	Director, Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	05	\$35,190
Winn, Jr., John M.	Director, Parish Development	07	-0-
Wren, Regina	Shreveport, First, Adult & Discipleship	09	\$21,410
Wright, Scott	LA Tech., Wesley Foundation	08	\$35,400
Yocom, Rena	Exec. Director, Conf. Mission & Ministries	03	\$69,693
Youngblood, William L.	District Superintendent	02	\$83,477
Zehner, Sharon	District Missioner-Aldersgate, Youth Dir.	07	\$12,500

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District

None

Alexandria District

None

Baton Rouge District

None

Lake Charles District

None

Monroe District

Charles R. Langford, Lt. Col., USAF

William Willis, Major, USAF

New Orleans District

Jim F. Comer, Col.,

LA. Army Nat. Guard

North Shore

None

Ruston District

None

Shreveport District

None

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

Acadiana District

None

Alexandria District

Brian Parcel – Claremont

Nancy Wofford – Garrett

Baton Rouge District

Gene Rives – Perkins

Sharon Waters - Candler

Lake Charles District

None

Monroe District

None

New Orleans District

Peggy B. Foreman – Boston ST

Alexis Brent – Pacific SR

North Shore District

None

Ruston District

Andy Durbin – Asbury

Derek Joyce – Asbury

Clay McConnell – Asbury

Ben McGehee – Asbury

James Moore – Asbury

Lamar Oliver – Asbury

Donnie Wilkinson - Perkins

Shreveport District

Steven Henry Bell – Perkins

DeAndrea Dare - Brite

Lori Elliott – Asbury

Tara Kiene - Perkins

Jonathan King – Garrett

Elizabeth Love – Perkins

Joshua Milliron – Asbury

X. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

ARTICLE I: STRUCTURE GUIDELINES/RULES

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," as modified to comply with Judicial Council Decision #835, is the guideline for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference. These guidelines will be reviewed by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and may be "fine-tuned" as needed upon the approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

Any member of a General Board or Agency who resides within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be a member of said Conference Board.

The officers of any Board shall form the executive committee with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual boards.

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- c. A young adult (18 to 30 years of age).
- d. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.
- e. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

In cooperation with the Conference Ministry Team and the General Board of Church and Society, the Board shall assist the District Ministry Team and local churches within the bounds of the Conference in the area of Christian Social Concerns.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team and the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- c. Six members at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age.)
- d. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Mission and Ministries.

Assigned to the Board shall be the functions of Christian education, evangelism, worship, spiritual formation, and camping.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large. One representative from each district will be from the District Ministry Team, preferably the Outreach Coordinator.
- b. The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
- c. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age.)
- d. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- e. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
- f. Conference lay leader.
- g. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
- h. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.
- i. Cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

In addition to its general areas of work, the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Parish and Community Development which includes Town and Country Ministries; Small Membership Church; Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries which includes the

Committee on Disability Concerns; Economic Development, and World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Membership shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- c. Two campus ministers/directors who serve on the Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force.
- d. Two college students who serve on the Steering Committee of the Campus Ministry Program Task Force.
- e. A person 18 years of younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- f. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The functions of the Board shall be the programs of campus ministries and relationships with conference institutions of higher education. The Executive Committee shall be responsible for interaction with the District Ministry Teams.

5. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women

13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

6. Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ordained elders and deacons in full connection in the Conference. During the 1997-2000 quadrennium, one-fifth of the members of the board insofar as possible shall be diaconal ministers or persons who have previously served on the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Each Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth lay persons and may at its discretion elect further lay members, up to one-third of the membership of the board. At least one member will be engaged in an extension ministry. Two-thirds of the board shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. Every district shall be represented by at least one board member and at least one member of the Cabinet should be a member of the board. The board membership shall include women and ethnic persons. An elected board member may serve a maximum of two consecutive 4-year terms. Members of the board shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop, after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by *The Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

7. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans and programs; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

8. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and at least thirty years of age, and of whom six shall be clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and six shall be lay members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, and each member shall be elected for a term of four (4) years, except for the first board, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years and shall serve until their successors have been duly elected and qualified; all subject to *The Book of Discipline*.

B. COMMISSIONS

Any member of a General Board or Agency who resides within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be a member of said Conference Commission.

The officers of any Commission shall form the executive committee, with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual commission.

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons plus Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries. The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in *The Book of Discipline*.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district.
- b. Nine clergy-at-large.
- c. Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The membership of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in *The Book of Discipline* pertaining to the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
- b. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
- c. A young adult.
- d. A cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons. The function of the Commission shall be that contained in *The Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable compensation.

5. Conference Commission of the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission

personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age and various lifestyles. In addition, there may be a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries. The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Administrative Review

There will be an Administrative Review Committee composed of three (3) clergy in full connection and two (2) alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. This committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference. Its purpose shall be to ensure that the Disciplinary procedures for administrative location were properly followed. The entire process leading to the recommendation for administrative location shall be reviewed by the Administrative Review Committee, and it shall report its findings to the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of six persons. The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

3. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy. The functions of this committee shall be that contained in *The Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of seven (7) elders in full connection, two (2) lay observers, and six (6) alternate members, five (5) of whom shall be elders in full connection and one (1) of whom shall be a lay person. The committee shall be nominated by the

presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. The committee should reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. The committee shall perform the functions as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

5. Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of not fewer than three (3) diaconal ministers or members of the Church who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry nominated by the presiding Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two (2) alternate members shall be elected.

6. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members. The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

7. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

a. Five Members by virtue of their office:

1. The Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

b. Nine District Representatives

Each District Conference, District Ministry Team, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, and Chairpersons of the Commissions On the Status and Role Of Women and Religion and Race.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. The Committee may elect other officers, as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent. Relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Teams, Committees and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

8. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of five persons. The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 7.

9. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

10. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the Bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 18.

11. Committees, Conference Ministry Team

The following Committees will be named by the Conference Ministry Team in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations to fulfill the requirements of *The Book of Discipline*: the Committee on Parish and Community Development (Par. 631.5, 1996 *Book of Discipline*) which includes the Town and Country Ministries; the Committee on Small Membership Churches (Par. 642, 1996 *Book of Discipline*; and the Committee on Disability Concerns (Par. 649, 1996 *Book of Discipline*), all of which will relate to the Conference Ministry Team through the Board of Global Ministries; the Committee on Native American Ministry which will function through the Special Ministries

Committee. The Conference Ministry Team will name persons responsible for maintaining the connectional relationship for each committee.

D. TEAMS

1. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team

There shall be an Ad Hoc Evaluation Team selected by the Conference Ministry Team. Members of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design a process to determine effectiveness in fulfilling the mission of the conference.

2. Conference Church Extension Team

There shall be a Conference Church Extension Team elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Team shall consist of:

- a. One representative from each District Board of Church Location and Buildings, four of whom shall be laity and five of whom shall be clergy.
- b. The Conference Chairperson and the Conference Treasurer of the 1000 Club.

Ex-officio (without vote): Bishop, District Superintendents, and the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The Conference Church Extension Team shall assist in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Team will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the District Board of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to establishment of new congregations.

The Conference Committee on Nominations will nominate the elected membership of the Team. District Boards of Church Location and Building will submit the name of a lay person and a clergy person to the Conference Committee on Nominations from which the nomination will be made.

3. Conference Mission Funding Team

The Conference Mission Funding Team will be composed of eighteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; at least one-third of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. In addition, there shall be the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (ex-officio), a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) selected by the Conference CFA (ex-officio), and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer (ex-officio). The team shall elect its own officers and the chairperson will serve on the Conference Ministry Team.

The Conference Mission Funding Team will submit a budget for the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Wesley Foundation Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the allocation of funds to the appropriate agencies for the following: the Wesley Foundation Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, funds for the District Ministry Teams, church building, extension, or relocations as recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Building, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions, Teams, or Task Forces and any special grants. The proposed budget will be submitted to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The membership shall consist of twelve members, one-third of whom shall be clergy, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be laymen. The Council shall function as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.
- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.

- C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Ministry Team.
- D.** The council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with *The Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex-officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, and the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

A. THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

1. Chairperson*
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. District Lay Leaders (9)
4. Representative of the Conference Youth Team**
5. Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team
6. Chairperson of Board of Church and Society
7. Chairperson of Board of Discipleship
8. Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries
9. Conference Mission Secretary
10. Chairperson of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
11. Chairperson of Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
12. Chairperson of Conference Mission Funding Team
13. Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry**
14. Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race**
15. Representative of the Status and Role of Women**
16. Representative of the United Methodist Foundation** (Ex-officio, without vote)
17. Bishop (Ex-officio without vote)
18. District Superintendents (9)
19. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (Ex-officio, without vote)
20. Other Conference Staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (Ex-officio, without vote)
21. Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer (Ex-officio, without vote)
22. Non-member liaison: Representative of C.F.A.** (Ex-officio, without vote)

* To be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

** The representatives of the various groups are to be selected by their respective groups.

B. CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF

Upon recommendation of the Bishop and the Personnel Committee and approval of the CMT, the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, will be employed. The following persons upon recommendation of the Bishop, the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, and approval of the CMT will be employed: Director of Ministry Resourcing, Coordinator of Special Ministries, Director of Volunteers in Mission, Director of Conference Youth Ministries, and a specialist in communication. If the person employed to serve in any of these positions is a Deacon or an Elder, then that person must be appointed by the Bishop.

The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries will be supervised by the Bishop. Supervision of all other administrative and supportive staff shall be provided by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

Note: The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer will report to the Bishop and will supervise other administrative and supportive staff as defined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Funding for the administrative assistants and clerical support staff of the Conference Ministry Team shall come from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the CFA and the CMT Personnel Committee.

Conference staff positions can be amended by action of the CMT between sessions of the Annual Conference so long as such are within budget funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

C. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) is to promote the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium the CMT will identify one or more emphases to lead the Conference to the vision. The CMT will also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the Conference staff, will determine those services to be provided to the district and the local churches that cannot be otherwise provided. These services include:

1. Communication, information and services, and relations with the general church and general public;
2. Media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center;
3. Assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed;
4. Collection of data and information for ongoing mission.

Funds will be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, as needed, to meet expenses of the following boards and commissions and any task force created to accomplish assigned tasks of the CMT: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Religion and Race, and Commission on Status and Role of Women.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. An enhanced District Staff will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with Conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;
7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.

B. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 15 members with inclusion as a goal. The team will include the following:
 - (a) Lay Leader (Chairperson of DMT)
 - (b) District Superintendent
 - (c) District Missioner
 - (d) Education Ministries Leader
 - (e) Renewal Ministries Leader
 - (f) Meditative Ministries Leader
 - (g) Outreach Ministries Leader
 - (h) Communication Advisor
 - (i) District Coordinator of Youth Ministries
 - (j) Board of Church Location and Building/Church Extension Representative
 - (k) Committee on Finance and Administration Representative
 - (l) Commission on Religion and Race Representative
 - (m) Youth Representative
 - (n) Commission on Status and Role of Women Representative
 - (o) One other member may be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations

2. Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee will be nominated by the District Superintendent and approved by the DMT. The District Superintendent will be a member of the Personnel Committee. The District Superintendent and the District Personnel Committee will recommend the employment of the District Missioner with approval by the District Ministry Team. They will recommend to the District Committee on Finance and Administration the compensation for the District Missioner. Additional funding for the DMT will come from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

3. The District Committee on Nominations will nominate the following annually: Education Ministries Leader, Renewal Ministries Leader, Meditative Ministries Leader, Outreach Ministries Leader, Communication Advisor, and the District Coordinator of Youth Ministries.

The following representatives on the DMT are to be nominated by the respective groups from which they come: representatives of the District Board of Church Location and Building/Church Extension, representative of the District Committee on Finance and Administration, representatives of the Commissions On the Status and Role Of Women and Religion and Race, youth representative from the District Youth Team. The representative must be a member in the district. Representatives and elected members are limited to serve on the team no more than two quadrennia or portions thereof. They must remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity then the District Committee on Nominations will nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

C. THE FUNCTIONS OF THE DISTRICT MISSIONER

1. Works under the supervision of the District Superintendent.
2. Works in cooperation with the District Ministry Team and with Ad Hoc Teams as needed to plan for, organize and deliver services to the local churches.
3. Identifies and develops human and material resources necessary in providing services to the churches.
4. Plans scheduled visits to individual church and/or contacts to aid in planning and in identifying needed resources.
5. Assists the local churches in identifying their needs, developing an action plan and evaluating the effectiveness of their ministries.
6. Secures and/or links resources to the individual churches or to groups of churches with common needs.
7. Makes recommendations to the District Ministry Team for improvement of services to the churches.
8. Prepares and maintains accurate and timely records of contacts with local churches.
9. Performs other duties as assigned by the DMT.

D. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide at least a three-quarter-time help of an Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team.

Administrative Assistant and District Missioner compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

E. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

- F. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
 - Pastor's base compensation
 - Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
 - Housing, related allowances and utilities
 - Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
 - Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
 - Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
 - Other staff compensation and expenses
 - Current expenses for program including church school
 - Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above: 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, and 69.)
2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See *The Book of Discipline*.
3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which will be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration in consultation with members of the Cabinet.
4. **ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS:** Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to

begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments, and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

5. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

6. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

7. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.
8. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, spouse or surviving spouse of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.
9. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.
10. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Ministry Team, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

11. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

- A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.
- B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
- C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

- D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.
 - E. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
 - F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
 - G. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
 - H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
 - I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.
- 12. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

13. **CABINET LIAISON:** There may be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
14. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.
15. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year."
16. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half their salary through the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
17. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups and pastors in that district and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

- 18. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay members by each District Conference or District Ministry Team, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 17 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the Conference President of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay member slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay members shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Ministry Team.
- 19. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.
- 20. CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.
- Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.
- 21. SUSPENSION OF RULES:** The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state what provision will be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During this year a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a

need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

- 22. CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no Conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the CMT Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CMT Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, Conference events, any scheduled event that involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.
- 23. ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:

Morning: Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess

Afternoon: Conference Business

Evening: Programs as planned

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only members within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any questions, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time
8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or

members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

June 1998 - May 1999

Ministers

*Louis Augustine, Jr.
John Hamilton Casey
Olden W. Christopher, Sr.
Louis M. Coppage, Jr.
Gary Lee Elliott
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
Hunter "Jolly B" Harper
Richard Henry Harry
Collins D. Pinkard
Karl B. Tooke*

Spouses of Ministers

*Mary Dampier (Mrs. Burl)
Alice Joyce Guyre (Mrs. John W.)
Hallie E. Haug (Mrs. Edward)
Eugenia V. Jones (Mrs. Kenneth R.)
Sidney C. Kilpatrick (Mrs. John)
Doshia Lockhart (Mrs. David)
Jane S. Quaid (Mrs. Cleburne)
Evelyn B. Taylor (Mrs. Robert S.)
Lizzie Darnell Tippin (Mrs. Oscar)
Addis Washington (Mrs. Dan)
Elvie Dean Westbrook (Mrs. Van L.)*

XI. MEMOIRS

Louis Augustine, Jr.

March 25, 1923 - June 8, 1998

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven. – Matthew 5:16

This passage of scripture in many ways typify the life “Aug”, as he is known by many across the Conference, tried to live. This act of commitment is expressed by many who knew him over the years.

Aug’s family life is also typified by his commitment to a spirit-filled life. His commitment to his church and to those whom he ministered to made up his family and solidified his commitment.

Aug was a stickler for disciplinary practices and procedures. I recall him sharing with me an incident when a procedure was being questioned. After much deliberation, and it seemed that a consensus could not be reached, Aug jumped up and ran toward his car saying, “wait a minute!” When he returned most of those present had disappeared. He had with him his discipline and his Bible. Needless to say, he was right, and those who remained were exceedingly glad for what he had cleared up for them and hastily passed it on to others.

Rev. Augustine was called to his home over there on June 8, 1998, at his home in Avondale, Louisiana. Survivors include his wife, Catherine Smith Augustine, seven sons, Guy, Michael, Milo, David, Leonard, Kenneth, and Louis Augustine, III; three daughters, Elisha Forman, Sedonia Ducree, and Erica Augustine; a brother, Lionel Augustine; eighteen grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

Dan Washington, Jr.

John Hamilton Casey

July 18, 1915 – August 22, 1998

I met John in 1973 when he was the pastor of the Greensburg – Wesley Chapel Charge and I was twenty years old, serving my first appointment. One of my congregations wanted to hold a revival, and he was asked to be the evangelist. He was their first choice. Little did I know that this would be the beginning of a twenty-five year friendship with John.

Prior to accepting the call to ministry, John served in the U. S. Navy as a sea-bee, was a building contractor, and played semi-professional baseball. On the day he died, he was playing a game in his dreams, and he was winning.

John and Edna, his wife of fifty-nine years, served the Woodville Circuit in the Mississippi Conference, the Fisher-Mt. Hermon-Sunnyhill Charge, the Greensburg-Wesley Chapel Charge, and the Clinton-Clear Creek Charge. John retired with forty-two years of service. They raised two daughters, Carolyn and Cathi, and a foster son, Edd Perry.

John was a faithful and loving husband. As a father, he was caring and supportive; as a pastor, he was dedicated and compassionate; and, as my mentor, he always listened to me with care and respect. He never expressed arrogance, or jealousy, or envy. He was without guile.

During the last five years of his life, I saw his health weaken under the power of his sickness. At times, the pain was so intense and the medications so harsh, he worried whether the quality of his life would ever improve. It did not. Yet, his faith was never broken; his trust in God never wavered.

It is with honor and great privilege that I write these words of testimony for John. I loved him as a friend and as a colleague, and he will not be forgotten.

J. Thomas (Tommy) Logan

Olden Walter Christopher, Sr.

January 5, 1907 – February 26, 1999

“....I took His hand when I heard Him call.
I turned my back and left it all.
I found my peace at close of day.
I could not stay....”

The above words remind me of Olden Walter Christopher. A man in perpetual motion for his Lord and his church. He could not stay here. God had more for him to do on the other side.

Olden Walter Christopher, son of the late Christopher and Ellen Williams Christopher, was born January 5, 1907 in Napoleonville, Louisiana. At an early age, he moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, where he remained until God called him to his eternal home on February 26, 1999.

He joined Peck United Methodist Church under the pastorate of the late Reverend J.W. Turner and was baptized in the Atchafalaya River at the age of 12. He was ordained as a Methodist Minister in 1943 and an elder in full connection in 1945. His first pastorate was Thirkield, Bogalusa, Valena C. Jones at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, St. Peter and churches in Natchitoches, Newlton, Lime and Maringouin. Among the churches served in the Greater New Orleans area were Brooks, Grace, Peoples, Philips Memorial, St. Matthew, Asbury in Algiers, and Boyton in Gretna.

God used Brother Christopher in a mighty way in each charge, for he was not ashamed to tell the old, old story—he found the time to serve as an evangelist, active and in retirement, as this writer can attest, as he was the evangelist at First Street United Methodist Church before and after his retirement, and warmed our hearts with great messages!

Brother Christopher married the former Onesophorus Lunnon on February 4, 1940. They were blessed to celebrate fifty-nine years of marriage in February 1999.

This man of God worked as a substitute teacher in the Jefferson Parish school system. He was an active member in various organizations.

In 1978 Brother Christopher retired after 35 years of faithful service, but because he could not stay still, he established in retirement the Faith Methodist Church on the West Bank and served there until his health began to fail and his eventual death on Friday, February 6, 1999.

His survivors are a devoted wife of 59 years, Onesophorus Christopher, a son, Olden Christopher, one daughter, Barbara J. Barr'e, and four grandchildren.

As Brother Christopher moves from this earth, he says to us as Peter said to the churches:

“All is well with me forever;
I do not fear to go.
My tide is but beginning its bright eternal flow!”

Abraham E. Davis

Louis M. Coppage, Jr.

September 6, 1932 – January 25, 1999

Reverend Louis Coppage was born on September 6, 1932, in El Dorado, Arkansas, the son of Louis, Sr. and Evelyn Thompson Coppage. He was a graduate of Centenary College and Perkins School of Theology. In 1962 he met his lovely wife, Mattie Rae, and they were married in Alexandria on July 27th, 1963. Louis and Mattie Rae shared many wonderful years and memories with their two children, Martha and Michael. Louis was ordained Elder in Full Connection in the Louisiana Conference in 1956 and served a number of different appointments in his 40 years of active service. In 1994, Louis retired, but only from the effective relationship with the Louisiana Conference. He did not retire from ministry. During his four short years of retirement, Louis served the Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge charge as pastor. He always felt that God saved his best appointment for last. He revived this charge, and this charge helped to revive him. On January 25, 1999, Louis was in attendance with all of his fellow ministers at a spiritual renewal retreat at the Conference Center in Alexandria. He had just finished worshipping and praying with all of his fellow ministers when

the agenda called for everyone to go peacefully into the night. This is just what Louis did. He went peacefully into God's eternal night at the age of sixty-six. Louis Copping will be remembered in a number of different ways. Some will remember him as a gentle spirit who always included the Word of God with his words of encouragement. Many will jokingly remember Louis as the slowest minister in the Conference. Most will remember Louis as being very thorough and deliberate in the way he cared for people. All will remember him as a minister who embodied faith in God and served as a living witness of this faith to others. I will remember him as my mentor; the man who found as much happiness in my entering the ministry as I have found; the man who taught me that being a gentle, loving, and caring presence for people is more important than being a recognized, self-fulfilled presence in the pulpit or an Administrative Board Meeting.

A week before I was ordained Elder in the Louisiana Conference, Louis sent me a letter to congratulate me and confirm that he would be there at the Service of Ordination to lay hands on me. At the bottom of that letter he scribbled, "Romans 12:2." This passage reads, "Do not be conformed to this world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may discern what is the will of God—what is good and acceptable and perfect." Louis Copping helped many discern the will of God for their lives. Because of this, he was good. Because of this, he was acceptable. Because of this, he is now perfect in God's eternal kingdom. To God be the glory for this and to God be the glory for the life and the ministry of Louis Copping.

Reverend Michi Head

Mary McVey Dampier (Mrs. Burl)

July 4, 1916 – March 13, 1999

Mary Dampier gave herself fully to what she was about, and that is particularly true of her devotion to her family and the church. In her marriage to Rev. Burl Dampier, October 12, 1940, she answered a true, clear call to ministry when she made a commitment to go where you go and do what you do. For Mary and Burl Dampier, the ministry was always a partnership, which was her joy and satisfaction.

She invested herself deeply in the work of the Women's Society for Christian Service, which became United Methodist Women and would organize units in the local church if one was not in place. Over time, her involvement branched out to district and conference positions in UMW.

Another arena of service for Mary Dampier was with children and youth. She would seek out children to train and organize as acolytes for the service of worship. In the summers, she could be found at Camp Brewer as a camp counselor, giving support and encouragement to young people. In sub-districts and districts across Louisiana, Mary Dampier would give leadership to the youth

who were guiding these ministries. Through all these involvements she raised three children of her own—Lenora, Adella, and John—giving them love and a nurturing home in which to grow.

Her creativity included a love for God's creation that was evident in the flowers that bloomed in her yard and in the house. She found a sense of pleasure in her gardening that expressed her own gratitude for the gift of creation. Wherever Mary Dampier lived, there were flowers blooming in the yard and in her home.

A look through her Bible shows years of margin notes for Bible Studies, clippings from church programs, cards from church friends, bulletins of special events for UMW and MYF. Gathered here in her Bible are memories of what meant the most to her and where she invested her gifts and her service. Being in the itineracy of the Louisiana Conference gave her joy and meaning. Mary and Burl Dampier served together for 55 years of marriage in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. Looking back, I am sure she would say, "If I could, I would do it all over again."

From one she inspired and led years ago in the Monroe District MYF

Dr. Carole Cotton Winn

Gary Lee Elliott

March 20, 1940 – June 15, 1998

These words from the second book of Timothy best sum up the life and heart of this gentle giant of a man – my "Yankee" preacher:

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

II Timothy 4:7

Gary Lee Elliott was born March 20, 1940, in Elmhurst, Illinois, to Gladys Mary and Grant Norris Elliott. The family spent his growing-up years in Wheaton, Illinois. He attended St. Michael's parochial school, graduating in 1954. During these formative years he served as an altar boy and considered the priesthood.

After entering Wheaton Community High School, he began his hobby in Ham Radio – a hobby he enjoyed for over forty years. In the last decade of his life, Gary published several technical articles in Ham Radio magazines and journals, detailing his expertise in antennae design.

Gary graduated from high school in 1958, worked in television and radio repair, then entered the United States Air Force in 1962. He served his country with pride and great responsibility. He was trained as an aircraft environmental systems technician – his "cover" for his involvement in covert intelligence. This intelligence work as a member of the elite Air Commandos took him all over the world and included him in many international events of 20th century politics.

While stationed at England Air Force Base, Gary began attending First UMC Alexandria. He then became engaged to Anne Moore Kittrell of Pineville, and formerly of Jena. On Palm Sunday, 1968, Gary joined Pineville's First UMC while attending church with his bride-to-be. They were married June 21, 1968. Eight years later Gary entered the candidacy program for ordained ministry from this church. At his memorial service the current pastor of Pineville, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, read the Gospel lesson, John 14—scripture which had been a lifeline and source of comfort and guidance through the years of Gary's studying for the ministry. In doing so, J. Roddy represented not only this pivotal congregation in Gary's career, but the church of Anne's childhood.

While stationed in Athens, Greece, T/Sgt. & Mrs. Gary Lee Elliott proudly welcomed home their son, Jason Andrew, age thirteen months, on April 25, 1972. After leaving the military and returning to Louisiana, they welcomed their daughter, Megan Kay, nine days old, on Valentine's Day, 1975.

Gary graduated from Centenary College, Shreveport, in May 1980. He received his M. Div. from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in May 1984. He was ordained by the late Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin as a Deacon in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in June 1982. Gary faithfully served these churches until his untimely disability in 1992: Ball, Clear Creek and Springhill; Loranger and Cooper's Chapel; Glenmora, Fellowship, Forest Hill and Melder; Carpenter's Chapel; and Epps, Pioneer and Old Floyd United Methodist Churches. Rev. Elliott joined the church Victorious and Triumphant June 15, 1998, at his home in Delhi, Louisiana.

Rev. Robert Burgess, Gary's friend and one of his mentors, introduced Gary to the transplant surgeon who ultimately performed his heart transplant September 25, 1994. It was only fitting that Bob lead the service of praise and thanksgiving held June 18, 1998, in the Delhi UMC, celebrating Gary's life and ministry. Rev. William Peeples, another friend and mentor, along with Gary's then District Superintendent, Rev. J. Philip Woodland, had already lead a service of healing and thanksgiving at the time of Gary's disability in 1992. His earthly body was donated to the LSU Medical School in Shreveport for transplantation research.

Gary is survived by his wife of thirty years and partner in ministry, Anne Moore Kittrell Elliott; one son, Jason Andrew Elliott of Winnsboro; one daughter, Megan Kay Elliott Wilson of Monroe; a grandson, Hunter Lee Wilson of Monroe; and one brother, Philip Paul Elliott of Del Ray Beach, Florida. His extended family includes numerous cousins, nephews, nieces, great-nephews and great-nieces.

The extra time here on earth afforded by the heart transplant further strengthened the Elliott family's faith in Almighty God and His amazing grace which surrounds us all, if we but reach out and wrap ourselves in it. Praise God for His mercy and majesty as He continues to care for His children!

The family of Rev. Gary Lee Elliott wishes to thank the members of our Louisiana Annual Conference for their love, support, and powerful prayers all these years we have walked through the "valley of the shadow." Thank you for walking this road with us as we have journeyed to meet our Lord.

Anne Kittrell Elliott

Clyde Charles Frazier, Jr.

March 11, 1924 – July 10, 1998

It was only a month after last year's Annual Conference that our colleague in ministry, Clyde Frazier, died. Clyde had been an active participant in virtually every significant progressive change that our Conference experienced during his half-century membership. The longevity of his tenure in his appointments stands as a model of what can be accomplished in ministry when we stay long enough in one place to really make a difference.

Clyde was born in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a graduate of the University of Miami in Coral Gables, where he was president of the student body and of the Sigma Chi fraternity. He earned a Doctor of Ministry degree from Candler School of Theology at Emory University.

After significant pastorates at Lake Vista in New Orleans, St. Paul's in Monroe, District Superintendent in Monroe, Asbury in Lafayette, he returned to his beloved New Orleans and Rayne Memorial, where after his retirement he was named Pastor Emeritus. Whenever I find myself reflecting on colleagues who have made a difference for me in my own ministry, Clyde's name is always among them. My first appointment out of seminary was in New Orleans, and Clyde was already there at work in Lake Vista. It was fortunate for me to work with him early on. Amid the shifting social currents that challenged all of us, the work he did as President of the Greater New Orleans Federation of Churches gave that fledgling group viability.

Through it all, Adelaide, the consummate English teacher, has been at his side, not only as wife, but also as best friend. She continues to teach at the University of New Orleans and lives in the Uptown section of the city near Rayne Memorial. The children often beckon, Dr. Adelaide Stuart Frazier of Baton Rouge, Dr. Clyde Charles Frazier III of Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and William Aubrey Frazier of Houston. There are two grandchildren, Laura and William.

Clyde was a careful, thoughtful, and precise preacher of the gospel—worth listening to. In celebration of the life and a valued church member and friend, he once said,

“We are gathered here to share a legacy which has made each of our lives richer. It is neither property nor coin. It is no material thing which our friend could not take with him. If this legacy were material and we shared it, each of us would have less of it. But our sharing of this legacy does not diminish each of our shares, for this is a spiritual legacy. The poet wrote, ‘Traveling friends bring distant countries near.’ So it is as friends and loved ones depart to that “better country”; they bring it a little closer. They stimulate a hope of finally reaching it ourselves. This is a treasured legacy.”

And those wonderful quotations he would find, with a little help from his literate best friend, Adelaide, no doubt. This one from Robert Louis Stevenson is about what being a good man is like, “To be honest, to be kind; to earn a sum and spend less; to make the whole family happier by his presence; to renounce when that shall be necessary and not be embittered; to keep a few friends...”

I knew a man like that. His name was Clyde Frazier.

John Winn

Alice Joyce Wagner Guyre (Mrs. John W.)
June 6, 1939 – February 12, 1999

Alice Joyce Wagner Guyre was born on June 6, 1939 in Rayne, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Arnold and Alice Wagner. Alice married the late Rev. John Wesley Guyre on December 12, 1959, at the age of 21 years. It was a marriage that produced four children: Alice Ann, John Wesley, III, Judy Marie, and Brian Keith. In 1972, her late husband, John, was inspired by the Holy Spirit and answered the call into the Ministry. Alice supported her husband in every way.

Alice was a beloved grandmother of ten grandchildren: Jacque, Alicia, Ciji, Chance, Cicely, Jacob, Hanna, Courtney, John, and Keith. Alice passed away on Friday, February 12, 1999, in Opelousas, Louisiana. Funeral services were conducted on Saturday, February 13, 1999, at the Indian Bayou United Methodist Church with the Reverends Lloyd Scott and Bill Youngblood officiating. She will be remembered by her family and friends as a kind, loving, and generous person.

Do you believe I'll leave you:
Always I'll be in your heart.
Don't forget my soul is near you,
And so we'll never be apart.

Rev. T.R. Bergeron, Sr. OSL

Dr. Hunter Ross "Jolly B" Harper

January 1, 1907 - July 7, 1998

Services were held at First United Methodist Church, Natchitoches, Louisiana on Saturday, July 11, 1998.

He is survived by his wife, Marie Moore Harper, one son, Ross Harper, and one daughter, Evelyn Harper Callia.

Dr. Harper was a retired minister of the United Methodist Church, having retired in 1974. He was a graduate of Northwestern University at Natchitoches, Louisiana and Southern Methodist University's Theological School, receiving his Master of Divinity degree. In 1957, he was awarded a Doctor of Divinity degree by Centenary College.

He began his ministry in Montrose, Louisiana, in 1931. Other pastorates included Second Methodist and St. Mark's, both in New Orleans; Opelousas; Cedar Grove in Shreveport; Trinity in Ruston; First Church in Natchitoches; Provencal and Florien. He also served six years as District Superintendent of the Alexandria and Shreveport districts.

He was born in Cheneyville, Louisiana, and given the name Hunter Ross Harper; but in early life was called "Jolly Boy." This nickname remained with him the remainder of his life.

Jolly was everybody's friend. It would take volumes to tell of our friendship over the years. He will never be forgotten by those who knew him.

Carl F. Lueg

Richard H. Harry

April 15, 1923 - June 30, 1998

There is a plaque hanging on my home study wall that reads, "Those who bring Sunshine to others cannot keep it from themselves." Reverend Richard H. Harry brought sunshine and joy into the lives of many people during his tenure as a minister in the Louisiana Conference. He and I met during the closing session of former Conference "B". That unforgettable evening changed my life. Rev. Harry was a gifted story teller. He kept us laughing for the rest of the evening with a non-stop marathon of humorous tales and stories.

In knowing Rev. Harry through the years, it has been impossible to be sad or depressed around him. Thus, he was a mentor to many of us who were entering the ministry at that time (1967-1969.) He taught, by example, that humor, in the right place, can bring healing and solve problems. I can testify that on several

occasions, having a sharp sense of humor has enabled me to defuse potential conflicts. For he said, "Sometimes you boys are going to have to laugh to keep from crying."

After his retirement from the Warren United Methodist Church in 1986, Rev. Harry continued to live in Lake Charles – a few blocks from the church. When I came to Warren in 1996, I found him actively involved in the church. In order to honor his many years of faithful service to the Conference and to Warren Church, the Charge Conference bestowed upon him the title: Pastor Emeritus. He served Warren Church in that capacity until he was no longer physically able. He will be missed by all who love him – (Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher.)

Rev. Richard Henry Harry was born to the late Willie Ive Harry and Lola Lewis Harry on April 15, 1923. He departed this life June 30, 1998 at 2:45 a.m. Rev. Harry confessed Christ at an early age and was baptized at Wesley Ray Methodist Church in Angie, Louisiana where he attended church and Sunday School.

Richard graduated from Wesley Ray High School in Angie, Louisiana. He graduated in the top ten of his class because there were only six in his class. He received his B.S. Degree in Building Construction from Tuskegee Institute in Alabama, and a B.S. Degree in Industrial Education from Northwestern State University in Natchitoches, Louisiana. Further studies were done at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Grambling State University, Grambling, Louisiana; and Xavier University, New Orleans, Louisiana. Rev. Harry's teaching experiences were: 1948-54 Galvis Street Trade School, New Orleans, LA; 1956-59 Coleman High School, Gibsland, LA; 1959-67 Webster High School, Minden, LA; 1967-69 Sabine High Schools, Many, LA; 1975-77 Northwood High and Broadmoor Junior High Schools, Shreveport, LA; 1978-85 Sowella Technical Institute, Lake Charles, LA. Other work included Shipyard, 1943-45 Richard, CA; 1954-56 Contractor, Opelousas, LA. He was the first black man to be hired in the State of Louisiana as Construction Inspector for the Farmers Home Administration, serving six parishes.

His church affiliations include: Minister of The United Methodist Church for 45 years. He has held membership on many boards and agencies. He is listed in "Who's Who" in The United Methodist Church. Through the years he has pastored at : Andrew Chapel, Baton Rouge, LA (1954-55); St. Peter in Baton Rouge, LA (1956-57); Johnson Chapel, Shreveport, LA (1958-61); Mt. Zion, Leesville, LA (1962-68); Wilton, Alexandria, LA (1969-73); Asbury, Natchitoches, LA (1974-75); St. Paul, Shreveport, LA (1975-86); Warren United Methodist Church, Lake Charles, LA in 1995.

Rev. Harry was united in matrimony to the late Mary Green and to this union one child was born, Raymond Earl Harry. Later, Rev. Harry was united in Holy Matrimony to Debra Ann Rideau. To this union no children were born.

After retiring several times, the Lord still had work for this wonderful, obedient warrior. During his retirement years, he served at Mt. Zion in Leesville, Macedonia in Florine, Haskins Chapel in Zwolle, St. James in New Iberia, Mallalieu in Lafayette, and Trinity in Bunkie.

Mrs. Debra Ann Harry
Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher

Hallie Emma Retzlaff Haug (Mrs. Edward)

November 27, 1909 – January 19, 1999

Born – November 27, 1909 in Lexington, Texas. Died – January 19, 1999 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married Edward Richard Haug on August 31, 1932 in Lexington, Texas. They had two daughters, Lynette Monk, and Cynthia Ann Haug who died in 1973.

They moved to Denver, Colorado where Edward attended Iliff School of Theology. After completion of his studies, Hallie and Edward moved to Louisiana where they served the Methodist Church in Iowa and Sweetlake. During their years in active ministry, Hallie and Ed served Simpson Church in Lake Charles, Moss Bluff in Leesville, Holly Grove, Franklin Charenton, Henning Memorial in Sulphur, Superintendent of the Monroe District, and First Church Lafayette. They retired in Sulphur, Louisiana. Ed passed away in December 1977. Hallie continued to live in Sulphur until January 1990, when she moved to Live Oak retirement community in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Hallie was a vital part of Ed's ministry. She was active in Methodist Women and many other communities in the churches where they served. To quote Rev. Bobby Potter, "She was a model minister's wife."

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, John and Lynette Monk of Lufkin, Texas, two grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren, all of Phoenix, Arizona.

Lynette Monk

Eugenia Valentine Jones (Mrs. Kenneth R.)**January 27, 1937 – March 26, 1999**

Genie has always been one of God's special children. Born to Ana and Homer Valentine, she grew up in a loving Christian home and enjoyed all the good experiences of the small North Louisiana community of Oak Ridge.

She was blessed musically and expressed her talents in church, college, home, and community as an accomplished pianist and gifted high soprano.

Genie is a graduated of All Saints Episcopal School in Vicksburg, Mississippi and Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana. She used her teaching talent to guide elementary children to love education and live with Christian ethics. She taught for twenty-three years and was greatly loved by all her students.

Her greatest pride was her children, in whom she invested heart, mind, and soul. All three are outstanding adult professionals with loving home ties.

Somehow in all her work, she always found time to be a perfect and loving wife. Perhaps her deep devotion to Christ made her the extraordinary person we all have known and shall forever cherish.

Genie is survived by:

Children: Mike Strong (wife, Cindy)
1803B Fox Blvd.
Honolulu, HI 96818
Daughters: Kasey, age 6; Sara, age 10

Beth Jones (husband, Cecil)
1305 Bayonne
LaPlace, LA 70068
Daughter: Allyson, age 4

Amy Huller (husband, Chris)
1808 Verdun Court
LaPlace, LA 70068
Daughter: Laura Beth, age 13

Sidney Claire Kilpatrick (Mrs. John)

January 11, 1920 – November 5, 1998

Sidney Claire Kilpatrick was born on January 11, 1920 to Jerome V. Winn and Annie Claire Trichel Winn. She was raised in a Christian home that provided the basis for her deep abiding faith, and her life of service to the church. After graduating from Centenary College, she became a teacher in Heflin, Louisiana.

During the summer, she was visiting her mother who then lived in Rodessa, Louisiana, and she volunteered to play the piano at a revival being preached by the pastor for Oil City, John Kilpatrick. Following a whirlwind romance, they were married in December. They had two sons, John Fred and Jerry.

She was dedicated to her family and the church and played an active part in her husband's ministry until his death in 1972.

In the fall of 1972, she returned to teaching and taught in the elementary grades until she retired. During this period she attended LSU to earn a Masters Degree in Education. She was dedicated to her students and was a tremendously positive influence on many of them.

She remained active in the church until her health declined to the point that it was no longer possible for her to do so.

At Centenary, she was a member of the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority. She was a member of the Alpha Delta Kappa Sorority for women educators; a member of the United Methodist Women; a member of Chapter X of P.E.O.; and a member of the Woman's Department Club.

She is survived by her two sons, Dr. John F. Kilpatrick of Louisville, Kentucky, and Dr. Jerry Kilpatrick of Austin, Texas, and two grandsons Kevin and Mark Kilpatrick.

Jerry Kilpatrick

Doshia Jones Lockhart (Mrs. David)

December 9, 1909 – December 29, 1998

Mrs. Doshia Jones Lockhart was born December 9, 1909 to Mr. and Mrs. William Jones in Port Vincent, Louisiana. She departed this life December 29, 1998.

A celebration of life service for Mrs. Lockhart was held at the Roberts United Methodist Church, Denham Springs, Louisiana, conducted by Dr. Alonzo Campbell, with words of comfort given by Rev. Wilbur G. C. Davis.

Mrs. Lockhart was married to the late Rev. David Lockhart. They joined in life and ministry wholeheartedly and served in various areas of the Louisiana

Conference. With her warm, giving, sharing, and caring spirit, she helped her clergy husband's ministry move forward in every place he served.

Like the Shunammite woman in II Kings, chapter 4, Mrs. Lockhart often fed and opened her home to many ministers.

She served the community of Denham Springs well, assisting people in any way she could. Whenever there was tragedy of any kind, she was among the first to be there to offer assistance, not for recognition, but because she cared. She never talked about what she did for people. Many times no one knew just how much she did. But after all, that is the way the Lord would have us do.

Nothing beautiful in
This world is ever really lost –
Those we cherish will always live
On in memory.

Marguerite J. Walker

Collins Denny Pinkard
April 14, 1915 – May 3, 1999

Collins Denny Pinkard was born in Milltown, Chambers County, Alabama on April 14, 1915 to Mr. and Mrs. Royal Pinkard. He was the fifth of nine children. He attended elementary school at Milltown and graduated from Chambers County High School in 1933. He attended Southern Union Junior College at Wadley, Alabama. He transferred to the University of Alabama and graduated with an A.B. degree in 1938. He went on to graduate from Drake Bible College of Drake University in Des Moines, Iowa.

He was chosen by the General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church to make two evangelistic preaching missions to Alaska, at which time he became acquainted with Bishop Paul Martin. Discovering his evangelistic zeal and his love of rural churches, Bishop Martin invited him to transfer to the Louisiana Annual Conference. He did so and served in the Conference until he retired in 1978. Upon retirement he returned to Milltown, Alabama. During retirement he served a number of rural churches in the mountains of Alabama.

One of the joys of his ministry was guiding churches through the process of constructing new facilities. He experienced this in Lottie, at Meadows Chapel in Prairieville, at Faithful in Gonzales, at LaPlace, Dulac, and Buros as well as others. Another joy was his work with Native Americans. He made an evangelistic mission through the central section of South America. He served in Dulac with the Houma Indians and returned every year thereafter to bring clothes, food, Christmas presents, and sometimes work teams.

He loved God and desired nothing more than to serve Him. Now he serves before God's throne.

Dr. Spiller Milton

Jane Sanders Quaid (Mrs. Cleburne)

May 8, 1921 – January 19, 1999

Jane Sanders Quaid was a city girl when she met the man who would be her husband. Cleburne was a student at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas when he won Jane's hand. She was born in Mobile, Alabama, and grew up in Dallas, Texas. Life in these two premier cities of the Deep South no doubt prepared her with all the social graces needed by the wife of a Methodist Minister. Their life together would take them to the circuits and stations of Louisiana Methodism, as Cleburne answered the call of his ordination to go "where he was sent" and Jane answered the call of her heart to support the man she loved.

They served churches in cities, towns, and the rural areas of Louisiana. Jane was equally at home in fun-loving South Louisiana as she was in the more sober northern part of the state.

Jane's special ministry included caring for the lives of the two children God blessed her with: Tom, now a cardiologist in Baton Rouge, and Diane, a former flight attendant and now a teacher in Tempe, Arizona. Jane's ministry grew as eventually six grandchildren came into her life. She is remembered affectionately as the grandmother who introduced her granddaughters to make-up and always had cokes on hand for any thirsty child.

Jane was a physically striking woman, and over the years her beauty seemed to deepen as she and Cleburne moved among the people of their congregations, quietly living their faith and making present the servant love of Christ. The last years of her life were spent near her daughter in Arizona, but her heart was always in Louisiana. She left this life on January 19, 1999, and was laid to rest next to her partner in ministry in the Homer, Louisiana cemetery. A chapter in Louisiana Methodism is marked by the graves of these two special people who were such wonderful examples of the Light of Christ in our world.

Evelyn M. Taylor (Mrs. Robert S.)

October 30, 1909 - August 1, 1998

"There's an open gate
At the end of the road
Through which each must go alone
And there in a light we cannot see
Our Father claims His own;..."

Evelyn M. Taylor, along with her husband, the late Robert S. Taylor, devoted her life in service to Jesus Christ through the United Methodist Church. She began life in Alexandria, Louisiana, the daughter of the late Frank Brown and Esther D. Johnson Brown in Woodworth, Louisiana. All of her elementary and secondary education took place in Alexandria.

Following her marriage to Brother Robert S. Taylor, she stood by his side as he pastored from one end of the state of Louisiana to the other; starting in Spring Creek, Warren, Lake Charles to his retirement in 1973. Mrs. Taylor was an active participant in the Ministerial Wives body of Conference B and A and the United Methodist Women of the Louisiana Annual Conference until failing health prevented her from doing so. She took pride in saying that during Brother Taylor's more than 45 years of active ministry in the Louisiana Annual Conference, they "never missed" answering the opening session roll call.

Following Reverend Taylor's retirement and a brief stay in Alexandria, Louisiana, Evelyn and Brother Taylor moved to New Orleans, Louisiana to be with their only daughter Margaret T. Norris and united with First Street United Methodist Church. He was appointed an associate pastor with yours truly, and both remained faithful souls until God decided both needed rest. So God closed Robert S. Taylor's eyes on March 26, 1992 and called this beloved lady to come and be with her beloved on August 1, 1998.

To the faithful dead of years gone and those yet to die, the poet comforts us with these words:

"Beyond the gate your loved one
Finds happiness and rest
And there is comfort
In the thought
That a loving God knows best."

Abraham E. Davis

Lizzie Darnell Tippin (Mrs. Oscar)

December 16, 1927 – January 29, 1999

Words cannot express the loss we feel inside. The passing of each day brings us hope that we will meet again on the other side.

On December 16, 1927, a daughter was born to the late Frank and Eva Darnell in the small town of Kossie, Texas. Her birth name was Lizzie Darnell, also known as Little Baby. She was the youngest of five children. Lizzie spent most of her young adult life in Houston, Texas. It was in Texas that she met the man of her dreams. On May 15, 1956, she married Oscar Tippin, Jr. In 1959, Lizzie and Oscar Tippin moved to California, and it was there that their lives began to change. Lizzie accepted Christ and united with the Calvary Baptist Church under the leadership of Rev. H.T. Broadus.

In the early 1960's cancer took away Lizzie's chance of bearing children, but it never took away her desire to become a mother. Lizzie believed that any woman could have a baby, but not every woman could be a mother. Her wish of becoming a mother happened in 1966 when she adopted a baby girl named Laurie.

In March 1976, Oscar answered the calling from God and became an ordained minister. Lizzie was now the preacher's wife. This task was just a stepping stone for Lizzie. She handled the task of being a preacher's wife with style and grace. In May 1977, Oscar decided he was tired of the big city; so he packed up the family and moved to Alden Bridge, Louisiana. It was in this small country town that Lizzie learned of the foster children program. Lizzie thought of the many children that needed a home and someone to love them. This program was just what she wanted.

Her first child was a little boy named Tony. He was an infant when he came to the Tippin's home. Lizzie took care of him as though he was her own. One day Lizzie was faced with another decision when the State wanted to place Tony in a permanent home. Lizzie had the first opportunity to adopt Tony, but, after she learned that Tony was being given to a family who wanted children but were unable to have any due to medical reasons, she decided to let Tony go. The Lord blessed Lizzie for that decision and allowed her the opportunity to adopt four children: Renee, Tina, Frederick, and Emmanuel. Emmanuel had serious medical problems. Lizzie adopted him and named him Emmanuel because she said that it meant "God with us." Her love, dedication, and care for her children were that of a real mother.

On January 29, 1999, God decided He wanted to add another angel to His kingdom, so He called Lizzie Darnell Tippin home. Even though she is gone, she will never be forgotten.

Karl B. Tooke

October 21, 1907 – August 7, 1998

Rev. Karl B. Tooke, who had pastored churches throughout Louisiana during six decades, died in Jackson, Mississippi on August 7, 1998, two months short of his ninety-first birthday. His mind and his sense of humor were keen to the very end.

Born near Ringgold, Louisiana, on October 21, 1907, Rev. Tooke was stricken during childhood with both polio and tuberculosis, which prevented his finishing high school until age 21. He had completed studies at Draughons Business College and was teaching at the school's Galveston, Texas facility in 1929 when he felt called to the Gospel ministry, preaching his first sermon in December of that year. He worked his way through Centenary College of Louisiana where he earned a B.S. degree in 1934, and then graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1937 with a B.D. Degree. SMU later awarded him the Master of Theology Degree.

Rev. Tooke's first appointment was at Pearl River, Louisiana, where he was in charge of five churches. Other Louisiana churches which he served as pastor include: Munholland (Metairie), LaPlace, Aldersgate, Lake Vista, Harahan (now St. Paul), Canal Street (New Orleans), Arcadia, Mt. Mariah, Reveille (Monroe),

St. Mark's (Monroe), Grayson-Kelly Charge, Harmony Chapel, Lisbon, Arizona, Quitman, Faith, Clay, Simsboro, Salem, Antioch, Bernice, Beech Grove, Summerfield, Pine Grove, and Bethlehem. In 1972 he was named Pastor Emeritus of the Arcadia church.

He served as District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District, Conference Director of Stewardship Promotion for seven years, and worked as Director of the Church Extension Section of the General Board of Missions, based in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later in New York City.

A nationally-recognized expert in church finance, Rev. Tooke assisted countless churches in Louisiana and throughout the United States in building projects, tithing programs, and other stewardship endeavors. In the aftermath of Hurricane Betsy in 1967, he personally distributed more than \$1,250,000 to Methodist churches that were destroyed or damaged in the storm.

In 1943, Rev. Tooke married Mary Francis Fairchild, who was then serving as a Missionary Deaconess at St. Mark's Church in New Orleans. He is survived by Mrs. Tooke and their two daughters, Mary Tooke Kitchens of Crystal Springs, Mississippi, and Ruth Tooke Wilkinson of Brandon, Mississippi, and a sister, Susie Tooke Young of New Iberia, Louisiana. The Tookes' son, John Karl, was killed in 1967 while serving in the U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam.

The Tookes moved to Mississippi in the mid-1980's to be near their daughters and their eight grandchildren. Mrs. Tooke now resides with her daughter, Mary.

Rev. Tooke was laid to rest beside his son in Arcadia, Louisiana.

Mary Tooke Kitchens

Addis "Jut" Cammon Washington (Mrs. Dan)

June 19, 1931 – March 7, 1999

The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the stronghold of my life; of whom shall I be afraid? – Psalms 27:1

On Sunday, March 7, 1999 at 11:15 p.m., Mrs. Addis "Jut" Cammon Washington was summoned home. This very rare, delicate, exotic flower, born June 19, 1931 was the daughter of the late Albert and Oleather Cammon of Norco, Louisiana. A worship celebration was held Wednesday, March 10, 1999, at the Greater Good Hope Baptist Church in Norco, Louisiana.

She was the devoted wife of Reverend Dan Washington, Jr., and the mother of Chanda Jean Smith of Detroit, Michigan; DeVon Arzell and DeWayne Artell Washington of Norco, Louisiana.

Assertiveness, enthusiasm, and a zest for living were very much a part of this captivating individual who received her early education in the St. Charles Parish School System. However, because there was no high school for blacks in St. Charles Parish, she had to be bussed to nearby Jefferson Parish. "Jut" received her Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Southern University and certified in early childhood development at Grambling State and Xavier Universities. It was during her freshman year at Southern that she was introduced to her husband by Raymond (Peck) Turner in August 1950.

"Jut's" home became a haven for students and those young people who had finished college with a job but no place to live. This vivacious humanitarian was a living testimony of her commitment to God, man, and service. She had a magnetic personality with impeccable integrity and sterling character. She served her church, Greater Good Hope Baptist Church, in many capacities very well. She was blessed with unusual gifts and talents to work and serve the public.

At this season of the year, God with the tenderness of His Almighty Hand, saw fit to pluck from His garden of life one of its fairest flowers, a rose having grown to its fullest bloom—Addis "Jut", a portrait of loveliness, with a halo of charm, beauty, poise, and grace.

Her soul winged its flight from a world of sin, sorrow, and sickness to a place of eternal rest.

Rev. Burnell Bell

Elvie Lou Dean White Westbrook (Mrs. Van L.)

October 23, 1907 – August 18, 1998

Elvie Westbrook died on August 18, 1998 at Homer Memorial Hospital in Homer, Louisiana. She was a native of Claiborne Parish and a resident of Arcadia, Louisiana. She was preceded in death by her first husband of 36 years, Jim White; second husband of 17 years, Rev. Van L. Westbrook; four brothers, one sister, and one step-son.

Survivors include step-sons, W.T. Westbrook, of Portsmouth, Ohio, and Van C. Westbrook of West Monroe, Louisiana; step-daughters, Myrtle Langley of Lompoc, California, and Louise Westbrook of Birmingham, Alabama; sisters, Lorene Owens of Homer, Louisiana, Mattie Sue Johnson of Arcadia, Louisiana, Joy Thomas and husband Curtis of Keithville, Louisiana; one sister-in-law, Juanita Dean of Homer, Louisiana; two step-granddaughters, two step grandsons, five step great granddaughters, and numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

While our father, Rev. Van L. Westbrook, was pastoring the Pine Grove Church near Minden, Louisiana, our mother Lois Westbrook passed away in January of 1962. Dad continued to serve that church until June 1962 when he was reassigned to the Athens-Crossroads Charge. Elvie was a member of the Crossroads Church, and her first husband had recently passed away. Both Elvie and our Dad were lonely and soon became attracted. On August 9, 1963, they were married, and he continued to serve as pastor there until June of 1967, at which time Dad retired and was assigned to work part-time as pastor of the Clay Church, south of Ruston, Louisiana. Then in September 1967, they purchased a home in Ruston where they lived and enjoyed their semi-retirement status until his death on September 20, 1980, at the age of 83.

After living alone for several years in their home in Ruston, Elvie moved to Arcadia where she lived until her death on August 18, 1998, at the age of 90.

The Westbrook Family

HONORED DECEASED – LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

Robert J.	Addison	1994	Olden W.	Christopher	1999
William R.	Akin	1980	Albert A.	Collins	1992
Jason A.	Alford	1974	Frank C.	Collins	1982
George M.	Alfred	1984	Abe M.	Conerly	1993
John E.	Allen	1974	James E.	Constable	1993
Reuel H.	Allen	1986	Arby W.	Coody	1985
Tracy R.	Arnold	1989	Jack	Cooke	1995
Louis	Augustine, Jr.	1998	R. Leonard	Cooke	1992
Walter	Barabin	1986	Louis M.	Coppage, Jr.	1999
William C.	Barham	1991	E. W.	Corley	1973
Donald	Barrie, Sr.	1995	George H.	Corry	1985
Cyprian	Barze, Jr.	1981	C. J. T.	Cotton	1988
James L.	Beasley	1986	Robert Branker	Crichlow, Sr.	1997
Clark Warren	Bell	1995	Claude M.	Crotwell	1979
William H.	Bengtson	1981	Jay V.	Daigle	1994
Robert M.	Bentley	1979	Samuel Burl	Dampier	1996
Woodrow W.	Bevill	1985	John J.	Davis	1973
Jeffery C.	Bibbons	1978	M. L.	Davis	1981
George E.	Blakely	1987	Ralph M.	Davis	1980
David A.	Boddie	1974	Dana	Dawson, Jr.	1993
Wyatt D.	Boddie	1993	Garland Carlton	Dean, Jr.	1997
Luther A.	Bodie	1986	Daniel Ray	Deen	1995
Beverly E.	Bond	1988	Ernest M.	Dill	1977
J. Henry	Bowdon	1980	Henry W.	Dorsey	1992
William T.	Bowie	1983	Luman E.	Douglas	1986
Booker T.	Branch	1981	John M.	Downs	1994
Razzie R.	Branton	1986	Edward P.	Drake	1980
Etienne	Brouillette	1976	Edgar C.	Dufresne	1981
Alfred M.	Brown	1972	Dell S.	Durand, Jr.	1976
Eugene A.	Brown	1986	Benjamin	Durbin	1984
Richmond	Brown	1975	David L.	Dykes, Jr.	1997
Robert N.	Brown	1988	Robert C.	Eaker	1993
Tillman A.	Brown	1990	Gary Lee	Elliott	1998
Ellsworth	Buek	1981	Samuel P.	Emanuel	1991
George Joseph	Burlew	1995	Henry G.	Ensenat	1973
Max R.	Butler	1983	Pearl W.	Evans	1985
W. Ralph	Cain	1975	Harry E.	Ezell	1974
Richard W.	Calvin	1995	Sandy	Facen	1980
Fred W.	Campbell	1995	LeRoy	Fields	1973
Porter M.	Caraway	1979	Charles E.	Fike	1986
Kenneth K.	Carithers	1979	William M.	Finnin	1991
Rosabelle P.	Carithers	1998	Ira W.	Flowers	1990
Ture O.	Carlstrom	1973	Fred S.	Flurry	1991
Lovice A.	Carrington	1977	Douglas R.	Foreman	1995
William H.	Carroll	1973	Eddie	Francis	1996
Eddie	Carter	1994	Adam	Franklin	1987
Stephen P.	Carter	1995	Albert E.	Franklin	1974
John Hamilton	Casey	1998	William P.	Fraser	1989
William P.	Cassels	1988	Clyde C.	Frazier, Jr.	1998
Henry	Charles	1980	Maurice Dale	Fulkerson	1995

Henry	Gage	1986	Albert D.	George	1974
Kelso	Gains	1989	Hubert A.	Gibbs	1976
Noel	Gains, Jr.	1975	John G.	Gieck	1974
James T.	Garrett	1983	Charles H.	Giessen	1972
Roy L.	Garrett	1986	Lawrence L.	Gilbert	1995
Walter L.	Gilbert	1974	Edward A.	Kennedy, Jr.	1982
William H.	Giles	1978	John F.	Kilpatrick	1973
Major M.	Goldman, Jr.	1990	John L.	King, Jr.	1972
James B.	Grambling	1983	Thomas F.	King	1991
Robert R.	Grant	1993	Willis J.	King	1976
Charles H.	Green	1976	James A.	Knight	1977
Daniel M.	Grove, Jr.	1993	Clarence Benny	Krumnow	1997
John W.	Guyre	1997	John N.	Lambert	1977
Blackmon	Hall	1991	Thomas Major	Lancaster	1995
Claude O.	Hall	1973	Frank C.	Lankford	1986
John D.V.	Hamilton, Jr.	1995	S. L.	Lantrip	1973
William T.	Handy	1983	Ashley T.	Law	1985
Oneal	Hardy	1984	Oakley	Lee	1987
George W.	Harkins	1982	William R.	London, Jr.	1987
George W.	Harper	1978	Ira A.	Love	1978
Hunter "Jolly B"	Harper	1998	Wesley O.	Lynch, Sr.	1977
James T.	Harris	1987	Donald E.	MacDonald	1993
Robert M.	Harris	1983	I. Elmer	Malone	1995
Chapman J.	Harrison	1981	B. Joseph	Martin	1996
Richard Henry	Harry	1998	Carey A.	Martin	1988
Edward R.	Haug	1978	William D.	Martin	1974
Charles H.	Hayes	1982	Charles R.	McCammon	1981
Benjamin	Haynes	1976	James B.	McCann	1972
Leonard L.	Haynes, Jr.	1995	Floyd	McCarty	1981
John E.	Hearn	1980	Isaiah L.	McCoy	1983
Falcon L.	Hearne	1976	John D.	McCrory	1974
Cleveland B.	Herr, Jr.	1998	Kenneth G.	McDowell	1977
Arthur L.	Hines	1978	Talmadge	McElroy, III	1994
Sammuel S.	Holladay	1982	Dorthy M.	McGowen	1994
Johnny	Hollingsworth	1975	Emmett L.	McKay	1973
W. Earl	Hotalen	1984	Theron T.	McKisson	1981
Halley C.	Howell	1990	Alton A.	McKnight	1975
William F.	Howell	1974	William Douglas	McLean	1998
Ted T.	Howes	1986	James William	Matthews, Jr.	1997
Albert Sidney	Hurley	1995	Frederick A.	Mead	1996
William R.	Irving, Jr.	1973	Nathaniel	Melbert	1985
Moses T.	Jackson	1992	Glendon R.	Messer	1991
Robert H.	Jamieson	1976	Jack H.	Midyett	1988
William J.	Jarrell	1977	Lewis E.	Milem	1985
Henry L.	Johns	1985	James C.	Miles	1984
Dorothy W.	Johnson	1998	Howard L.	Milo	1992
James A.	Jones	1987	Willie D.	Milton	1988
Lael S.	Jones	1997	Abraham L.	Moch	1987
Clinton A.	Jordan	1985	Daniel	Moore, Sr.	1973
Travis L.	Joyner	1985	Virgil D.	Morris	1993
Edwin A.	Keasler	1981	Allen E.	Myers	1991
John F.	Kellogg	1977	Lester N.	Nance	1990

William	Norris	1972	R. H.	Staples	1973
John R.	Oldham	1995	Oliver C.	Stapleton	1986
Lewis F.	Ovenshire	1978	William G.	Stegall	1994
Talmage W.	Perrott	1984	Henry L.	Stewart	1985
Thomas B.	Peyton, III	1980	Ned L.	Stout	1996
Edward O.	Pickens	1995	Louis L.	Streams, Jr.	1990
Henry O.	Pinckard	1972	John D.	Strozider	1990
Collins D.	Pinkard	1999	Willie B.	Sweat	1981
William F.	Pledger	1984	Edwin E.	Sylvest	1987
Joseph M.	Poledore	1991	Eskel L.	Tatum	1990
Alfred	Pollar	1995	Alta G.	Taylor	1993
George W.	Pomeroy	1976	Byron C.	Taylor	1981
Webb D.	Pomeroy	1990	Luther W.	Taylor	1986
Daniel W.	Poole	1987	Robert S.	Taylor	1992
Marvin A.	Pratt	1997	Edward L.	Thomas	1993
Cleburne W.	Quaid	1997	Fletcher	Thomas	1972
John T.	Redman	1973	William O.	Tisdale	1977
Allen R.	Reeves	1973	Karl B.	Tooke	1998
Allen R.	Reeves, Jr.	1992	A.W.	Townsend	1979
William J.	Reid	1991	Roger J.	Transpers	1993
Henry J.	Rhyan	1987	Walter L.	Underwood	1987
Henry A.	Rickey	1977	Charles S.	Walker, Jr.	1973
Joe H.	Robinson	1995	J. Taylor	Wall	1975
Kenneth G.	Rorie	1986	Thomas R.	Wallace, Jr.	1976
Thomas O.	Rorie, Jr.	1975	Aubrey G.	Walton	1978
Thomas H.	Rowe	1977	Charles L.	Washington	1989
Juan F.	Sanfiel	1985	John W.	Washington	1973
William W.	Sartor	1972	W. R.	Wendt	1991
Levi M.	Sawyer	1972	John L.	Wesley	1978
León C.	Scott	1979	Marshall	Wesley	1995
Fred W.	Schwendimann ..	1996	Van L.	Westbrook	1981
Sidney A.	Seegers	1972	Carl T.	Wethers	1986
Joseph E.	Seiler	1981	C. B.	White	1990
J. Kenneth	Shamblin	1983	Mikel A.	Wiley	1998
Clyde T.	Shaw	1987	James M.	Wilkes	1994
William B.	Shaw	1994	Brady W.	Williams	1980
John B.	Shearer	1984	Douglas T.	Williams	1982
George H.	Sherman, Jr.	1995	J. W.	Williams	1992
Pleasant	Sibley	1987	Lasan A.	Williams	1982
Ellis C.	Slater	1979	Nathaniel P.	Williams	1996
Caesar D.	Small	1991	Stephen R.	Williamson	1996
Zacharrah	Smalley	1972	Willie H.	Willis	1982
Alvin P.	Smith	1975	James W.	Wilson	1992
Bernard R.	Smith	1987	John F.	Wilson	1982
Edgar D.	Smith	1982	Jack S.	Winegeart	1995
James A.	Smith	1996	Aubrey E.	Wingfield	1972
Theodore	Smith	1990	Wilmer T.	Woodfork	1989
Otis W.	Spinks	1987	Ira L.	Yeager	1979
Thurman	Spinks	1973	George D.	York	1987
Rex	Squyres	1993	Cleveland	Young	1972
Alfred D.	St. Amant, Jr.	1981	John	Zerangue	1980
Francis M.	Stage, Jr.	1984			

XII. REPORTS

A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

- Conference Council on Finance and Administration
- Board of Trustees
- Board of Pensions

B. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES

- Task Force for Children in Need
- Native American United Methodist Committee
- Special Ministries
- Weaving the Fabric Task Force
- Hispanic Ministries Task Force
- Conference Ministry Team
- Joint Report of Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Teams

C. REPORTS OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS

- Board of Church Extension
- Board of Church and Society
- Board of Discipleship
- Board of Global Ministries
- Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- Board of Laity

D. CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

E. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

F. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

- Board of Ordained Ministry
- Candidacy
- Continuing Formation and Education
- Scholarship Committee
- Division of Local Pastors and Associates
- Division of Elders
- Division of Deacons
- Registrar's Report

G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

- Commission on Archives and History
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Commission on Equitable Compensation
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on the Status and Role of Women

H. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

- Committee on Conference Rules
- Committee on Episcopacy
- Committee on Legislative Affairs
- Committee on Nominations

I. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

- Gulfside United Methodist Assembly
- Louisiana Interchurch Conference
- Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation
- Lydia Patterson Institute
- Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center
- Retired Ministers' Homes Board
- South Central Jurisdiction
- St. Mark's Community Center
- Special Sundays with Offerings

A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The C.F.A. and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in His name. Our financial resources not only make possible ministry locally but help make possible the broader ministry of Christ as we connect with all our United Methodist brothers and sisters to fulfill His Great Commission!

REPORT NO. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

A. Special Sundays with Offerings:

- Retired Ministers' Homes SundaySeptember 19, 1999
- * World Communion Sunday October 3, 1999
- Good Samaritan Observance October 24, 1999
- *United Methodist Student DayNovember 28, 1999
- Methodist Home of New Orleans.....December 19, 1999
- *Human Relations Day January 16, 2000
- Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation Sunday February 6, 2000
- *One Great Hour of Sharing April 2, 2000
- Good Samaritan Observance April 23, 2000
- *Native American Awareness Sunday..... May 7, 2000
- Louisiana Methodist Children's Home of Ruston..... May 14, 2000
- *Peace with Justice Sunday June 18, 2000

B. Special Sundays with Offerings (optional):

- *Youth Service Fund..... May 7, 2000
- Christian Education Sunday August 27, 2000

C. Special Sundays Without Offerings:

- Soil & Environmental Stewardship DayJuly 11, 1999
- United Methodist Men's Day.....September 26, 1999
- * Laity Sunday October 17, 1999
- * Disability Awareness and Advocacy Day October 24, 1999
- * Covenant Renewal Sunday.....A Sunday in January
or February, 2000
- * United Methodist Women's Sunday January 23, 2000
- Conference Center SundayFebruary 27, 2000
- Camping Sunday March 26, 2000
- * United Methodist Heritage Sunday April 23, 2000

*General Church Observances

2. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God. We are called to be stewards of all that God has given to us. CFA is asking that all members of the Louisiana Conference recommit themselves to a theology of stewardship. We call upon the Conference Ministry Team, the Conference Board of Discipleship, and the District Ministry teams to consider methods of assisting our congregations in developing a process of education in a theology of stewardship. The intent of this request is to enhance the ministry of our local congregations, our members, and our conference and world ministries.
3. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. All churches are to pay in full their designated apportionments **before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.**
4. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.
5. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, and Bank One be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, a designated representative of the C.F.A., and the Senior Minister of First UMC, Baton Rouge.
6. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 1998, is included in the Treasurer's report found in this book.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider a vouchered amount of \$5,100 for Pastor's Travel and an amount of \$6,000 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay on the moving expenses of incoming ministers an amount up to \$4,000. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming minister, that minister should pay the additional costs.

9. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through the end of the conference year (May 31, 1999), from the charge they are presently serving. The salary benefits and expenses paid at the new charge begin June 1, 1999.
10. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."

REPORT NO. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 2000:

	1999	2000
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$ 1,616,506	\$ 1,662,590 *
Ministerial Education Fund	390,707	398,448
Black College Fund	155,880	159,775
Africa University	40,000	35,760
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000	19,937	17,022
Lydia Patterson Institute	58,843	58,843 **
Wesley Foundation	607,000	607,000
Centenary College	750,000	750,000 **
Dillard University	88,000	88,000 **
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	35,000	35,000
Interdenominational Fund	23,129	23,802
General Administration Fund	66,283	69,074
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	34,111	34,111
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Conference Center for Loan Reduction	250,000	250,000
Louisiana Conference Admin. Fund	750,000	750,000
Pension Fund	500,000	500,000
District Superintendent Fund	810,000	850,000
Episcopal Fund	193,280	198,295
Equitable Compensation	50,000	25,000
Pastoral Care Fund	136,097	140,892 ***
	1999 TOTAL: \$ 6,584,773	
	2000 TOTAL: 1.2% increase \$ 6,663,612	
* World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken out as follows:		
General World Service	\$ 927,369	55.78%
Conference Benevolences	\$ 735,221	44.22%

** Prior Claim:		
Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund	\$ 20,000	
Centenary College/Archives	\$ 10,000	
Dillard Fine Arts & Communications Center	\$ 10,000	
*** Pastoral Care	1999	2000
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$ 47,953	\$ 52,748
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	15,000	15,000
Pastor's Defense Fund	70,000	70,000
Umbrella bond for Employee Dishonesty	3,144	3,144
TOTAL:	\$ 136,097	\$ 140,892
A. CONFERENCE PROGRAM MINISTRIES		2000
Archives and History		\$ 3,000
Board of Laity		8,000
Children in Need Task Force		4,000
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns		3,000
Church Extension		263,261 *
Church and Society		800
Conference Ministry Team		30,000
COSROW		1,735
Council on Youth Ministries		15,000
Cuba Initiative		7,500
District Missioner		242,000
Discipleship		4,000
Global Ministries		2,500
Mission Secretary		2,000
Program Priority, Bishop		17,000
Religion and Race		1,325
Review		45,000
Russian Initiative		5,000
SAM Grants		25,000
Special Ministries		37,500 *
Town and Country		1,600
Volunteers in Mission		14,000
Contingency		2,000
TOTAL:		\$ 735,221
* These funds are exempt from Percentage Funding		
B. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION BUDGET FOR 2000:		
Area Administration Fund		\$ 8,000
Annual Conference Expense Fund		29,000
Louisiana Conference Journal		21,000
Episcopal Committee		4,500
Conference Joint Office		724,800

(B. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION BUDGET FOR 2000, Cont.)	
C.F.A. Expense	3,500
C.F.A. Contingency	7,000
Finance Office	15,000
Ministry Program and Expense Fund	78,400
TOTALS:	\$ 891,200
C. FUNDING	
Conference Administration Apportionment	\$ 750,000
General Contingency	60,000
Pensions & Medical Group Insurance	54,000
Balance from Previous Year	27,200
TOTALS:	\$ 891,200

2. All remittances for 1999 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's office not later than January 6, 2000.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$15,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions' requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least three-fourth time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 2000, \$62,050 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities/furnishings - \$6,000; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' School, Ministers'

Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at the current IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate from a total pooled budget of \$70,000.

7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 17, 1999.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel -- Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of \$500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals -- Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$70. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits.)
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Reserve for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each new year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.
11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference insurance broker:

Brokers selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, and selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the "Louisiana United Methodist" when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three-year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three-year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of C.F.A.; the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to C.F.A.; a representative of Conference Board of Trustees; and one other selected by the President of C.F.A.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 262.4(e) of the 1996 The Book of Discipline which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by C.F.A. although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1998 from the General Contingency Fund:

Ad. Dir. Retirement and Transition	\$ 2,797
Africa Trip	2,900
Conference Administration Fund	50,000
Conference Benevolences	100,000
Conference Center Loan	75,000
Conference Center Special Grant	114,000
Conference Episcopal Residence	10,000
Conference Pension Insurance Trust	15,000
Conference Pension Operations	20,000
CFA Special Account	2,000
Mt. Sequoyah Special Project	9,500

REPORT NO. III

1. In order to comply with the Judicial Council decision which mandated the reinstatement with budgets of certain agencies of the Louisiana Conference, the Council in consultation with the Conference Ministry Team presents the following reallocated 1999 Conference Benevolent Budget:

	1999 APPROVED	1999 REALLOCATED
Archives and History	3,000	3,000
Board of Laity	4,500	7,000
Church Extension	263,261	263,261
Conference Ministry Team	32,000	32,000
Council on Youth Ministries	14,100	14,100
Cuba Initiative	7,000	7,000
District Missioner	242,000	240,000
Mission Secretary	3,700	2,700
Program Priority Bishop	22,000	20,000
Review	50,000	45,000
Russian Initiative	5,000	5,000
SAM Grants	25,000	25,000
Special Ministries	37,500	37,500
COSROW	750	1,000
Religion and Race	750	1,000
*Contingency	866	8,866
TOTAL:	711,427	711,427

* Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Church and Society, Discipleship, and Global Ministries will derive their funding from the increased contingency fund.

Donald R. Avery, Cabinet Liaison

Donald C. Cottrill, President

Carl E. Rhoads, Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Vera Jordan, Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By Carl E. Rhoads

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1997	1998
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	125,882	126,459
Received on Confession of Faith	2,553	2,448
Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,188	1,984
Received from Other Denominations	1,782	1,710
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,598	1,488
Removed by Transfer to Other U M Churches	1,896	1,663
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	826	526
Removed by Death	1,626	1,623
Total Members at the Close of this Year	126,459	127,285
Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	47,402	48,398

BAPTISMS

Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,044	2,157
Preparatory Members Now on Roll	32,157	22,359
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	11,414	11,551
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,781	1,520

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Leaders	6,777	6,586
Children in All Classes & Groups	14,709	14,798
Youth in All Classes & Groups	8,116	8,344
Adults in All Classes & Groups	24,570	24,385
Total Church School Membership	54,172	54,113
Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	23,428	22,934
Avg. Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	12,460	13,673
Avg. Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	19,815	19,618
Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,405	1,325

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Membership in United Methodist Men	4,395	4,043
Amount Paid for Projects	108,012	104,585

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Membership in United Methodist Women	11,833	10,630
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	277,435	342,332

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	1997	1998
Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,808	6,895
Amount Paid for Projects	1,342,133	804,020

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	357,038,934	367,930,115
Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	32,108,770	32,401,594
Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	38,806,417	44,732,465
Indebtedness on Items 30,31,32 at End of Year	25,392,598	25,996,717
Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	129,764	582,278

TABLE II

BENEVOLENCES	1997	1998
World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	1,423,123	1,430,251
World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	1,333,447	1,345,443
Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	397,740	389,751
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	364,529	364,956
Black College Fund Apportioned	158,958	156,770
Black College Fund Paid	144,179	145,118
Africa University Fund Apportioned	40,019	39,999
Africa University Fund Paid	36,441	36,562
Mission Initiatives Fund Apportioned	17,547	17,311
Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	16,193	15,929
General Advance Specials	129,065	234,005
Youth Service Fund	6,525	8,250
Human Relations Sunday	11,043	13,267
One Great Hour of Sharing	38,354	39,890
Peace with Justice	7,860	9,696
Native American Awareness Sunday	9,383	9,412
World Communion	18,604	21,235
United Methodist Student Day	9,117	11,166
Total - General Church Offerings	94,361	104,666
Christian Education Sunday	6,538	14,343
Conference Advance Specials	612,644	682,598
Wesley Foundations	600,992	619,583
Special Offerings for Conference		
Health and Welfare Institutions	256,091	276,276
Centenary College	646,650	654,817
Dillard University	75,041	77,779
Ministers' Emergency Fund	14,600	16,917
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	30,319	30,930
Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	6,292,750	6,922,580

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	1997	1998
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	23,189	23,199
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	21,370	21,233
General Administration Fund Apportioned	65,843	65,654
General Administration Fund Paid	60,629	61,185
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	88,040	102,943
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	81,721	94,712
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	720,180	719,997
Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	666,142	681,337
District Administration Funds Apportioned	591,935	602,344
District Administration Funds Paid	572,984	590,399

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP)

Paid directly to BOP	1,315,719	1,344,249
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	750,275	750,062
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	736,067	732,163
District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	859,724	850,015
District Superintendents' Funds Paid	838,395	826,209
Episcopal Funds Apportioned	190,475	185,792
Episcopal Funds Paid	186,658	181,346
Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	200,018	199,989
Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	196,358	195,481
Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	115,268	126,116
Pastoral Care Fund Paid	108,912	121,158

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH

Pastors' Base Compensation Set	7,936,877	8,467,415
Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	7,948,537	8,455,314
Associates' Base Compensation Set	746,904	692,517
Associates' Base Compensation Paid	730,179	692,503
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Pastor	1,533,251	1,625,413
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Associates	219,182	237,031
Total Paid	1,775,331	1,862,444
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	968,138	1,711,007
Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	89,570	131,521
Total Paid	1,055,256	1,842,528
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	1,681,839	1,019,489
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	146,228	86,185
Total Paid	1,824,897	1,105,974

<u>LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES</u>	1997	1998
Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation.....	327,321	353,377
Other Staff Compensation.....	10,595,831	11,342,231
Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	2,226,572	2,367,384
Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	7,965,194	8,323,058
Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	4,928,687	5,200,078
Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	7,792,221	32,823,707

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	333,162	288,368
---	---------------	---------

GRAND TOTAL PAID **62,548,318** **67,883,073**

William E. DeLoach
Certified Public Accountant

5525 Galeria Drive, Suite C
Baton Rouge, LA 70816-8050

Office: (225) 293-0372
Fax: (225) 293-0473
bill@williamdeloachcpa.com

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Louisiana Annual Conference
United Methodist Church
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 1998, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

Certified Public Accountant

April 7, 1999

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

December 31, 1998

Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$ 1,440,901
Marketable Securities and Other Investments	<u>2,956,415</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 4,397,316</u>

NET ASSETS

Restricted Assets - Note 4	\$ 4,255,246
Unrestricted Assets	142,070
Temporarily Restricted Assets	<u>0</u>
TOTAL NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 4,397,316</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					
World Service	\$	\$ 1,241,262	\$ 104,180	\$ 856,700	\$ 488,742
Conference Benevolences	17,369		(15,000)		2,369
Church and Society	6,300		(5,800)	30	470
Christian Unity	4,500	459	(3,290)	1,669	0
Trustees	900	300	90	834	456
Discipleship	13,500		(13,300)	200	0
Global Ministries	83,332		(49,219)	30,006	4,107
Laity	8,100		(4,405)	3,695	0
Church Extension	263,261	61,921	(93,556)	231,626	0
Archives and History	2,700			1,193	1,507
Religion and Race	2,250		(1,125)	549	576
Health and Welfare	6,750		(6,750)		0
Commission on Status & Role of Women	2,250		(1,125)		1,089
Special Ministries	52,000	39	(21,017)	29,303	1,719
Conference Ministries	40,500		(51)	11,232	29,217
CCOM Program Priorities		204	(2,123)	1,509	(3,428)
Volunteers in Mission			3,830	3,830	0
Conference Youth	12,690	48,517	(4,369)	56,838	0
	<u>\$ 516,402</u>	<u>\$ 1,352,702</u>	<u>\$ (113,030)</u>	<u>\$ 1,229,250</u>	<u>\$ 526,824</u>
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND					
	\$ 52,587	\$ 474,182	\$ (82,064)	\$ 349,012	\$ 95,693
BLACK COLLEGE FUND					
	\$ 137	\$ 145,118	\$ 0	\$ 145,200	\$ 55
AFRICA UNIVERSITY					
	\$ 79	\$ 36,562	\$ 0	\$ 36,357	\$ 284
HIGHER EDUCATION					
	<u>\$ 100,389</u>	<u>\$ 620,481</u>	<u>\$ (133)</u>	<u>\$ 556,477</u>	<u>\$ 164,260</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
General Advance Specials	\$ 561	\$ 639	\$ (100)	\$ 589	\$ 511
MacDonnell		2,904		2,904	0
St. Marks		6,105		6,105	0
National Division		13,746		13,675	71
World Division		79,035	(203)	78,832	0
UMCOR	3,522	129,309		128,103	4,728
World Hunger	80	355		355	80
World Service	(50)		50		0
	<u>\$ 4,113</u>	<u>\$ 232,093</u>	<u>\$ (253)</u>	<u>\$ 230,563</u>	<u>\$ 5,390</u>
MISSION INITIATIVES/FOCUS 2000					
	<u>\$ 92</u>	<u>\$ 15,929</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 16,000</u>	<u>\$ 21</u>
YOUTH SERVICE FUND					
	<u>\$ 6,353</u>	<u>\$ 12,639</u>	<u>\$ (1,220)</u>	<u>\$ 11,790</u>	<u>\$ 5,982</u>
GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS					
Human Relations Day	\$ 79	\$ 13,252	\$	\$ 13,300	\$ 31
One Great Hour of Sharing	275	39,886		40,100	61
Peace with Justice		9,695	(4,848)	4,800	47
Native American		9,408	(4,704)	4,700	4
World Communion Day	492	21,231		21,700	23
Methodist Student Day	22	11,164		11,100	86
	<u>\$ 868</u>	<u>\$ 104,636</u>	<u>\$ (9,552)</u>	<u>\$ 95,700</u>	<u>\$ 252</u>
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					
SCJ Administration / SMU	\$ 6,280	\$ 31,898	\$	\$ 31,883	\$ 6,295
Lydia Patterson Institute	1,981	53,554		55,461	74
Gulfside Assembly	1,722	9,260		9,300	1,682
Mt. Sequoyah	2,180	13,185	(5,500)	6,261	3,604
	<u>\$ 12,163</u>	<u>\$ 107,897</u>	<u>\$ (5,500)</u>	<u>\$ 102,905</u>	<u>\$ 11,655</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1999 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

295

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Retired Ministers' Home Board	\$	\$ 3,161	\$ (35)	\$ 3,126	\$ 0
Spanish American Ministry		1,785		1,785	0
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry		25		25	0
Revolving Loan	72,920	45,250		19,232	98,938
Conference Disaster Fund	9,873	2,163	2,086		14,122
Miracle Night		8,287	1,202		9,489
LA Moral and Civic Foundation		816		816	0
Prison Fellowship		804	35	839	0
U.M. Mission Center		4,670		4,670	0
Acadiana GBGM Grant - Clanton Chapel		3,484		3,484	0
Russian Ministries	22,031	18,676		31,563	9,144
Missional Congregations	108	25			133
Mission in Motion		3,188		1,300	1,888
Flood Grant	73,873		(4,449)		69,424
Thompson UMC GBGM Grant		2,000		2,000	0
Ephiphany Ministries		13,632		13,632	0
Mt. Sequoyah Special Fund	10,000		15,000	22,781	2,219
Fish		8,317		8,317	0
Miscellaneous Advance Specials	99	559	(378)	176	104
	<u>\$ 188,904</u>	<u>\$ 116,842</u>	<u>\$ 13,461</u>	<u>\$ 113,746</u>	<u>\$ 203,461</u>
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY					
	\$ 18,085	\$ 21,654	\$ (8,808)	\$ 12,506	\$ 18,425
CENTENARY COLLEGE					
	\$ 32,646	\$ 654,818	\$ 0	\$ 655,000	\$ 32,464
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND					
	\$ 9,388	\$ 77,778	\$ 0	\$ 80,000	\$ 7,166

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Revenues</u>	<u>Transfers In (Out)</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
HEALTH AND WELFARE INSTITUTIONS					
Good Samaritan	\$ 40	\$ 40,466	\$	\$ 40,506	\$ 0
Childrens' Home Offering	105	14,536		14,641	0
Methodist Children Home	23	57,183		57,206	0
LaFon Home		653		653	0
Methodist Home for Children		52,600		52,600	0
Pendleton Methodist Hospital		1,798		1,798	0
Peoples Community Center		8,465		8,465	0
	<u>\$ 168</u>	<u>\$ 175,701</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 175,869</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND					
	<u>\$ 16,126</u>	<u>\$ 17,793</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 16,991</u>	<u>\$ 16,928</u>
LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND					
	<u>\$ 4,653</u>	<u>\$ 30,931</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 31,000</u>	<u>\$ 4,584</u>
INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND					
	<u>\$ 130</u>	<u>\$ 21,232</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 21,300</u>	<u>\$ 62</u>
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND					
	<u>\$ 134</u>	<u>\$ 61,186</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 61,300</u>	<u>\$ 20</u>
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND					
	<u>\$ 169,844</u>	<u>\$ 883,183</u>	<u>\$ 150,094</u>	<u>\$ 1,061,051</u>	<u>\$ 142,070</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	\$ 1,651	\$ 197,183	\$ 123,966	\$ 293,792	\$ 29,008
PASTORAL CARE FUND	\$ 5,051	\$ 136,196	\$ (61,892)	\$ 44,648	\$ 34,707
PENSION AND BENEFITS					
Churches - Inst. Decimal	\$	\$ 732,163	\$	\$ 1,905,458	\$
Interest, Dividend, & Other		332,083	29,956		
Woolworth Foundation		623,137			
Methodist Publishing House		7,047		770	
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions		38	(38)		
Conference Board of Pensions Expense					
Special Events					
Pension Contingency		6,376	(70,276)	59,465	
Retired Ministers Rx				241,757	
Death Benefit Program Fund				68,262	
	67,280	1,700,844	(40,358)	2,275,712	(547,946)
Health Insurance	\$ 347,010	\$ 1,859,058	\$ 159,046	\$ 1,938,099	\$ 427,015
Insurance Trust	692,932	342,746	(6,865)		1,028,813
	\$ 1,107,222	\$ 3,902,648	\$ 111,823	\$ 4,213,811	\$ 907,882
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND	\$ 78,632	\$ 876,992	\$ (58,242)	\$ 788,710	\$ 108,672
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 80	\$ 181,346	\$ 0	\$ 181,400	\$ 26
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND	\$ 132,711	\$ 199,038	\$ 0	\$ 45,242	\$ 286,527

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1998

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Episcopal Residency Fund	\$ (47,950)	\$ 19,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 12,762	\$ (31,712)
Conference Contingency Fund	428,810	437,346	(444,049)	116,766	305,341
Special Funds	1,359,727	206,003	300,960	374,372	1,492,318
Conference Center	203,050	954,905	74,439	1,205,443	26,951
	<u>\$ 1,943,637</u>	<u>\$ 1,617,254</u>	<u>\$ (58,650)</u>	<u>\$ 1,709,343</u>	<u>\$ 1,792,898</u>
TOTAL - ALL FUNDS	<u>\$ 4,402,245</u>	<u>\$ 12,274,034</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 12,278,963</u>	<u>\$ 4,397,316</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1998

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of approximately six hundred United Methodist Churches located in Louisiana, and is one of seventy-three Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Conference on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Conference on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under SFAS No. 117, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1998

(Continued)

NOTE 2. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Conference's policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition which is a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Conference have not been capitalized and are not presented as a part of these financial statements.

Off Balance Sheet Assets

Non-cash gifts received such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Marketable Securities and Other Investments

Investments in marketable securities and other investments are recognized at current market value as determined by the financial markets as of year end. Investments include high grade corporate securities and U.S. Treasury securities with minimal risk and are not held for trading purposes. Investment income, investment expenses, realized and unrealized gains and losses are recorded as a component of current revenues and expenses and are not separately reported.

Contributed Services

The Conference does not recognize any support, revenue, or expense from services contributed by volunteers.

NOTE 3. Pension Plan

The Conference contributes to a defined benefit plan for clergy with service prior to 1982. The total past service liability for 1998 was \$5,536,028. The Conference annual contribution for 1999 is \$2,071,092.

The Conference also contributes to a defined contribution pension plan administered by the General Board of Pensions. The contributions for 1998 were as follows:

Conference staff and special ministries clergy	\$ 86,908
Equitable compensation pension supplement	6,383
Conference laity staff pensions	<u>18,665</u>
Total Contributions	<u>\$111,956</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1998

(Continued)

NOTE 4. Restricted Assets

In accordance with Statement of Financial Standards No. 117, the following Conference funds are classified as restricted assets:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 526,824
Ministerial Education Fund	95,693
Black College Fund	55
Africa University	284
Mission Initiatives	21
General Advance Specials	5,390
Youth Service Fund	5,982
General Church Offerings	252
Conference Advance Specials	205,461
Christian Education Sunday	18,425
Centenary College Fund	32,464
Higher Education	164,260
Dillard University Fund	7,166
Health and Welfare Institutions	0
Minister's Emergency Fund	16,928
Louisiana Interchurch Fund	4,584
Interdenominational Fund	62
General Administration Fund	20
Jurisdictional Administration/Educational Priorities	11,655
District Fund	29,008
Pastoral Care Fund	34,707
Pensions and Benefits	907,882
District Superintendents' Fund	108,672
Episcopal Fund	26
Equitable Compensation Fund	286,527
Special Funds	1,792,898
Total Restricted Funds	<u>\$ 4,255,246</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1998

(Continued)

NOTE 5. Conference Center Construction Loan

The Conference Board of Trustees secured a \$3,000,000 loan at 6.75% for the construction of the Conference Center. The loan balance as of year end is \$2,150,000 and is secured by the Conference Center and pledges. The loan will be retired with the pledges that are collected.

NOTE 6. Cash in Banks

The Conference had on deposit with two financial institutions cash in excess of FDIC insurance limits.

NOTE 7. Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

NOTE 8. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 9. Contingent Liability

The Conference is a third party defendant in a lawsuit involving a local church. Legal counsel representing the Conference's insurance carrier is of the opinion that the probability of a substantial loss to the Conference is very low. The outcome of the case cannot be determined at this time, but if the plaintiff should prevail, the estimated possible loss to the Conference should not be detrimental to the Conference's financial position or results of operations.

THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

The Louisiana Conference Board of Trustees met on Saturday, January 23, 1999 at The First United Methodist Church in Pineville (11:00 a.m.) and on Tuesday, March 9, 1999 at The Louisiana Memorial United Methodist Church in Opelousas (3:00 p.m.). Our conference trustees have overseen the litigation in Osborn H. Christon d/b/a Sue Eakin Institute for the Study of Plantation Life vs. The United Methodist Church and happily report the successful completion of this litigation with a finding in favor of the Church.

District Superintendents are reminded again that all legal matters to be acted on during this session of the Annual Conference must be presented to the Conference Board of Trustees at least ninety (90) days preceding the conference session.

District Superintendents and pastors of local churches are asked again to examine local church documents, making sure that all documents are in order and contain the necessary trust clauses.

Local churches and cemetery associations are reminded particularly that they must be incorporated. Local church Boards of Trustees are strongly encouraged to review annually insurance coverage, all legal documents, and insurance of day care centers and cemeteries.

OFFICERS FOR THE 1999 - 2000 CONFERENCE YEAR ARE:

J. Roddy Taylor, President
2550 Monroe Highway (165)
Pineville, Louisiana 71360

Phil Preis, Vice President
19410 South Muirfield Circle
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70810

Steven M. Spurlock, Secretary/Financial Officer
3715 Youree Drive
Shreveport, Louisiana 71105-2131

RESOLUTION NUMBER ONE

To Discontinue and Abandon The GODMAN United Methodist Church Acadiana District

WHEREAS, the Godman United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of St. Mary, State of Louisiana, to wit:

A certain parcel of land lying and being situated in the Parish of St. Mary near the town of Charenton, have a front of Four and 12 / 100 chains on a lane leading from Georgetown to Bayou Teche, the depth of same being two and 10 / 100 of a chain on the west line, said line running north 2 - 1/2 degrees west and a depth of two and 5 - 1/2/100 on the east line said line running North 20 - 1/2 degrees east, and the rear line dividing the same from the property of Philip Jacquot being 4 and 84/100 on a chain in length, said line running North 83 degrees east, said to contain 83/100 of an acre, all of which will more fully appear from a map made by A. A. Fusilier, U. S. Surveyor...

The said property being acquired by the Trustees of the Godman Methodist Episcopal Church in trust for said church, by act of conveyance of file and record filed as Document 30074 filed March 11, 1901 in the office of Clerk of Court and Recorder for the Parish of St. Mary, State of Louisiana, and

WHEREAS, in the judgement of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Location and Building of the Acadiana District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq. of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church that the Godman United Methodist Church of the Acadiana District is now discontinued and abandoned, in accordance with this resolution; and District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

J. Roddy Taylor, President
William Youngblood, Secretary/Financial Officer

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10TH day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30TH day of June, 1999.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION NUMBER TWO

To Discontinue, Abandon, and Sell The Ville Platte United Methodist Church, Lake Charles District

WHEREAS, the Ville Platte United Methodist Church (formerly known as the Ville Platte Methodist Church), acquired the following property situated in the Parish of Evangeline, State of Louisiana, by act dated March 1, 1943, recorded in the official records of the Parish of Evangeline, State of Louisiana, to wit:

"One lot number 29 – size 50' x 108', belonging to estate of Armand Coreil, et als, sub—division number 4, bounded, on the north by Second South Street – running 50' thereon, South by lot number 32, said sub—division, East by lot number 30, said sub—division – and West by Soileau Street, and running 108' thereof." (This description taken from the plat of M. J. Goudeau, Jr., Civil Engineer, of property of Armand Coreil, sub—division number 4 – dated December 1, 1942, records of the Parish of Evangeline, Louisiana."

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Lake Charles District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference session assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the

Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Ville Platte United Methodist Church (formerly known as The Ville Platte Methodist Church) is now **DISCONTINUED** and **ABANDONED** in accordance with the attached resolutions, and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Church extension or its successor be paid **TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS** (\$ 250.00) out of the proceeds of any sale in accordance with the provisions of the deed of acquisition.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said land, without warranty, subject to appraisal, and reservation of all mineral rights, and that the funds be transferred to the Lake Charles District, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10TH day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30TH day of June, 1999.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION NUMBER THREE

**To Discontinue and Abandon
The Bethlehem United Methodist Church
Ruston District**

WHEREAS the Bethlehem United Methodist Church in the Ruston District acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of Claiborne, section 3, township 20, range 8, area 587.22, State of Louisiana, to wit:

"A tract or parcel of land described as two (2) acres located in the Northwest Quarter (NW ¼) of the Northeast Quarter (NE ¼) of Section 3, Township 20 North, Range 8 West, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, the West boundary of said tract of land being the center line of the Bethlehem Church Road and the Southern boundary being the South line of said forty."

WHEREAS, in the judgement of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Ruston District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church that **THE BETHLEHEM UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** of the Ruston District is now **DISCONTINUED** and **ABANDONED**, in accordance with this resolution; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10th day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1999.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION FOUR

To Abandon and Discontinue The First United Methodist Church of Sarepta The Ruston District

WHEREAS The First United Methodist Church of Sarepta in the Ruston District acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of Webster, State of Louisiana, to wit:

TRACT 1: "Begin at the Northwest corner of Southwest Quarter of Southeast Quarter (SW/4 of SE/4), Section 13, Township 22 North, Range 11 West, Webster Parish, Louisiana, thence run East 662 feet to the point of beginning of the property herein conveyed; from said point of beginning continue East 215 feet; thence South 13 degrees 24 minutes East 211.3 feet to point of beginning, together with all improvements thereon and all rights thereto belonging."

TRACT 2: "Begin at the Northwest corner of Southwest Quarter of Southeast Quarter (SW/4 of SE/4), Section 13, Township 22 North Range 11 West, Webster Parish, Louisiana, thence run East 456 feet; thence run South 412.5 feet; thence run East 282.5 feet to the point of beginning of the property herein conveyed; from said point of beginning run North 57.6 feet; thence run East 339 feet, more or less, to Northwest corner of the Cave lot; thence run South 11 degrees 51 minutes East 59 feet; thence run West to point of beginning, together with all improvements thereon and all rights thereto belonging."

WHEREAS, in the judgement of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Location and Building of the Ruston District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

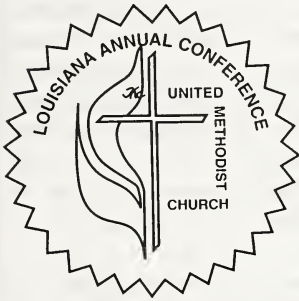
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq. of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church that **THE FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH of SAREPTA** is now **DISCONTINUED** and **ABANDONED**, in accordance with this resolution; and District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana

Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10th day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1999.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION NUMBER FIVE

To Discontinue, Abandon, and Sell The Talisheek United Methodist Church North Shore District

WHEREAS, the Trustees of The Talisheek Methodist Episcopal Church, South (now known as The Talisheek United Methodist Church) acquired the following property on the 26th day of February, 1913 and on the 31st day of March 1980 situated in the Parish of Saint Tammany, State of Louisiana, to wit:

TRACT 1: "Two certain lots of ground situated in the Town of Talisheek, Parish of St. Tammany, State of Louisiana and designated at lots number nine and ten in square number eight as per plan on file and of record in Recorder's Office of this Parish and State." (COB 59, page 208). And

TRACT 2: "All that certain piece or parcel of land, together with all buildings and improvements thereon and all rights, ways, means, privileges, servitudes, prescriptions and advantages thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining thereto, situated in the Town of Talisheek, St. Tammany Parish, State of Louisiana, and more fully described according to official map and plat of said Town on file in the office of the Clerk of Court of St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, and

Being lots one, two and the East one-half of lot 3, square number fourteen of said Town of Talisheek and which said square number 14 is bounded by Main Avenue, Howard Avenue, Covington Avenue and Cypress Street. Being part of the same property acquired by Robert H. Wood, Jr. by act dated December 12, 1958 recorded in COB 268, folio 250 of the official records of St. Tammany Parish, State of Louisiana,"

WHEREAS in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building of the North Shore District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference session assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that **THE TALISHEEK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** (formerly known as The Talisheek Methodist Episcopal Church, South) is now **DISCONTINUED** and **ABANDONED** in accordance with the attached resolutions, and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT THEREFORE FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said land and all improvements, without warranty, subject to appraisal, and reservation of all mineral rights, and that the funds be transferred to the North Shore District, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10th day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1999.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION NUMBER SIX

To Discontinue and Abandon The Bradford Chapel United Methodist Church Shreveport District

WHEREAS, the Bradford Chapel United Methodist Church (formerly known as the Bradford Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of Belcher) acquired the following property situated in the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, by act dated February 5, 1924, recorded in the official records of the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, to wit:

"Commence at the Southeast Corner of a one acre tract of land belonging to the Bradford Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church purchased from Jackson Bradford on December 2nd, 1904 recorded in Conveyance book 37, page 707 of the Recorder's Office of Caddo Parish, State of Louisiana, run due South a straight line to the line of Wiley Bradford, thence West to Gracie Bradford thence North along the line of Gracie Bradford to the Public Road and thence Southwesterly along the Public road to the one acre tract at point of beginning, containing in all 5 ½ (five and one-half) acres of land, more or less; in Section 36, township 21 North, Range 15 West, Caddo Parish, State of Louisiana. This is the same land sold by Jackson Bradford to St.Claire Andersen for the benefit of the said Church, said deed being recorded February 5, 1924 in Conveyance Book 194 page 183 of the records of Caddo Parish, State of Louisiana."

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Shreveport District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

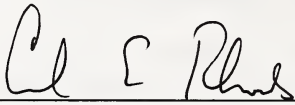
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference session assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that **THE BRADFORD CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH** (formerly known as the Bradford Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of Belcher) is now **DISCONTINUED** and **ABANDONED** in accordance with the attached resolutions, and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provision of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 10th day of June, 1999.

In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1999.





Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT

REPORT NO. 1

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 2000 be \$408.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$500,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) based on the 2000 rate of \$408 is \$4,745,956. Our 2000 payment, based on a two-year annual deposit, is \$2,588,609 to be funded as follows:
 - Conference Apportionments..... \$ 500,000
 - Income from Pension Crusade Funds,
Woolworth Foundation and other sources..... \$ 2,088,609
- D. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the "Past Service Rate" for years prior to 1982 be maintained at no less than 1% of the "Denomination's Average Compensation" as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.
- E. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 619, *The Book of Discipline*.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference including full connection deacons and local pastors under Episcopal appointment to a charge. The Conference Board of Pensions includes in the Louisiana Conference Plan the full connection deacons as a definite and integral segment of the program. All local churches and United Methodist agencies who employ full-time ordained deacons in full connection shall pay 12% Ministerial Pension Plan and 4.4% Comprehensive Protection Plan in addition to salary.

- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities and professional expense allowances) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 2000 DAC is \$40,805.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP), where applicable, will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609.
- E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until June 15th of the following year to make payments.
- F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions.
 - a. The minister shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax or after-tax account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations. Further information concerning the Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201. 1-800-851-2201
- G. The following rationale and resolution were approved at the January 24, 1997 meeting of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

In accordance with Paragraphs 617 and 619 of the 1996, *The Book of Discipline*, the Louisiana Conference, as many other conferences have done, prioritized the apportionments to reflect the church's responsibility for ministerial support items. In like manner, we view the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) church portion to be deferred compensation for the church's pastor(s). Therefore, it should have as high a priority as should the received compensation for the pastor(s) on a monthly basis.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has devised a spring deadline for paying the MPP so that the pastor(s) would not lose the opportunity to have the church's MPP added to his/her account. Of course, as you know, that deadline is June the 15th of each ensuing year.

We fully believe that there will soon come a time when we are 100% current, not only by June 15th, but current with each month's proper payment. Why? Because the proper monthly payment of a church's MPP is compensation for their pastor(s) within that month. Failure to deposit in

a timely manner penalizes the pastor(s) as to the equity growth of that amount of money. That is unfair and unacceptable to our conference. Our pastors give of themselves to their people and for Christ's glory on a monthly basis and should be properly and fully compensated monthly, also.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 1981 to participate in the Ministerial Pension Plan of the United Methodist Church, and,

WHEREAS, the MPP plan document in Section 2.37 entitled "Salary-Paying Unit" or "Church" declares that it "Shall mean one of the following units associated with The United Methodist Church...", and,

WHEREAS, 2.37, f. states, "...a local church located in a Conference...", and,

WHEREAS, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation".

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of pension for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,

IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church will pay the pensions in a timely manner, and,

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the pensions in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether or not the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

Church Lay Leader: _____

Administrative Board Chair: _____

Finance Chair: _____

Staff Parish Chair: _____

Pastor(s): _____

If more than one clergy person, both must sign.

District Superintendent: _____

Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed: _____

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be clergy in full connection, probationary, associate members or full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC.
 - B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the cash salary plus a 25% housing factor up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
 - C. Based on the Denominational Average 2000 Compensation (DAC) of \$40,805:
 1. Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.*
 2. Surviving Child Benefits - Children under the age 18: 10% of the DAC* annually. Children between the ages of 18-25: 20% of the DAC* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
 3. Death Benefits - Payable upon the death of a participant: 150% of the DAC (\$61,207.50 for 2000) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to 38% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC (\$12,241.50 for 2000). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
 4. Disability Benefits - 40% annually of the DAC*
MPP Church Account Contributions will continue at the rate of 12% annually of the DAC.
- *The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.
- D. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Article 111, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons

"appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article 111, Section 3.03 (a).

The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an Elective basis which allows the individual at less than full-time service (50% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and disability benefit only. No provisions are made in the plan for those less than full-time to receive the MPP build up.

IV. THE BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP) *

- A. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions participates in the Basic Protection Plan, a supplement Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pensions. In addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits, the designated beneficiaries will receive:
 - 1. Upon the death of an Active Participant a sum of \$10,000
 - 2. Upon the death of a Retired Participant a sum of \$5,000
 - 3. Upon the death of the spouse of an Active Participant a sum of \$5,000
- B. A person shall be an Active Participant in BPP if employed by a BPP plan sponsor and if he/she meets one of the following:
 - 1. A clergy member (full, probationary or associate) of a Conference under full-time episcopal appointment serving at 3/4 time;
 - 2. A full-time local pastor under episcopal appointment;
 - 3. A clergyperson of another denomination serving 3/4 time;
 - 4. A clergyperson who has been granted Conference disability leave;
 - 5. Retired clergy who have been enrolled in BPP for five years prior as an active employee and who have retired according to the provisions of ¶355.1 (mandatory retirement), or ¶355.2a (with 20 years of service), or ¶355.2b (with 35 years of service or at age 62), or ¶355.2c (with 40 years of service or at age 65) of *The Book of Discipline* and retired full-time local pastors who have retired according to the provisions of ¶345.5 of *The Book of Discipline*.

V. OTHER DEATH BENEFITS PROGRAMS PROVIDED BY THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS *

The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions also provides a Death Benefit under the following circumstances:

1. That upon their death the designated beneficiaries of all active clergy with total compensation (base plus housing) of less than \$10,000 and all clergy with 10 years or more of service who are not eligible for a death benefit under any other death benefit plan be entitled to a \$5,000 benefit through the Conference Board of Pensions. This includes the beneficiaries of clergy with conference relationships of Part-time Local Pastor, Other Denomination, Non-conference, Full-time Local Pastors and Associate Members.
2. That clergy eligible for the Conference Death Benefit of \$5,000 be notified of that policy by letter and that a time period of one year following the death be allowed for a claim to be filed.

*The Death Benefit Programs that are a supplement to the Comprehensive Protection Plan are an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions. The Board has been able to increase these benefits and continue raising the per service year rate as a result of favorable earnings from Pension reserves and without increases in the local church apportionments.

For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is highly recommended of all full-time ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within **30 days** following the effective date of ministers' appointments or the hiring of lay

employees. After that time, a minister or lay employee would be eligible to enroll only if a Special Enrollment Provision were met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage of other insurance that was elected at the time of appointment or employment, or if there is a new dependent as a result of a marriage, birth or adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within **30 days** of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth or adoption.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN GROUP - 1108

- A. Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for clergy serving in an effective relationship and/or full-time lay employees. **The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the benefit booklet for details of the plan.**
- B. Medical and Hospitalization Program
1. A \$300 individual calendar year deductible must be met before benefits are payable under the Plan (may be waived for certain specified expenses). When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$900 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
 2. After the deductible the Plan will pay 70% (80% if CCN provider is used as outlined in Section II. B. 6) of eligible medical expenses. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met.
 3. A discounted contract price is given at the pharmacy when a Script Care Card is presented. Submit the prescription charges through the normal claims process to EBS for reimbursement. After the deductible has been met, brand name drugs will be paid at 70%, generic drugs will be paid at 100% with proper labeling "generic" clearly indicated by the pharmacist.
 4. As a result of plan payments made at 70% or 80%, when a participant's out-of-pocket expenses, in addition to the Individual Calendar Year Medical Deductible, reach \$1,000 (individual in-network provider and non-network expenses), \$1,500 (individual combined in-network provider, out-of-network provider and non-network expenses), \$3,000 (family in-network provider and non-network expenses) or \$4,500 (family combined in-network provider,

out-of-network provider and non-network expenses), the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for the remainder of that calendar year.

5. The Plan will pay 70% (or 80% for CCN provider) of eligible expenses for mental and nervous disorders (including prescription drugs), subject to the maximum calendar year benefits payable for combined inpatient and outpatient treatments. The remaining 20% or 30% will not apply to the out-of-pocket maximum.
6. a. Following a \$15 co-payment the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for CCN physician visits (not subject to the deductible). This is for the physician visit only and does not include any charges for other services performed in the physician's office.
NOTE: When a covered person has met the individual or family calendar year co-payment limit, the \$15 co-payment for CCN provider physician visits will be reimbursed by the Plan.
b. The Plan will pay 80% of eligible expenses (after the deductible has been met) when a CCN provider is used.
7. The plan will pay 100% of the first \$200.00 of eligible expenses incurred in connection with a wellness examination for Employees and Dependent spouses per calendar year. Expenses in excess of the maximum amount shown above are not considered eligible expenses.
8. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for treatment of alcoholism and drug abuse is \$10,000. Outpatient drug or alcoholism rehab care is further limited to \$4,000 lifetime with a \$2,000 maximum per approved course of treatment.
9. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered person's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
10. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The term "pre-existing" condition means any injury, illness or pregnancy, for which a covered person received medical care, treatment, consultation, or prescribed drug during the three (3) month period immediately preceding his/her effective date of coverage.
11. The diagnosis and treatment of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD/ADD) will be considered eligible expenses to a \$2,500 calendar year maximum with initial diagnosis being limited to \$600 and each outpatient visit being limited to \$50. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for diagnosis and treatment of ADHD/ADD is \$10,000.

12. Counseling services performed by pastoral counselors who are members of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC), who are under active supervision as required by the AAPC, AAPC Fellows, or AAPC Diplomats, will be considered eligible expenses and are subject to Plan maximums listed in the Schedule of Medical Benefits.

C. Managed Care Program

1. **Pre-Admission Certification:** The Plan requires a covered person to obtain approval from a Review Organization prior to any admission to a hospital, with the exception that an attending provider cannot be required to obtain authorization for the minimum hospital maternity stay required for compliance with the Newborn and Mothers Health Protection Act. See the Plan for further explanations. If admission is necessary on an emergency basis, authorization is required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend or holiday admissions. Failure to pre-certify may result in a \$300 penalty deductible. This penalty will not apply toward a co-payment limit.
2. **Continued Stay Review:** Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of In-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits may be paid at 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days. However, the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. **Revisions to Second Surgical Opinion:** Mandatory second surgical opinion for previously listed surgeries is deleted. Penalty for listed surgeries when second opinion is not obtained is deleted.

NOTE: While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and co-pay percentage.

Covered Medical Expense

Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician:

1. Is a board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and
2. Does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and

3. Does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
4. The Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses (not subject to the deductible) incurred for pre-admission testing, when performed on an outpatient basis, provided such testing is performed within 72 hours of a scheduled hospital confinement at the same hospital where such confinement is scheduled to occur.
5. Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 70% (or 80% if CCN provider is used) of eligible expenses. The deductible is waived.
6. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

- A. Coverage and benefits are as follows:

BENEFITS NOT SUBJECT TO THE DENTAL DEDUCTIBLE

Type A - Oral Surgery	80%
Type B - Diagnostic and Preventive	100%

(Incurred during initial visit only up to a Calendar Year Maximum of \$80 regardless if the \$80 maximum charge is incurred. Subsequent visits are subject to the deductible and 80% as outlined below.)

BENEFITS SUBJECT TO THE DENTAL DEDUCTIBLE

Type B - Diagnostic and Preventive	80%
Type C - Simple Restorative Procedures	80%
Type D - Periodontics	80%
Type E - Complex Restorative Procedures	50%
Type F - Prosthodontics	50%
Type G - Orthodontics	50%

- B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$100.00.
- C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.
- D. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan.

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS (1999)

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental:

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant - single coverage	\$2,580.00	\$215.00
Participant - family coverage	\$6,840.00	\$570.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) - single	\$2,580.00	\$215.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) - family	\$6,840.00	\$570.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents.
2. It is recommended that at least $\frac{1}{2}$ the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ premium. We encourage the local church, agency, or institution, when possible, to pay more than 50%. When the full premium is paid, the minister is able to exclude the full amount from income and therefore realizes a significant tax advantage.
3. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5614. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. THE VISION PLAN

- A. Subject to the limitations and exclusions applicable to the vision benefits, the vision plan will pay 80% of reasonable and customary vision expenses, subject to a \$25.00 individual calendar year vision deductible and maximum calendar year vision benefits of \$200.00.

B. Eligible Vision Expenses:

1. Complete eye examination by a legally qualified ophthalmologist or optometrist, limited to one in any 12-month period and must include refraction.
2. Lenses prescribed for the first time or new lenses required because of a change in prescription. Charges for contact lenses are covered to the extent of the sum of the charges that would be covered for single vision lenses, plus the charges for frames.
3. Not more than:
 - a. two lenses during any one 24 consecutive month period, or every 12 months with a required prescription change; and
 - b. one pair of frames during any one 24 consecutive month period will be considered as eligible vision expenses.
 - c. Charges for tinting or for prescription sunglasses or for light-sensitive lenses when medically necessary for light-sensitive eyes.
4. Please refer to the Benefit Booklet for the applicable limitations and exclusions.

VI. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.
- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
 1. One hundred per cent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.
 2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61-90 in hospital.
 3. The per day Medicare deductible of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
 4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute Care).

5. The per day Medicare co-payment for the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
6. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
7. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of \$5,000 per calendar year.

D. Limitations and Exclusions:

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

E. Supplemental Dental Coverage - Dental coverage may be obtained on a voluntary basis through Gerber Life, administered by Marion Davis of Querbes and Nelson. You may request additional information from the Conference office.

F. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

G. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1999 are as follows:

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Annually</u>	<u>Monthly</u>
Minister or Retired Employee	\$1,128	\$94
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	\$1,128	\$94
Surviving Spouse	\$1,128	\$94

VII. MS - 65 PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. All prescriptions purchased on or after January 1, 1996 will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID card to identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a \$100 calendar year deductible. You then pay only 20% of the cost for brand name drugs and you will not be charged for generics. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.

- B. All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program will incur a charge of \$2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

VIII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment or whose coverage lapses from non-payment of any required contribution, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again, for Employee and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all Plan provisions required of a new Employee.

IX. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) employee's social security number and group number 1108. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.** Should you need to talk with a claims representative, call Employee Benefit Services at 1-800-256-2657.

All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within 1 year from the date that the expense is incurred in order to be considered eligible for payment.

- X. It is required that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.
- XI. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Sherri LeBlanc at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. III

I. GRANTS

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 1999 - May 31, 2000 from Conference pension funds to:
1. Mrs. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to 75% of nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of her husband's withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
 2. Nicholas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
 3. Mrs. Rosa S. Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the 1987 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
 4. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 - June 6, 1968.
 5. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
 6. Rev. John C. Rousseaux, Jr., in an amount based on eight (8) years annuity credit at the 1969 rate.
 7. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one-fourth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
 8. Rev. Troy B. Garrett in an amount based on twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

II. YEARS OF SERVICE CORRECTIONS

1. Jackie D. Phelps - Add 4 Service Years for June 1, 1962 - May 31, 1966.

III. RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1999 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Louisiana Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's

employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

IV. INVESTMENTS

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. OTHER MATTERS

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 1999 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$3,000 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while under appointment in an effective, associate, probationary or a full-time local pastor relationship.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1st. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits before the 10th of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST REVIEW will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

REPORT NO. IV

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the conference. The policy is for pastors serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
(1) Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members, Probationary Members Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(3) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members, Probationary Members Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	10 years or less	3 weeks paid
(4) Full-Time Pastors, (Full Members, Probationary Members Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	Over 10 years	4 weeks paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by the *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

DAYS OFF POLICY

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

REPORT NO. V**STATEMENT OF ASSETS - 1/1/99****Balance 12/31/98:**

Conference Operating Accounts	\$907,882
UMF - BankOne Trust Fund	12,025,399
UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund	529,689
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund	23,694
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund	39,494
UMF - Daisie Garber Fund 11	19,958
UMF - B. Paxton Fund	14,418
General Board of Pensions - Superannuate Fund	<u>123,003</u>

TOTAL \$13,683,537

NOTE: The Conference Board of Pensions received \$623,137 from the Woolworth Foundation in 1998. The estimated value of the assets of the Foundation is \$7,000,000. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

R. Larry Stafford, Chair
Shirley Hoffpauir, Vice Chair
Marva L. Mitchell, Secretary
Carl E. Rhoads, Pension & Benefits Officer
J. Lawrence Maddin, Cabinet Liaison

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries Report

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Aamodt, August E.	3,558.84		-1,128.00		2,430.84
Adams, James L.	8,977.44				8,977.44
Ailor, James W.	12,958.44		-1,128.00		11,830.44
Alverson, Donice W.	12,318.84		-2,256.00		10,062.84
August, Wilbert C.	12,501.36				12,501.36
Augustine, Jr., Louis	866.88				866.88
Avant, Jr., Nathan T.	547.56				547.56
Averett, Clyde W.	4,347.00		-2,256.00		2,091.00
Bailes, Homer V.	4,197.60		-1,128.00		3,069.60
Baker, Jr., Hugh L.	12,501.36		-2,256.00		10,245.36
Baker, Arthur M.	10,360.92				10,360.92
Baker, Walter L.	967.32				967.32
Barksdale, Edwin J.	12,775.08		-1,128.00		11,647.08
Barr-Hartung, Alice F.			-1,128.00		-1,128.00
Beck, Leo L.	4,562.52		-1,128.00		3,434.52
Beird, Sherman L.	2,165.76				2,165.76
Bengtson, Robert W.	11,497.56		-2,256.00		9,241.56
Berry, Edward L.	13,322.52				13,322.52
Bevill, Lillard R.	611.04				611.04
Blackwood, Wallace P.	7,573.32		-2,256.00		5,317.32
Blount, Jr., Forest N.	787.56				787.56
Blount, Jr., Henry C.	10,767.60		-2,256.00		8,511.60
Bowdon, Jr., Joseph H.	11,497.56		-1,128.00		10,369.56
Branton, Louis R.	4,836.30		-1,249.00		3,587.30
Brown, Lance E.		23,746.86			23,746.86
Cady, Manasseh C.	8,395.08		-1,128.00		7,267.08
Cain, Albert J.	17,428.80		-2,256.00		15,172.80
Caraway, James J.	11,862.60		-3,224.00		8,638.60
Caraway, Stone W.	4,836.30		-752.00		4,084.30
Carroll, Sr., Paul C.	8,212.56		-2,256.00		5,956.56
Caruth, Angus L.	12,866.28				12,866.28
Carter, Paul W.	4,905.00				4,905.00
Carter, Robert C.	10,767.60		-1,128.00		9,639.60
Carter, Robert E.	13,596.36		-2,256.00		11,340.36
Casey, John H.	4,805.84		-1,504.00		3,301.84
Childs, Howard B.	621.24				621.24
Christie, James E.	12,136.32				12,136.32
Christopher, Sr., Olden	12,227.52		-2,256.00		9,971.52

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Clark, Clyde S.	6,570.00		-2,256.00		4,314.00
Coles, Rupert D.	10,311.36		-1,128.00		9,183.36
Coppage, Jr., Louis M.	10,037.52		-1,128.00		8,909.52
Corie, Finas P.	8,942.52		-2,256.00		6,686.52
Corley, John D.	7,250.76		-2,256.00		4,994.76
Corley, Marvin H.	11,132.52		-2,256.00		8,876.52
Corrigan, Michael D.		11,489.40	-537.50		10,951.90
Crammer, Heaton B.	11,862.60		-2,256.00		9,606.60
Crofoot, Raymond M.	12,227.52		-2,256.00		9,971.52
Crosby, Tom O.	9,216.36		-2,256.00		6,960.36
Cunningham, George B.	3,741.54				3,741.54
Davidson, James S.	5,657.52				5,657.52
Delaughter, Raymond P.	2,372.52		-2,256.00		116.52
Douglas, Andrew J.	3,402.54				3,402.54
Durham, Floyd M.	8,942.52				8,942.52
Edwards, Conrad P.	9,672.60				9,672.60
Edwards, Oakley E.	3,003.60				3,003.60
Elliott, Gary L.		7,091.22	-1,710.00		5,381.22
Ellzey, Howard D.	273.84				273.84
Ennis, Ameal D.	10,253.64		-2,256.00		7,997.64
Evans, James O.	8,720.52		-2,256.00		6,464.52
Fant, Elmer B.			-564.00		-564.00
Felder, Martin D.	14,600.04		-2,256.00		12,344.04
Foreman, Lloyd A.	8,121.36		-1,128.00		6,993.36
Forman, Brady B.	11,862.60		-2,256.00		9,606.60
Frazier, Jr., Clyde C.	7,132.72		-1,316.00		5,816.72
Friedrich, Roland K.	5,840.04				5,840.04
Fuller, Jr., Clarence G.	6,387.60				6,387.60
Galatas, Robert I.	10,402.56		-3,708.00		6,694.56
Galloway, Benedict A.	14,782.56		-2,256.00		12,526.56
Griffin, Bertrand	1,773.80				1,773.80
Hall, Jr., William T.	6,816.60				6,816.60
Hall, Donald J.	8,315.40		-1,128.00		7,187.40
Hammond, Ester L.	393.12		-1,128.00		-734.88
Harbuck, George W.	13,505.04		-2,256.00		11,249.04
Harper, Jolly B.	9,261.91		-1,316.00		7,945.91
Harrington, Robert F.	9,946.32		-1,128.00		8,818.32
Harry, Richard H.	4,679.88				4,679.88

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Henkel, Claude E.	9,669.60		-2,256.00		7,413.60
Herr, Jr., Cleveland B.	912.52				912.52
Hodges, James E.	6,935.04		-2,256.00		4,679.04
Holt, Sr., Melvin R.	3,671.40		-6,840.00		-3,168.60
Hood, Boyd	1,966.08				1,966.08
House, Jr., Edwin H.	10,767.60				10,767.60
Hudson, Jr., Howard L.	2,098.80		-2,256.00		-157.20
Irving, Sidney E.		12,928.71			12,928.71
Jacocks, William M.	8,486.28		-1,128.00		7,358.28
Jennings, Lee C.	9,855.00				9,855.00
Jones, Kenneth R.			-1,290.00		-1,290.00
Kimble, Eldridge E.	1,550.04		1,550.04		1,550.04
Koelemay, John B.	13,687.56		-2,256.00		11,431.56
Lafayette, Willie R.	8,212.56				8,212.56
Lambert, Carolyn		15,266.33			15,266.33
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	10,037.52		-2,256.00		7,781.52
Lavo, John H.	1,135.56				1,135.56
Lawton, Alton C.	501.88				501.88
Lawton, Bob L.	10,767.60		-2,256.00		8,511.60
Lee, III, John M.	7,847.52				7,847.52
Longfellow, Harold W.	5,403.12		-1,128.00		4,275.12
Lowe, Terral T.	9,672.60		-1,128.00		8,544.60
Lowry, David T.	1,460.04				1,460.04
Lueg, Sr., Carl F.	17,337.60		-2,256.00		15,081.60
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O.	8,577.60		-1,128.00		7,449.60
Lyons, D. Dale		13,195.80			13,195.80
Marcel, Lionel J.	5,466.84				5,466.84
Marcussen, Helen G.	1,277.52		-1,128.00		149.52
Martin, Elswood J.	2,488.44				2,488.44
Mayo, William F.	13,140.00		-2,256.00		10,884.00
McCutcheon, William M.	5,521.32				5,521.32
McGuire, Douglas L.	13,687.56				13,687.56
McKeithen, Jesse P.	14,417.52		-1,128.00		13,289.52
McLean, James A.	882.00				882.00
McVay, Jr., George A.	7,587.96		-1,128.00		6,459.96
Means, Jerry A.	7,698.72				7,698.72
Meek, Richard R.	7,423.92		-1,128.00		6,295.92
Merrill, Merlin W.	12,866.28		-2,256.00		10,610.28

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Miller, Robert R.	12,227.52		-1,128.00		11,099.52
Mims, Cecil C.	9,599.04		-1,128.00		8,471.04
Moore, Charlie L.	5,292.60				5,292.60
Moreland, Jr., Byrl J.	11,132.52		-2,256.00		8,876.52
Mouser, Roy E.	12,227.52		-2,256.00		9,971.52
Murray, Robert S.	9,855.00				9,855.00
Nolan, William E.	9,672.60		-3,708.00		5,964.60
Norwood, Robert L.	305.24				305.24
Parks, Sr., William E.	4,562.52				4,562.52
Patton, Jr., Isaac A.	10,419.36		-2,256.00		8,163.36
Pearce, Jr., George F.	15,877.56		-1,128.00		14,749.56
Perry, Nathaniel P.	8,760.00				8,760.00
Peterson, Robert W.	3,832.56				3,832.56
Petty, Benjamin A.	3,467.52				3,467.52
Peyton, Robert L.	10,311.36		-1,128.00		9,183.36
Pickett, Sr., Henry E.	4,106.28				4,106.28
Pinkard, Collins D.	11,223.84		-1,128.00		10,095.84
Poole, James M.	11,132.52				11,132.52
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,453.01				2,453.01
Risinger, Donald M.	13,322.52		-1,128.00		12,194.52
Robertson, Larry D.	7,235.04				7,235.04
Robertson, Minns S.	15,968.76		-2,256.00		13,712.76
Robinson, Ira M.	7,803.12		-1,128.00		6,675.12
Sayes, John	9,672.60		-1,128.00		8,544.60
Scarf, John E.		14,684.12	-2,565.00		12,119.12
Sewell, John H.	13,280.88				13,280.88
Shirley, Fred O.	10,917.48		-2,256.00		8,661.48
Sibley, Lonnie M.	8,486.28		-2,256.00		6,230.28
Sirman, William V.	10,585.08		-2,256.00		8,329.08
Skinner, James C.	6,960.12				6,960.12
Sloane, Bentley R.	12,957.60		-2,256.00		10,701.60
Smith, Gordon L.			-2,256.00		-2,256.00
Smith, Herbert A.	3,467.52				3,467.52
Snelling, Jr., Clarence H.	4,562.52				4,562.52
Solomon, Joe D.	2,372.52				2,372.52
Spitzkeit, James W.	1,551.36		-1,128.00		423.36
Stokes, Jr., William M.	8,501.04				8,501.04
Stovall, James L.	13,961.28				13,961.28

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Taylor, Robert E.	6,205.08				6,205.08
Terry, Jr., Byrd L.	8,577.60		-3,708.00		4,869.60
Thomas, Edward R.	12,227.52		-2,256.00		9,971.52
Tohline, Daniel W.	9,672.60		-1,128.00		8,544.60
Tooke, Karl B.	6,935.04		-1,504.00		5,431.04
Trickett, James A.	3,876.84				3,876.84
Vining, Kirby A.	10,767.60				10,767.60
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	9,382.44		-1,128.00		8,254.44
Walker, Sr., Samuel W.	11,771.28		-1,128.00		10,643.28
Wallace, Jefferson C.	5,840.04				5,840.04
Walton, Richard E.	15,512.52		-1,128.00		14,384.52
Weber, Theodore R.	4,015.08				4,015.08
Welch, Carlos A.	730.08				730.08
Williams, Robert	5,844.48				5,844.48
Williamson, Harvey G.	11,497.56		-1,128.00		10,369.56
Wilson, Lee G.	9,490.08		-1,128.00		8,362.08
Wilson, Thomas A.	6,478.56		-2,740.00		3,738.56
Wineinger, Donald E.	14,691.36		-2,256.00		12,435.36
Winn, Jr., John M.	6,068.16		-564.00		5,504.16
Wood, Sr., Karl D.	5,475.00		-1,128.00		4,347.00
Woodland, James P.	11,132.52		-2,256.00		8,876.52
Woodward, James R.	4,197.60		-2,256.00		1,941.60
Worthy, Walter C.	4,015.08				4,015.08
Wright-Butler, Helena W.			-564.00		-564.00
Inside Total	1,300,055.44	98,402.44	-187,131.50		1,211,326.38
Total Number Of Individuals:	176				

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Allen, Jr., Estill F.	2,190.00				2,190.00
Bailey, Harmon B.	5,931.36				5,931.36
Barnes, Donald E.	1,460.04				1,460.04
Benoit, Cecil R.	2,112.72				2,112.72
Broadus, Lars L.	4,380.00				4,380.00
Butts, Jr., William J.	220.44				220.44
Byrd, William O.	5,566.32				5,566.32
Clarke, Walter M.	1,672.14				1,672.14
Clayton, Sr., Robert L.	972.12				972.12
Collie, Robert M.	3,832.56				3,832.56
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1,095.00				1,095.00
Daughenbaugh, Jr., Howard	2,737.50				2,737.50
Davis, Jr., Clifford E.	2,555.04				2,555.04
Davis, James L.	1,825.08				1,825.08
Dehainaut, Raymond K.	851.69				851.69
Dunn, Jr., Hugh G.	1,072.56				1,072.56
Faulk, Clayborne W.	1,460.04				1,460.04
Fleming, Neal B.	1,003.80				1,003.80
Handy, Jr., William T.	2,524.60				2,524.60
Harris, Edward W.	3,285.00				3,285.00
Haskell, William A.	3,045.48				3,045.48
Hassler, John W.	1,825.08				1,825.08
Heckard, Floyd L.	267.84				267.84
Hockenhull, Marvin H.	3,285.00				3,285.00
Holder, Jr., James H.	730.08				730.08
Holt, Lloyd E.	1,277.52				1,277.52
Howard, Jr., Tillman J.	2,098.80				2,098.80
Ivey, George F.	2,372.52				2,372.52
Jackson, Douglas E.	3,193.80				3,193.80
Jernigan, Allen O.	3,832.56				3,832.56
Laing, Charles E.	365.04				365.04
Lee, Lawson G.	1,277.52				1,277.52
Lilly, Jr., Sale T.	6,364.92				6,364.92
Menking, Stanley J.	365.04				365.04
Miller, John J.	456.36				456.36
Morgan, John B.	4,288.80				4,288.80
Munden, III, C. Ebb	4,015.08				4,015.08

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Nader, Sam	11,132.52				11,132.52
Nesmith, Sam W.	456.36				456.36
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	9,125.04				9,125.04
Parrott, Robert E.	3,285.00				3,285.00
Pate, Jr., Andrew L.	284.64				284.64
Pearce, Myron C.	730.08				730.08
Philbrook, Leroy E.	2,146.80				2,146.80
Pierson, Raymond E.	3,832.56				3,832.56
Preston, Jr., Norman G.	912.60				912.60
Putnam, James W.	1,916.28				1,916.28
Rasmussen, Jr., John J.	2,925.72				2,925.72
Reaves, James E.	1,003.80				1,003.80
Roberts, Byron L.	327.84				327.84
Robinson, Jr., Arthur A.	5,018.76				5,018.76
Roe, Lyle B.	182.50				182.50
Ross, George W.	2,190.00				2,190.00
Rouse, Lamont C.	1,984.68				1,984.68
Ruffin, Ernest C.	331.68				331.68
Selfridge, Philip R.	2,345.04				2,345.04
Smith, Lamar E.	4,510.44				4,510.44
Smith, Woodrow W.	1,642.56				1,642.56
Stegall, Richard R.	370.58				370.58
Summerfield, Leroy J.	580.80				580.80
Taylor, Kenneth V.	730.08				730.08
Thompson, Jr., Leslie P.	1,095.00				1,095.00
Tucker, Lewis E.	547.56				547.56
Waggoner, Richard D.	1,551.36				1,551.36
Washington, Jr., Joseph	424.20				424.20
Whitaker, James C.	9,307.56				9,307.56
Willbanks, Sr., Robert C.	1,916.28				1,916.28
Windsor, Robert H.	1,133.28				1,133.28
Wren, William S.	10,493.76				10,493.76
Zirkel, Jr., Clifford H.	1,642.56				1,642.56
Elsewhere Total	171,887.37				171,887.37
Total Number Of Individuals:	70				
Ministerial Members Total:	1,471,942.81	98,402.44	-187,131.50		1,383,213.75
Total Number of Individuals:	246				

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Akin, Fredna R.	2,190.12		-1,128.00		1,062.12
Alfred, Billie J.	5,885.64	1,090.16	-1,290.00		5,685.80
Arnold, Sue W.	7,801.92		-1,290.00		6,511.92
Augustine, Catherine	650.34				650.34
Barabin, Charles B.	1,095.00	5,769.72	-1,128.00		5,736.72
Barrie, Dorothy	1,083.60				1,083.60
Bevill, Rita P.	5,885.64		-1,128.00		4,757.64
Blakely, Faye T.	7,391.28		-1,128.00		6,263.28
Boddie, Margaret S.	11,018.52		-1,128.00		9,890.52
Bond, Marie G.	10,744.80		-1,128.00		9,616.80
Branch, Mary C.	8,896.92		-1,128.00		7,768.92
Branton, Doris A.	9,444.48		-1,128.00		8,316.48
Brown, Gladys	9,444.48		-1,128.00		8,316.48
Brown, Glory J.	410.64	4,487.06			4,897.70
Burlew, Emma L.	2,942.88		-1,128.00		1,814.88
Butler, Leona H.	7,938.84				7,938.84
Cain, Adona P.	10,265.64				10,265.64
Calvin, Teresa	13,276.92		-1,128.00		12,148.92
Campbell, Ruth C. (LaGrange, George A.)	10,539.48				10,539.48
Campbell, Ruth C.	2,737.56				2,737.56
Carithers, Rosabelle	1,825.00		-470.00		1,355.00
Carter, Julie A.	471.96		-211.70		260.26
Casey, Mary E.	1,802.32				1,802.32
Cassels, Mary	8,349.48		-1,128.00		7,221.48
Castain, Mae E.	9,102.24				9,102.24
Collins, Lenora S.	11,360.64				11,360.64
Conerly, Melonea	2,818.68		-376.00		2,442.68
Constable, Mildred S.	6,022.56		-1,128.00		4,894.56
Coody, Claribell	11,086.92		-1,128.00		9,958.92
Cooke, Mary R.	11,018.52		-1,128.00		9,890.52
Crichlow, Doris F.	10,744.80		-2,256.00		8,488.80
Crotwell, Jimmy L.	2,395.32	3,243.48	-1,128.00		4,510.80
Daigle, Muriel F.	1,708.20		-1,128.00		580.20
Dampier, Mary	9,170.64		-1,128.00		8,042.64
Davis, Betty L.	7,117.56		-1,128.00		5,989.56
Davis, Irene D. (Williams, Brady W.)	1,368.84				1,368.84

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Dawson, Mary E.	10,676.28		-1,128.00		9,548.28
Dean, Gladys C.	9,855.00		-1,222.00		8,633.00
Downs, Mary J.	1,532.04	331.43			1,863.47
Durbin, Annie S.	8,965.32		-1,128.00		7,837.32
Dykes, Sue E.	8,691.60		-1,128.00		7,563.60
Emanuel, Sara	9,170.64		-1,128.00		8,042.64
Evans, Allen W.	501.93				501.93
Flurry, Clarice	11,086.92		-1,128.00		9,958.92
Foreman, Jean E.	1,719.12		-2,565.00		-845.88
Franklin, Eunice	7,596.60				7,596.60
Frazier, Adelaide H.	3,821.25		-470.00		3,351.25
Garrett, Marguerite	7,460.16		-1,128.00		6,332.16
Giessen, Thelma	4,859.16				4,859.16
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	1,916.28	5,050.56	-1,128.00		5,838.84
Goldman, Eva	5,338.20				5,338.20
Grant, Anna B.	8,896.92		-1,128.00		7,768.92
Grove, Lucile E.	2,203.92				2,203.92
Guyre, Alice J.			-1,290.00		-1,290.00
Hamilton, Barbara M.	6,775.20		-1,290.00		5,485.20
Hares, Barbara M. (Scott, Leon C.)	5,543.52				5,543.52
Harkins, Martha	9,307.56		-1,128.00		8,179.56
Harper, Lois	821.28				821.28
Harper, Marie	4,961.90		-470.00		4,491.90
Haug, Hallie	11,360.64		-1,128.00		10,232.64
Haynes, Leila L.	5,885.64				5,885.64
Herr, Earline L.	1,368.96				1,368.96
Hine, Doris F.	6,433.20		-1,128.00		5,305.20
Holladay, Bessie J.	11,086.92		-1,128.00		9,958.92
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	1,779.48	5,170.20	-1,128.00		5,821.68
Howell, Doris L.	10,265.64		-1,128.00		9,137.64
Hurley, Eleanor A.	8,623.20		-1,128.00		7,495.20
Irving, Virginia H.	1,231.88	41.00	-188.00		1,084.88
Jackson, Charlie M.	6,433.20		-3,420.00		3,013.20
Jackson, Portia N.	2,737.56		-1,128.00		1,609.56
Jamieson, Norma	9,375.96				9,375.96
Jones, Frances T.	9,649.80		-1,128.00		8,521.80
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	7,967.30				7,967.30

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
King, Henrietta	6,022.56				6,022.56
King, Madice N.	3,490.32	640.32	-1,128.00		3,002.64
Larche, Delores	306.60				306.60
Lawton, Ione G.	4,140.95				4,140.95
London, Snowdry	9,375.96		-1,128.00		8,247.96
London, Susie Y.	3,672.84		-376.00		3,296.84
Lynch, Josie S.	11,908.20		-1,128.00		10,780.20
Malone, Velma B.	4,516.92		-1,128.00		3,388.92
Martin, Bobbie B.	6,410.64				6,410.64
Matthews, Ruth	9,991.92				9,991.92
McCammon, Janelle	6,843.84				6,843.84
McCrary, Helen T.	11,634.48		-1,128.00		10,506.48
McDowell, Pauline	8,349.48	52.44	-1,128.00		7,273.92
McElroy, Eloise D.	12,181.92		-1,128.00		11,053.92
McKay, Pearl B.	5,885.64		-1,128.00		4,757.64
McKnight, Mary D.	969.54		-94.00		875.54
McManus, Catherine J. (Jones, James S.)	3,148.20				3,148.20
Mead, Margaret	7,938.84		-1,128.00		6,810.84
Messer, Mary E.	9,375.96		-1,128.00		8,247.96
Midyett, Willie	11,360.64		-1,128.00		10,232.64
Milo, Audrey W.	5,064.48		-1,290.00		3,774.48
Mitchell, Almatine M.	3,627.24				3,627.24
Morris, Marjorie M.	11,908.20		-1,128.00		10,780.20
Nance, Elizabeth A.	3,148.20				3,148.20
Norris, Adele	6,570.00	1,326.96	-1,128.00		6,768.96
Oldham, Dixie M.	1,163.52		-1,128.00		35.52
Olson, Blanche C. (Booth, Luther L.)	7,459.80	838.56			8,298.36
Perrott, Hughlene S.	3,148.20	2,176.58	-1,128.00		4,196.78
Peyton, Susan J.	2,190.00	4,810.80	-1,290.00		5,710.80
Pickens, Jeanette W.	3,707.04				3,707.04
Pollar, Barbara L.	1,095.00		-1,290.00		-195.00
Pomeroy, Juanita	2,669.16				2,669.16
Poole, Trudy W.	12,455.64		-1,128.00		11,327.64
Quaid, Jane	10,060.32				10,060.32
Reed, Irene	10,676.28				10,676.28
Rorie, Nancy L.	9,375.96		-1,128.00		8,247.96

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Roshaven, Ruth (Ovenshire, Lewis F.)	2,463.84				2,463.84
Salter, Neva C. (Brown, Alfred)	8,623.20				8,623.20
Seiler, Gloria	205.32	6,549.12	-1,128.00		5,626.44
Sensintaffar, Rosa S.	2,737.56				2,737.56
Shaw, Margie S.	10,676.28		-1,128.00		9,548.28
Shearer, Glennie D.	8,075.64				8,075.64
Sherman, Helen J.	5,885.64		-1,128.00		4,757.64
Smith, Billie C.	7,391.28		-1,128.00		6,263.28
Smith, Leona	8,212.56		-1,128.00		7,084.56
Smith, Mattie L.	10,881.60		-1,128.00		9,753.60
Smith, Myrtle L.	5,338.20				5,338.20
Spinks, Grace A.	9,991.92		-1,128.00		8,863.92
St. Amant, Margaret T.	11,908.20		-1,128.00		10,780.20
Stage, Janelle	6,947.40				6,947.40
Staples, Myrtle T.	9,718.20		-1,128.00		8,590.20
Stewart, Florence	4,380.00				4,380.00
Stout, Lillian C.	10,470.96		-1,128.00		9,342.96
Streams, Cynthia T.	4,790.64		-1,128.00		3,662.64
Strozier, Elaine W.	4,750.56		-1,128.00		3,622.56
Tatum, Marcella W.	10,607.88		-1,128.00		9,479.88
Taylor, Evelyn B.	6,627.04		-658.00		5,969.04
Taylor, Inda Mae	11,086.92		-1,128.00		9,958.92
Tooke, Mary	2,600.84		-376.00		2,224.84
Townsend, Florine R.	11,908.20		-1,128.00		10,780.20
Walker, Sunny B.	3,832.56		-1,128.00		2,704.56
Wall, Shirley N.	5,954.16	1,664.88			7,619.04
Wallace, Maude	4,243.20	3,012.72			7,255.92
Wardah, Alva F.	5,954.16		-1,128.00		4,826.16
Watson, Gracie P.	7,459.80	832.44			8,292.24
White, Willie M.	6,501.60	1,364.76	-1,128.00		6,738.36
Wilkes, Joyce B.	5,885.64		-1,128.00		4,757.64
Williams, Eva J.	4,722.24	148.20	-1,128.00		3,742.44
Williamson, Kathy	916.44				916.44
Winegeart, Norma S.	7,459.80		-1,128.00		6,331.80
Inside Total	912,962.53	48,389.69	-105,443.00		855,909.22
Total Number of Individuals	143				

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Bailey, Baney L.	1,332.60				1,332.60
Bailey, Ursa L.	2,532.24				2,532.24
Barron, Flora M.	547.56				547.56
Bayliss, Emily L.	2,395.32				2,395.32
Beadle, Ruth M.	1,095.00				1,095.00
Behrens, Amanda H.	91.25				91.25
Crandall, Daisy B.	365.00				365.00
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	547.56				547.56
Dehainaut, Claudiene	365.08				365.08
Douglas, Josephine	342.24				342.24
Echols, Frances E.	547.56				547.56
Faulk, Doris	2,190.00				2,190.00
Frank, Gertrude	3,148.20				3,148.20
Gammill, Nancy J.	1,847.88				1,847.88
Garlington, Virginia	547.56				547.56
Handy, Ruth R.	3,787.20				3,787.20
Hayes, Clara T.	821.28				821.28
Hefley, Lucille	547.56				547.56
Hill, Christine S.	2,600.64				2,600.64
Hunter, Mary F.	410.64				410.64
Jackson, Gwendolyn A.	821.28				821.28
Meyers, June D.	1,642.56				1,642.56
Mulder, Ruth C. (Cavanaugh, Albert B.)	3,686.28				3,686.28
O'Connor, Ollie M.	136.88				136.88
Perez, Jane	342.24				342.24
Pickett, Agnes B.	2,190.00				2,190.00
Porter, Zona B.	821.28				821.28
Proctor, Virginia A.	2,190.00				2,190.00
Risinger, Hettie	205.32				205.32
Roe, Gladine L.	684.70				684.70
Ross, Phyllis D.	4,927.50				4,927.50
Sanford, Gladys M.	547.56				547.56
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,779.48				1,779.48
Thompson, Laura J.	- 177.50				- 177.50
Tucker, Ruth E.	2,874.48				2,874.48
Turner, Christine	1,231.92				1,231.92

SURVIVING MINISTERS' SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Vanderpool, Evelyn	479.16				479.16
Varner, Virginia	547.56				547.56
Walker, Gladys	1,300.32				1,300.32
Watts, Lillian	1,368.84				1,368.84
White, Justina J.	1,574.16				1,574.16
Youngblood, Joan W.	1,095.00				1,095.00
Elsewhere Total	56,331.39				56,331.39
Total Number of Individuals	42				
Surviving Ministers' Spouses Total	969,293.92	48,389.69	-105,443.00		912,240.61
Total Number of Individuals	185				

MINISTERS' CHILDREN INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Carter, Jessica R.		3,769.32			3,769.32
Downs, Christen L.		3,556.67			3,556.67
Downs, David Q.		3,556.67			3,556.67
Elliott, Megan K.		1,595.75			1,595.75
Evans, Joshua B.		3,307.37			3,307.37
Evans, Nathan K.		3,754.88			3,754.88
Foreman, Matthew D.		3,627.64			3,627.64
Foreman, Micah J.		3,483.24			3,483.24
Foreman, Timothy S.		3,483.24			3,483.24
Foreman, Wesley P.		2,094.18			2,094.18
Irving, Beulah			-1,524.24	3,829.80	2,305.56
Scott, Larry				3,510.65	3,510.65
Williamson, Benjamin R.		3,779.51			3,779.51
Williamson, Luke C.		3,779.51			3,779.51
Inside Total		39,787.98	-1,524.24	7,340.45	45,604.19
Total Number of Individuals	14				
Ministers' Children Total		39,787.98	-1,524.24	7,340.45	45,604.19
Total Number of Individuals	14				

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Anders Sr., George D.	1,916.28				1,916.28
Brown, Jr., Joe E.	3,446.87				3,446.87
Cansler, Hal P.	2,555.04				2,555.04
Carithers, Rosabelle	1,672.95				1,672.95
Cupples, Jr., J. T.	1,566.72				1,566.72
Mayo, Seaman A.	7,482.60		-2,256.00		5,226.60
Paine, Marshall C.	2,737.56				2,737.56
Southall, Obie J.	1,460.04				1,460.04
Inside Total	22,838.06		-2,256.00		20,582.06
Total Number of Individuals	8				

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Walding, Lonnie M.	547.56				547.56
Elsewhere Total	547.56				547.56
Total Number of Individuals	1				
Local Pastors Total	23,385.62		-2,256.00		21,129.62
Total Number of Individuals	9				

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTORS' SPOUSES INSIDE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Drake, Cecelia	1,916.28		-1,128.00		788.28
Jordan, Yvonne H.	2,874.48	3,265.07			6,139.95
Lockhart, Doshia	5,475.00				5,475.00
MacDonald, Janice K.		6,189.84			6,189.84
Pratt, Nancy K.		6,379.40			6,379.40
Sanfiel, Marta L.	410.64				410.64
Westbrook, Elvie D.	3,558.80		-752.00		2,806.80
Inside Total	14,235.20	15,834.31	-1,880.00		28,189.51
Total Number of Individuals	7				

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTORS' SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Ministerial Benefits	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Bonds, Jewell B.	1,916.28				1,916.28
Bugh, Lavonia G. (Sterrett, Sid)	1,916.28				1,916.28
Elsewhere Total	3,832.56				3,832.56
Total Number of Individuals	2				
Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses Total	18,067.76	15,834.31	-1,880.00		32,022.07
Total Number of Individuals	9				
Conference Inside Total	2,250,091.23	202,414.42	-298,234.74	7,340.45	2,161,611.36
Total Number of Individuals	348				
Conference Elsewhere Total	232,598.88				232,598.88
Total Number of Individuals	115				
Conference Total	2,482,690.11	202,414.42	-298,234.74	7,340.45	2,394,210.24
Total Number of Individuals	463				

B. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES

TASK FORCE FOR CHILDREN IN NEED

PURPOSE:

Our Task Force is charged with helping us focus primarily on children and poverty during this Quadrennium. Our Task Force proposes programs and events which help us live Christ's model for being brothers and sisters to those who are marginalized by the tragedies of poverty.

WE CONFESS:

We have failed consistently to keep members of our Conference comprehensively informed on all the resources networking and opportunities for helping children in need.

We have not found a way to follow up conferences and workshops by resourcing local churches one at a time to help them find ways to expand and enhance their present efforts to serve the young in need.

WE CELEBRATE:

1. Our past year of Youth Events led by Task Force Chairs, Rev. Jon Tellifero and Mrs. Carolyn Dove.
2. All churches who have made serious efforts under the leadership of Dr. Rena Yocom to become "Churches of All God's Children".
3. The joy of partnering with the Conference Board of Laity, The Shalom Community Ministries, Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church Initiative, The United Methodist Women, and the General and Conference Boards of Church and Society to help create plans to be of service to the poor and to be co-workers with them.

WE ANTICIPATE:

A power-filled journey as we reconnect with poor children and their families and share through word and deed the love and care of our Lord. There are lessons only the Poor can teach us; those of us who have not known the company of the poor have missed many of God's most profound opportunities to learn what Christ has been teaching us.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

1. In partnership with the Conference Board of Laity and United Methodist Women, school supplies are to be collected from congregations to be distributed to United Methodist institutions in New Orleans serving the Urban Poor.
2. The restoration of St. Mark's Church and Community Center is a goal unanimously supported by the Task Force. The Alexandria District and the New Orleans District have agreed to lead the effort to collect \$20,000 necessary to help the St. Mark's congregation restore the beauty of their

historic 80 year-old church. Individual church work teams will be needed for various tasks of the repair. Bishop Solomon will name a Task Force to examine all the needs of the Community Center. The Task Force is committed to help lead the Conference with this challenge when the appointed committee reports and the Bishop outlines ways we can be of service.

3. Each congregation is urged to commit themselves in special ways to one or two of the Conference institutions serving children and youth in need. Our hope is congregations will become far more personally involved in the great ministries, which bear our name. This in no way changes our commitments to all our institutions on their special designated days.
4. Each congregation is urged to select at least one area of Ministry with the poor overseas to become special partners. Such commitment enables a congregation to examine our United Methodist connectional power for making life better for poor around the world.
5. Laity Sunday, 1999, will use as its theme in the Louisiana Conference "What About the Poor?" Your Task Force is grateful to our Conference Board of Laity for making this possible.
6. Meaningful work with adequate compensation to help families live independently is the core of poverty problems. Addressing all the major issues involving our work lives and our faith will be the theme of an economic conference to be held at First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, September 27th and 28th. Outstanding leaders including Mayor Emanuel Cleaver of Kansas City will lead us in keynote addresses, informal sessions and workshops with excellent ideas and resources. Full information will be provided to all churches in July and August. Your Task Force is co-sponsoring this event with Shalom Community Ministries and Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church Initiative, General and Conference Boards of Church and Society, and the Wally White Lecture Series.
7. In Winter 2000, a plan to involve all members in understanding and intentional service with the Rural Poor will be introduced to our Conference congregations.

Respectfully submitted by: Joanne White, Chair

NATIVE AMERICAN UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to create a greater awareness of Native American issues and ministries in the Louisiana Conference by focusing primarily on The Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church and Dulac Community Center of Dulac, Louisiana.

WE CONFESS:

That, although we have made great progress in the Louisiana Conference and in our Country regarding Native American issues and ministries, there is much more to be done so that many others may know and understand the uniqueness of

Native Americans in the church and their special missions to reach others for Jesus Christ, thereby bringing hope to dismal situations. Since the church promised empowerment and self-determination generations ago, there is still much to be accomplished so that all may understand the importance of having Native Americans participate in Native American ministries.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The fact that Clanton Chapel has a Native American Board and pastor who are all members of the United Houma Nation.
- The fact that the Dulac Community Center and its Board have many board members who are Native American including the Executive Director who is also a member of the United Houma Nation.
- The fact that the Louisiana Conference continues to support these two vital, growing Native American ministries.
- The fact that Louisiana Conference churches and churches from all over the country reach out to work with and support the ministries of Clanton Chapel and the Dulac Community Center.

Grace and Peace in the Name of Jesus Christ,
Kirby Verret, Committee Chairman

SPECIAL MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

1. To serve the needs of the Louisiana Conference's major ethnic groups, i.e., African American, Asian, Hispanic, and Native American.
2. To assist with the restoration of numerous deplorable church structures via partial financial assistance as well as technical aid.
3. Promote racial inclusivity via District Inclusivity Teams.
4. Recruit, train, and enhance local Shalom Zone Ministries.

WE CONFESS:

That the stewardship component of a tremendous quantity of our Conference's ethnic churches is at a low ebb. For example, the majority of our ethnic churches do not utilize the services relative to investment accounts with our conference UM Foundation. Some churches are in need of repairs but do not even possess a savings account in a bonafide financial institution.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The escalation of positive inclusive strides by our Episcopal leader, Bishop Dan Solomon.
- God's blessings regarding the implementation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry in Louisiana.
- Eight (8) new Shalom Zone Churches that are constituents of the Baton Rouge, Shreveport, and North Shore Districts, as well as the St. Paul Shalom Cluster in the Shreveport District discovered by Dr. George Thomas with the

assistance of Rev. Willie Jackson, Dr. Willie Henry, Rev. Clyde Smith, and Rev. Oscar Tippin.

- Louisiana's first large Shalom congregation, First UMC, Shreveport where Dr. Pat Day is the Senior Pastor and David Melville is the coordinator.
- The following inclusive Shalom Zone Churches: Evangeline UMC, Baton Rouge, and the Franklinton Cluster which is comprised of Centenary, Fisher, Winan, and Hayes Churches. Their Pastors are Rev. Robert Ross (Evangeline), Dr. Spiller Milton (Centenary-Fisher) and Rev. Terrence August (Winan- Hayes).
- The first Shalom Creative Arts Center at Thompson UM Church where Rev. William Jones pastors. According to the General Board of Global Ministries, it is the first Arts Center in the USA.
- The following certified Shalom Sites: First Street, Rev. Abraham Davis; Phillips Memorial, Rev. Stacy Cowan; First UMC, Kenner, Rev. William Rowell; Messiah UMC (Kenner Cares Project), Rev. Judy Shema; Hope, Monroe, Rev. Curtis King and Mt. Olive Bastrop, Rev. Johnny Riley.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Dillard University becoming a Shalom site prior to the beginning of the 21st Century.
- An escalation of the Native American plan in our Louisiana Conference.
- More churches participating in SBC-21 (Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century) of the General Council on Ministries.

Arnold V. Brown, Chairperson
Dr. Alonzo J. Campbell, Coordinator for Special Ministries

WEAVING THE FABRIC TASK FORCE

PURPOSE:

To create a more inclusive community within the household of God.

WE CONFESS:

The need for more of our conference churches to partner and perform ministry together in our local communities across Louisiana.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Weaving the Fabric Seminar that was held in November 1998, at our Louisiana Conference Center. Rev. Yolanda Pupo-Ortiz of the General Commission of Religion and Race served as our Resource Leader. The majority of our District Superintendents who were available, schedule-wise, were present.
- The work of the Baton Rouge District Team that serves as a catalyst to connect churches as "Partners In Ministry."

WE ANTICIPATE:

- More partner churches will connect to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ.
- Our Annual Training Seminar which will be staffed by a staff member of the General Commission on Religion and Race.

Alonzo J. Campbell

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE**PURPOSE:**

To implement the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry at the Louisiana Conference.

WE CONFESS:

- That Spanish-speaking missionaries and/or lay leaders are needed to promote and implement the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry in Louisiana.
- That "congregational development" and "community ministries" are inseparable and still need further development. Emphasis on lay training is still needed. Clergy are invited and essential as team facilitators.

WE CELEBRATE:

That significant strides have been made during the last twelve months. Demographic data and information have been gathered concerning the 90,000 plus Hispanics residing in Louisiana. The Louisiana Conference Hispanic Ministries Task Force has organized District Hispanic Ministries Committees in New Orleans and in Baton Rouge. These committees are functioning successfully. Preliminary programs for implementation of Hispanic Ministries projects are being revised further and/or refined. A 3-year grant form request for \$ 50,000 (salaries and programs) was completed and submitted to the GBGM for Hispanic Ministries work in New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Acadiana, and Alexandria districts.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- That the GBGM grant for Hispanic Ministries will be approved in the very near future.
- That Spanish-speaking missionaries will be made available for El Mesias/ New Orleans and Baton Rouge districts.
- That a new Hispanic congregation will be started in Baton Rouge.
- That Hispanic ministries outreach programs will be started in the Acadiana and Alexandria districts.
- That new faith communities and community ministries will be started in all four districts.
- That the Louisiana Conference will continue acting VISIBLY on the recommendations offered by the Hispanic Ministries Task Force.

Pete Aguila

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

PURPOSE:

The Conference Ministry Team (CMT) promotes the vision of the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. It also serves as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders and promotes and evaluates the degree to which mission and ministries are realized.

WE CONFESS:

- Implementing the "Design for a New Day" and re-designing the "new day" have taken more time and energy than projected.
- A few items or details were inadvertently late or omitted due to the changes in process and newness of staff.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The launching of the Academy for Spiritual Leaders with 60 persons, both lay and clergy;
- The first celebration and training for church office professionals in Louisiana;
- The openness and flexibility of all persons who are working to put the re-design in place;
- District Ministry Teams that have given time and talent to energize our connectional ministries;
- District Missioners who have been pioneers in implementing the vision "one church at a time";
- Training of district coordinators of education, outreach, renewal, and meditative ministries;
- One year of "Mission in Motion" and its inherent opportunities to be involved - district by district - in contributing mission resources;
- Sharing the "Mission in Motion" model with other annual conferences;
- New forums for ministry, such as Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force, Mission Funding Team, and the office for Volunteers in Mission;
- The growing enthusiasm for Bishop's Confirmation Day which had 700 participants last year and an estimated 800 for 1999;
- Disciple Bible Training and the 12 churches who began Disciple Bible Study this year, as well as the 20 churches whose leaders received additional training;
- Hispanic Ministry Task Force and the new dimensions for Spanish language ministries in Louisiana;
- Newly developed district pages and the ongoing link for communication through the Louisiana Review;
- Training of District Communicators and their increasing role in sharing models for ministry "one church at a time";
- <http://www.gbmg-umc.org/louisiana-conference/>, our very own web site;

- The opportunity to host jurisdictional ministries, such as Conference Council Directors and Church Growth and Evangelism.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Structure through Rules Committee Report;
- Program emphases through Board and Committee Reports.

Rena M. Yocom

JOINT REPORT OF THE CABINET AND BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY QUALITY DISCERNMENT TEAMS

The task of the United Methodist Church articulated by the 1996 General Conference was "to make disciples of Jesus Christ." The Louisiana Annual Conference said it could best fulfil this task by "raising up spiritual leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ."

Our new conference structure is designed to address our task. Within the life of our conference the laity, clergy, district superintendents, and the bishop play pivotal roles in "raising up spiritual leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ." The Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Teams have brought to the Annual Conference and had the following approved:

- The creation of the Academy of Spiritual Leaders for lay and clergy.
- The creation of a new division within the Board of Ministry for the spiritual and professional nurture of the clergy.
- Ministers being encouraged and held accountable for participation in a covenant group.
- That every minister be granted a one-month paid sabbatical for every five years of service in the Conference.
- The creation of a directory of qualified, full-time pastoral counselors for each district.
- Cabinet and Quality Discernment Teams meetings in the 1997-98 and 1998-99 Conference Years.
- That the District Superintendents become pastors to the ministers of their district.
- The Committee for Local Pastors was to study the possibility of a Permanent Course of Study School in the conference.
- The Conference provides funding for secretarial help for the Registrars of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- The Board of Pensions to offer an annual process for educating effectively and assisting ministers of all ages in retirement planning.
- The training of the District Superintendency Committees by the resident bishop.

- To provide a sabbatical for each District Superintendent for reflection, study, and renewal.
- Covenant Support Groups to be made available to the District Superintendents and the members of the Mission cabinet.
- A program of accountable reimbursement for the travel for members of the cabinet.
- That each district office transition from a secretary to an administrative assistant working a minimum of 3/4 time.
- That a handbook be developed for the families of district superintendents.

With the help of Bishop Solomon, his utilization of his cabinet, and the work of our teams much has been accomplished.

The role of the district superintendent is crucial if we are to "raise up spiritual leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ." The Quality Discernment Teams affirm with The Discipline that our District Superintendents are spiritual leaders. We affirm that our current superintendents take this task of being spiritual leaders very seriously amongst their varied responsibilities.

District Superintendents are called upon to represent the churches and ministers under their supervision. We affirm this is an awesome and time-consuming task. The pastors of the conference responded to a questionnaire at the last annual conference that their top priority for superintendents was that the superintendents provide spiritual support for ministers. We recommend that superintendents share annually with their Superintendency Committees, bishop, and cabinet how they are meeting this challenge.

We wish to thank Bishop Solomon for the support and time he has made available to the teams during the last year. Without his support, the teams could not have reached this stage of their work.

Many of the items the conference approved have been completed and some are still on the way to completion. We recommend that the Annual Conference dissolve the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Teams. We further recommend that a follow-up committee made up of the chairs, vice-chairs, and team facilitator (Doug Cain, Tim Smith, Ed Boyd, and Leslie Akin) report to the bishop, cabinet, and conference until the will of the conference has been fully realized.

Respectfully Submitted,

Doug Cain, Chair, The Cabinet Quality Discernment Team

Ed Boyd, Vice-Chair, The Cabinet Quality Discernment Team

Tim Smith, Chair, The Board of Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Team

Leslie Akin, Team Facilitator

C. REPORTS OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to work in partnership with district boards of Church Location and Building to spread the Good News by establishing and supporting new churches and transforming existing churches.

WE CONFESS:

- We must be bolder in employing new church models at the district and conference levels.
- Finding persons to start new churches using new models is often difficult.
- We must improve and disseminate guidelines regarding new church start-ups that can be used by district boards of church location and building and superintendents.
- Alternate methods of fund raising have not been defined and pursued.
- The need to find new ways of encouraging the district boards to carry out their plans as articulated by the district boards at the July 1997 meeting.
- The need to look at staffing patterns that would be beneficial to our annual conference.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Bob Lay 1000 Club gave **\$90,000** to the Immanuel Church in Lafayette.
- The appointment of a pastor to start a new church in the Madisonville area of the North Shore District.
- The North Shore district Board of Church Location and Building's support of Church of the Servant's purchase of property that includes existing buildings and parking.
- A greater willingness to start churches using different models.
- Increased commitment to supporting new churches in the critical first year.
- New ideas for training and equipping new church pastors have been developed.
- Providing support for the Academy for Spiritual Leadership, which consists of four tracks. The third track is devoted to equipping laity and clergy for transformation and renewal of existing churches, and new church planting.
- Communication is more intentional and thorough between district boards and established churches located near new church starts.
- Improved communication between the Funding Team and Church Extension.
- Dialogue with the Foundation regarding ways to spread the gospel through church planting.
- District superintendents are working more closely with Church Extension.
- Cornerstone's ability to not only hold its own, but to experience membership and budgetary growth.

- \$25,800 support of pastoral leadership in the following churches:

Jubilee (Baton Rouge District)	\$14,300
Church of the Servant (North Shore District)	\$ 5,300
Immanuel (Lafayette District)	\$ 6,200

GOALS AND CHALLENGES:

- Conduct a conference-wide demographic study to locate potential new church sites, thereby augmenting district planning for new churches.
- Below are reports of each district Board of Church Location and Building's quadrennial plan for church extension on a district-by-district basis. The plans were established by the respective district boards of church location and building at a meeting held July 22, 1997, and it is the responsibility of each district board to carry out the plans.

Acadiana District

- Start a new church in southeast Lafayette (Broussard area) - there could be an appointment in 1999 or 2000 to start a church using an alternative model, either house church or storefront.

Alexandria District

Natchitoches

- Study Highway 6 corridor to determine if new church or expanded campus is feasible - study of land availability and cost and surrounding population growth has been completed.
- Determine feasibility of starting church in Wesley Foundation building - it was determined that starting a church here is impracticable since worship is already held there.
- Apartment mission(s) start using Bible study or support group format - no one has been found to start this type of mission.

Alexandria

- Determine where storefront church(es) can be started and start one - no one has been recruited to start this mission.
- Take steps to determine if new church could be started using conference center facilities - it was determined that, given scheduling of events, particularly weekend events, this would be impracticable.

Baton Rouge District

- Establish a large membership church (more than 1,000 members) in south Baton Rouge. Jubilee has a new pastor who has developed a master plan for the site.
- Develop a core group for a new church in north Ascension Parish in the Meadows Chapel area - no steps have been taken.
- Explore starting a new church in LSU facility - no steps have been taken.

- Explore starting a new church in Southern facility - an alternative service has been held at this facility; however, the pastor is being appointed elsewhere, and it appears the services will be discontinued.
- Explore using a satellite church format in either or both of the above two facilities - this format has not been used with these facilities.

Lake Charles District

- Select and raise funds for property site in new zip code 70607 west of Highway 14 corridor – a new residential development has been announced and the district board is talking with the developer.

Monroe District

- Explore possibility of McGuire and Claiborne merger - the merger was not approved by both churches. McGuire is moving ahead with relocation plans.
- Monroe - use NLU Wesley Foundation facility to house new church - no action reported.
- South Monroe - explore interest in starting house church(es) in this area - persons have not been found to lead this mission work.
- Vidalia - explore storefront church start - no action has been taken.
- Ferriday - explore storefront church start - no action has been taken.

New Orleans District

- Satellite church, shared facility, or house church start in Chateau area - other than discussion with an established church, no action was taken.
- New congregation in Marrero-Harvey area - the district board feels there is no affordable land in the area; the board has used a General Board of Global Missions demographic study to strengthen each local church in the district.

North Shore District

- Madisonville - purchase Highway 21 corridor property and begin church - this has been accomplished and a pastor will be appointed June 1999.
- Slidell - sell lot in Eden Isle subdivision - remains unsold.
- Denham Springs - Watson - study for church planting - no action has been taken.
- Bogalusa - explore shared facility model using E.S.M. church facility - no action has been reported.

Ruston District

- South Ruston - start an African-American congregation - an alternative service has been held at the Children's Home chapel.

Shreveport District

- Jewella - relocate; use V.I.M. volunteers for labor pool - plans are moving ahead with this project. Currently, the pastor is studying development of a childcare ministry and applying for a \$50,000 grant from the General Board of Global Ministries.

- Benton - relocate - this has been accomplished; the first worship service held in February 1999.
- Love Chapel - relocate - land has been purchased, and a building committee is working on building and programming plans for relocation.

In addition to the district board plans, the Conference Task Force on Church Extension is exploring development of a conference-wide demographic study to identify growth areas using a church- growth consultant.

Matthew 9:35-38 provides direction for our prayers concerning church extension: "Then Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and proclaiming the Good News of the Kingdom, and curing every disease and every sickness. [36] When He saw the crowds, He had compassion for them because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. [37] Then He said to His disciples, 'The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few;' [38] **therefore ask the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest'** " (NRSV). Pray for additional laborers inspired and committed to spreading the Good News to be raised up in our conference.

Gregory R. Davis, Chair
Church Extension Task Force

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to resource the local church, district, and conference by providing information on social issues under the basic areas of Environmental Justice, Health & Human Welfare, Peace with Justice, and Political & Human Rights, in order that the Church may reach out, sharing the love and grace of God in God's world.

WE CONFESS:

- That we live in a world with needs, problems, and evils, and that we sometimes feel overwhelmed and at a loss as to what we can do.
- That we are sometimes afraid to make a stand for various social concerns because it may be an unpopular issue inside or outside the church. Sometimes there are contrasting views which may both be valid. Rather than being 'contrary' or 'controversial' by speaking out on an issue, we may remain silent.
- That when Scripture speaks out on an issue, it may prove to be unpopular to the world, or to the church, or even to one's particular viewpoint. Therefore, we may prefer to ignore God's message.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That there are individuals who have answered God's call to minister and lead in working with special needs, striving to resolve some of the physical and social problems in the Church and the world. There are yet individuals concerned with environmental issues, health and welfare needs, political and human rights, as well as peace with justice.
- That churches have been involved in some of the many varied social concerns: from basic recycling to more in-depth concern for stewardship of God's creation, to speaking out against gambling, to ministry to those addicted with substance abuse, to concern for rights and needs in the work place, to crisis prayer lines, to education on various concerns in the world...
- That some people attended the Global Consultation concerning Peace and Justice in the Work Place held in Atlanta, Georgia, in November 1998.
- Continued support with the Peace with Justice Offering. One-half of this offering comes back to the Louisiana Conference and is used to help finance Church and Society projects in the state.
- The opportunity to present the Sarah Schoeffler Award for Leadership in Social Concerns to another individual who has faithfully served God in the midst of the needs of our world.
- The seven high school Peace with Justice Essay Contest \$100 award winners in 1998. With a revised format, we celebrate those who are participating in the 1999 contest.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

The Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society asks the Conference for support of the following petition (drafted by the General Board of Church and Society) concerning the Peace with Justice Offering:

**Continuation of the Peace with Justice Special Sunday
with Churchwide Offering**

The Peace with Justice Special Sunday is the only church-wide Sunday in the life of The United Methodist Church where peace and justice ministries are particularly emphasized. As Wesleyan people, we are called to social holiness. ¶267 in the *1996 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* specifies that Peace with Justice Sunday be celebrated on the Second Sunday of Pentecost. "Pentecost celebrates the outpouring of the Holy Spirit calling for God's shalom. Peace with Justice witnesses to God's demand for a faithful, just, disarmed, and secure world."

The Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering was established after congregations from throughout the church petitioned the 1984 General Conference; and Because of growing grassroots support and promotion, the Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering has increased an average of 10.33% every year this quadrennium; and

Every annual conference retains fifty percent of the Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering, providing significant funds for their own peace and justice ministries. In many annual conferences, this is the primary funding source for Conference Board of Church and Society programming ministries. There are over 3,600 Peace with Justice Network members. 38 PwJ Educators have been placed in a number of annual conferences over the last 15 years. PwJ Coordinators are active in almost every annual conference. Peace with Justice ministries include legislative advocacy on landmines and nuclear weapons, providing conflict resolution training for children and youth at risk, advocating for job training programs, and promoting a hospitable atmosphere for immigrants and refugees.

The Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering provides vital funding to the General Board of Church and Society to administer a growing, grass-roots network and programming for that network in peace and justice ministries. Local church and annual conference ministries are strengthened through these efforts and through Peace with Justice Program grants.

The General Board of Church and Society petitions the General Conference to retain the current statements on the Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering as they appear in ¶ 266, ¶ 267, ¶ 816.5 in the *1996 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

Steven J. Porter, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Board of Discipleship is to provide the connectional relationship between the General Board of Discipleship and the conference, district, and local church, to assist their efforts in winning persons to Jesus Christ as His disciples, and to help these persons grow in their faith.

WE CONFESS:

We have been frustrated by having to learn a new structure and then having to recreate the old.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The exceptional work of Rev. Jimmie Pyles and many others who worked with the Council on Evangelism in bringing the Congress on Evangelism to New Orleans in January 1999. The preliminary reports are that this was one of the best-attended congresses ever!
- We celebrate the continued work of our "Fourth Day" ministries i.e., Cursillio, Walk to Emmaus, The Happening, Kairos, Epiphany, and others.
- We celebrate the continued work of the North Louisiana Christian Ashram that meets every third weekend in January.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The World Congress on Evangelism will be in Houston, Texas, November 18-21, 1999. The Board of Discipleship is working with the Funding Team in order to provide \$100.00 scholarships for two clergy from each district. We encourage each congregation, laity, and clergy alike, to make this a priority for our Fall schedule and funding. With a high quality World Methodism event so close, we hope Louisiana Methodism will be well represented.
- We encourage our people to take advantage of our various "Fourth Day" ministries.
- We encourage our people to plan to be involved in the North Louisiana Christian Ashram, January 13-15, 2000.

Respectfully submitted by
Jon E. Tellerio, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**PURPOSE:**

To solicit prayer, funding, and volunteers on behalf of mission projects in the U.S. and abroad as persons and congregations live as disciples of Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

We need to be more intentional to carry out the apostolic Great Command to "make disciples of all nations" (Matt. 28). Many congregations have not invited missionaries to tell the story of how they can all be in mission together. Congregations have not taken seriously the invitation to become Global Mission Partners or to enter into Covenant Partnerships.

The failure to submit applications in a timely manner for General Board grants is poor stewardship of church resources.

WE CELEBRATE:

Churches are committed to the Miracle Night Offering to fund "Hope for the Children of Africa." New congregations have entered into Covenant Partnerships with missionaries. More persons and local churches are participating in Volunteers in Mission projects. Support for Church World Service is increasing. Sam & Janie Burch, conference missions secretaries have itinerated throughout the conference telling of opportunities to be in mission. If you wish to schedule a missionary or mission speaker for your local church, contact them at P.O. Box 32, Westlake, LA 70069.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Churches and agencies applying for grants from the General Board of Global Ministries must submit their applications to the Office of Special Ministries at least 30 days prior to the date the application is due in New York; otherwise, the required signatures may not be completed in time.

We recommend approval of the following annual conference Advance Specials:

- A camp for children of incarcerated persons to be held at Uskichitto Retreat Center called Camp Grace.
- Kairos Prison Ministry.
- Epiphany Youth Offender Ministry.
- Louisiana Hispanic Ministry.
- Shalom Zone Ministry.

We recommend approval of the following district-based conference advance special:

- Greater Baton Rouge Cooperative Developing Ministry.

Applications and renewals for Support Action Ministry (SAM) grants must be submitted in the fall of each year. The district superintendent or a person designated by the district superintendent shall evaluate the effectiveness of programs applying for renewal or completing their third year.

Wayne Evans, Chair

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

PURPOSE:

Louisiana Volunteers in Mission's primary purpose is to be a servant ministry of the Body of Christ. Our aim is to share Christ's love in ways that make a Christian difference. VIM is a discerning agent, recruiting, equipping, and matching volunteer leaders with teams and deploying these disciples to respond to the physical and spiritual needs of others through hands-on service projects, missions, and work camps.

WE CONFESS:

That this past ten months has only scratched the surface of the potential the Louisiana Conference has for VIM. While numerous opportunities for mission locally and internationally have been offered in these beginning stages, and recruitment and response has been exceptional, there is still much more than can be done.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The scheduling of over thirty-three international and in-country mission opportunities and the successful recruitment of teams and leadership for these projects. Louisiana volunteers have been or will be in mission in Spain, Mexico, El Salvador, Honduras, Cuba, Bosnia, Bolivia, Alaska, Arkansas, Tennessee, Oklahoma, Louisiana, and many other places around the world, which is our parish.

- Three youth missions are scheduled for the summer of 1999 to Sager-Brown Center, Heifer Project International, and Rio Bravo, Mexico. Registration for these teams is already promising.
- An adult team leader training in January. Thirty-five team leaders or co-team leaders and those interested in future leadership opportunities attended.
- The first Youth In Mission leadership training event held at the Louisiana Conference Center during Thanksgiving school holidays. Fifty-two youth attended, each chosen and sent by their local congregations for recognized mission leadership abilities. Youth leaders were coached in decision making, cultural differences, theology of mission and other areas that support mission leadership. A youth mission leadership team was elected by the delegates to act as a steering committee for the next training event to be held in November of 2000. Each of those elected was charged to be a member of a mission team during the next year.
- A Disaster Response training event was held in October of 1998. Eighteen persons were trained as members of Louisiana Disaster Response. In addition, a Louisiana Disaster Response organization was authored. Robert Ross and Sue Pugh serve as Co-directors. Mike Hammett, Richard Poss and Tommy Bergeron are Tri-District Coordinators.
- The completion of renovations on Bishop's Cottage at Mount Sequoyah, SCJ Conference and Assembly Center in May. Four teams under the direction of Louisiana VIM team leaders gathered members from across the Jurisdiction for this project authorized by the SCJ Bishops. Sam and Janie Burch, Conference Mission Secretaries, served as Project Directors. The Cottage will be rededicated in June at Bishops' Week.
- Once again Louisiana was well represented at the annual SCJ VIM Celebration held this year in Oklahoma City and hosted by Oklahoma VIM. In addition, Larry D. Norman, Louisiana VIM Director, was a delegate and caucus leader for an International Hosting and Sending Conference that followed the Celebration. Rena Yocom, Louisiana Conference Gospel Communicator, served as moderator for the Conference.
- Plans and preparations are now in progress for the second "Takin' It To the Streets" mission experience at the 1999 Annual Conference. Directors for this year's event are Steven Kelly and Dale Hensarling. Volunteers will participate in health fairs and children's vaccination sites, help in homeless shelters, The Family Violence Center, and a social/entertainment event at a residential center for disadvantaged and disabled adults.
- Over 250 attended the second annual Louisiana VIM Celebration at the Conference Center in February. Thirty-three exhibits outlined mission work accomplished by VIM teams and local churches as well as recruited new team members for upcoming projects. Dr. Ken Lutgen, former Associate General Secretary of BOGM, was keynoter.
- The response of several Districts and Tri-Districts to Camping Work Camps and "Takin' It To the Streets" on the District level.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- A continuing escalation of Louisiana VIM teams for 2000. Our goal is to double the number of mission opportunities with a wider range of choices and needs to be met.
- Continued and enlarged efforts with medical teams to Operation Open Hands, Rio Bravo, Mexico. Plans are underway to send physicians and equipment capable of cataract laser surgery.
- The beginning of construction of a church in Valle Hermosa, Mexico, a joint project of Louisiana VIM and the Louisiana Foundation.
- A larger Louisiana VIM presence in Honduras as teams answer the call of need in that country devastated by Hurricane Mitch. Two such teams are already scheduled for November of 1999 and May of 2000.
- The development of mission teams of business and computer experts to meet the needs of the Methodist Church in the Philippines. Teams will be scheduled there in 2000.
- Strengthening of District and Conference VIM efforts with our camps and District "Takin' It To the Streets".

Larry D. Norman
Director, Louisiana VIM

CUBA INITIATIVE**PURPOSE:**

"To assist in joining hands of Christian faith across the waters between Louisiana United Methodist and Cuban Iglesia Metodista Christians and, strengthened by this union, together reaching out to others in the name of Jesus Christ."

WE CONFESS:

- We confess that we need to do a better job in contacting our local churches about the Cuba Initiative, specifically about how to become a "Sister-Church" with a local church in Cuba. We also need to develop "pen-pal" relationships between individuals in our local churches and individuals in the local churches in Cuba.
- We are struggling with our relationship in the Annual Conference. The two main thrusts of the Cuba Initiative are 1) V.I.M. Mission Trips/Workcamps to Cuba, and 2) Developing Sister-Church Relationships. The Cuba Initiative may need to be enveloped totally under V.I.M. The "Sister-Church" program, however, is not necessarily a V.I.M. model. As with other international initiatives, what sets the Cuba Initiative apart from V.I.M. is the Sister-Church program. It is our hope that as this Initiative evolves, both mission trips/workcamps and the "Sister-Church" program can grow together under the V.I.M. banner.
- Plans for the Rev. Ervin Oliveros and his wife Lily to visit Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge to develop a "Sister-Church" relationship fell through when their visas to come to the U.S. were denied.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Louisiana Annual Conference sent its second of three-scheduled V.I.M. Workcamps to Cuba in August of 1998.
- The team did manual labor at Camp Canaan located outside the town of Miller. Camp Canaan is the Methodist Camp of the Cuban Methodist Church that is presently under construction. While there, the team dug sewage ditches, poured concrete for tiles in bathrooms, and salvaged wood and nails on the site. It was our privilege also to worship with the small congregation of Miller, a house church nearby, and with one of the larger historic congregations of the area. We delivered six boxes of medicines and supplies to the Bishop of the Cuban Methodist Church. We also presented the check for \$5,000 from the Louisiana Conference Cuba initiative. The seven who made the trip were pleased to represent the Louisiana Conference in their work and witness. Camp Canaan is a critical project of the Cuban Methodist Church and needs our continued support." - Rev. Jack O'Dell, Team Leader
- A third workcamp is scheduled for October 1999 led by Rev. Larry Norman and Rev. Scott Bullock.
- A group from the St. Charles United Methodist Church in Destrehan, led by Rev. Mark Martin, continued their Sister-Church Relationship with a visit to the Methodist church in Jovellanos. Another group from this church plans to go again in April 1999.
- A group from F.U.M.C., Minden, also visited their sister-church in Santa Clara.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

None

Karl S. Klaus, Co-Chair
Mark Martin, Co-Chair

RUSSIAN INITIATIVE**PURPOSE:**

The purpose of the Louisiana Russian Initiative is to provide support for the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg, Russia.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that we, as a body of Christian believers from Louisiana, should be more sensitive to our brothers and sisters in Russia as they begin their walk in the faith.

WE CELEBRATE:

We celebrate the many people that have traveled to Russia and have been touched by the wonderful spirit of the Russian people. We also celebrate the mighty acts of God that have taken place in Russia as lives are being transformed.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

1. Continued salary support for the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg.
2. Continued visits from Louisiana Mission teams.
3. Continued support for the furnishing of the new church building.

James Gillespie, Chair

SECRETARIES OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**PURPOSE:**

As secretaries of Global Ministries, we are a link between the General Board of Global Ministries and the Louisiana Conference to discern those places where the Gospel has not been heard or heeded and to witness to its meaning throughout the world, inviting all persons to newness of life in Jesus Christ through a program of global ministries.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not met the projected goals for 1998.

WE CELEBRATE:

- An increase in giving to the Advance for Christ, the addition and continuation of Covenant Relationships and Parish Partner churches.
- The participation in a fact-finding mission in Zimbabwe with other conference secretaries within the General Conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We challenge churches to become Global Mission Partner congregations and continue support of Advance Specials. For more information concerning **Missionary Support** and **Advance Specials**, please contact Sam or Janie Burch at (318) 439 - 8630.

Janie and Sam Burch, Co-Chair

UMCOR SAGER-BROWN**PURPOSE:**

UMCOR Sager-Brown, located in Baldwin, Louisiana, and administered by the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), serves as the primary location for our denomination for the receiving and shipping of material resources to places of need throughout the country and the world. The facility assists UMCOR's relief and development programs internationally and is poised to respond promptly in the aftermath of disasters as directed by UMCOR's Emergency Services Office. It houses the national Volunteer Hotline and is the site for the week-long Disaster Response Training Academy which meets in April

and November of each year. In the wake of hurricane damage in Central America, Church World Service (CWS) has now opened an office at Sager-Brown for the newly established Hurricane Mitch Work Team Coordinator.

WE CONFESS:

- That UMCOR Sager-Brown has yet to complete the reorganization necessary to strengthen and enhance the community ministries that are a pivotal component of our local programming.
- That many persons across our connection in United Methodism remain unaware of the work of UMCOR nationally and throughout the world.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The dramatic contributions of the Louisiana Annual Conference's Mission In Motion program to the depot's inventory which helped enable ongoing prompt response during times of national and international disaster;
- The broad and ever-increasing support of congregations in the Acadiana District and throughout the conference whose members journey to Baldwin to assist in the processing of material resources in the depot, community ministries, and the care of the facility;
- The increase in shipments from the Depot to 230 tons during 1998, including 13 international locations (North Korea, Liberia, Haiti, Bosnia, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Senegal, Angola, Zimbabwe, Mozambique, Armenia, Honduras, Nicaragua) and disaster relief shipments to 7 states (Florida, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Tennessee);
- The willing gifts of time, skills, labor, and Spirit-filled joy with which volunteers have journeyed to Baldwin to share in mission and ministry;
- That on several occasions this year our campus has enjoyed the simultaneous presence of mission volunteers from the farthest reaches of the continental United States -- from border to border and shore to shore.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The departure of Rev. John Innis (interim director during a portion of 1997 and chaplain) and his family as John moves to Africa to carry on evaluative and project assessment responsibilities for the General Board of Global Ministries, and pray blessings upon John and his family;
- A dramatic increase in the number of annual conferences that will be implementing conference wide in-gatherings of material resources and sending them to UMCOR Sager-Brown during 1999;
- The completion of the re-structuring for community ministries based at UMCOR Sager-Brown;
- A steady increase in the number of visitors from congregations throughout the country;
- A wonderful stream of material resources that will arrive and sustain UMCOR's mission to those who suffer from poverty, disaster, the ravages of war, inadequate health care, and hunger.

Rev. Bob Osgood, Director

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

PURPOSE:

The Dulac Community Center is a non-profit organization that provides comprehensive social service programs and emergency relief referrals to low-income families in the Dulac Community with a strong emphasis on the Native American population. The Dulac Community Center will work through its programs in accordance with Christian principles to develop democratic leadership, economic opportunity, promote education and child development, and strengthen community and family life.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that many of our youth are being influenced by drugs and alcohol, and not every effort is being made to assist them. Although we have many programs, we are not targeting enough youth in our community. Also, with the new turnover with the Executive Director, we have not been able to send out a newsletter. Please look for our upcoming issue soon.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Because we do not have the income to hire more staff members, we celebrate all the volunteers who have spent numerous hours to see that many programs continue such as Youth Dances, Computer Lab, After School Tutoring, Recreational Activities, Clothing and Food Distribution, and The Bayou Eagles Youth Group.
- We are grateful that we are having very successful Volunteers in Mission programs. Not only have the volunteers completed hundreds of projects, but they also have touched so many lives in the Community of Dulac!
- We celebrate the great relationship between the Clanton Chapel and the Dulac Community Center. It is imperative that everyone knows the importance of UNITY, and we can only make a difference with our people if we all work toward the same goal.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We would like to turn to the Conference for Technical Assistance by giving us resources for grants and other sources for incomes.

Kevin Billiot, Executive Director

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

PURPOSE:

The purpose of MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services is to provide and maintain a benevolent, charitable, non-profit organization for the care, custody, heritage, education and welfare of children, youth and families without regard to sex, race, color, creed, national origin or handicapping condition that can be addressed within the scope of the program, services and financial resources of the agency.

WE CONFESS:

During 1998, we were unable to conclude our 5-year goals for MacDonell. Through various studies, we hope to determine a new direction for our agency in order to meet the growing needs of children in the new millennium.

WE CELEBRATE:

During the last fiscal year, we were able to render therapeutic residential treatment to 65 children and adolescents. These children have been provided with a stable, nurturing, Christian environment so they may begin to heal and grow into productive citizens.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

SUPPORT ACTION MINISTRIES (SAM) COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

A grant of up to \$2500 annually for three consecutive years with the purpose of providing the initial funding necessary for a local church to establish a new mission project. Priority for funding is given to those projects serving the needs of children and youth at risk.

WE CONFESS:

The support our committee is able to offer to each SAM project is limited, at this time, to the financial. Our hope is that an annual on-site visit beginning this Fall by the district superintendent of each SAM project will provide a means of maintaining a closer connection between the conference and these important ministries.

WE CELEBRATE:

The inauguration of six new ministries in 1999, the graduation of two ministries beyond the purview of SAM support, and the continuation of 6 more. Current projects include tutorials, after-school programs, art, drama, cultural enrichment projects, supervised sports, spiritual nurture, Bible study, teen parenting instruction, home health and life skills education, prison ministry, as well as a new multi-site food distribution program and a new pilot district youth ministry co-sponsored by several rural Methodist churches.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

That the Annual Conference graciously receive the 1999 SAM Grant Proposal and offer its prayers and support to these young mission projects.

Carol Winn, Chair

REVOLVING LOAN FUND**PURPOSE:**

To help local churches and institutions of our Conference to secure small loans at good interest rates. The Revolving Loan Fund Policy is stated on page 105, in the 1974 issue of the Louisiana Annual Conference Journal. The interest rates have been changed as follows:

1st year - No interest
2nd - 3rd year - 2% interest
4th - 5th year - 4% interest

WE CONFESS:

That we have not publicized this program.

WE CELEBRATE:

That we have not had to reject any request; we have had sufficient funds.

Eddie Morgan, Chair

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER**PURPOSE:**

The purpose of the United Methodist Mission Center is to minister to the growing needs of the North Baton Rouge Community that surrounds the Mission Center site. The ministry includes child-care for teenage parents, a food pantry for emergency services, advocacy for peace and economic justice, and special drives to bring a sense of joy into the community.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that there is much more to be done in the community. With the increased demands on the buildings of the Mission Center comes the need for many capital improvements. The mission itself will be deficient until more churches in the Baton Rouge District and Louisiana Conference become partners in this mission endeavor.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The excellent leadership provided by "Genny" Mandujano, the Mission Center's Executive Director;
- The creation of the nation's first ecumenical Shalom Zone in this community;
- The partnership ministry with the YWCA of Greater Baton Rouge, the East Baton Rouge Parish School Board, and Woman's Hospital in the Teen Learning Center;
- The thousands of individuals and hundreds of families whose lives have been touched last year by the United Methodist ministry through the Mission Center;
- The dedicated partner churches that help keep the doors open;
- The volunteers from local churches that give their time and their hearts in faithful discipleship!

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The beginning of a large capital improvements campaign;
- Financial support for the Operational Budget of the Mission Center through the Conference Advance;
- Other local churches joining the Mission Center's list of "Partner Churches";
- Increased demands on the Mission Center as government cutbacks are increased.

Karl S. Klaus, President

TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES**PURPOSE:**

Our mission is to strengthen our rural and small membership churches not only with local needs, but to carry the work from the General and Jurisdictional Committee on Town and Country.

WE CONFESS:

- Our concern for our small membership congregations who continue to struggle.
- Our desire but lack of ability to be more inclusive.
- That Town and Country Ministries is still struggling to meet the needs of small membership churches.
- The lack of knowledge of missions and ministries of our apportionments.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The significant ministries of small membership congregations.
- That we were funded for 1999 and 2000 through our annual conference.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Clarity of mission and ministries in our congregations.
- Continued support of our Bishop and Cabinet.
- A minimum of two annual retreats since we have been funded again through our annual conference.
- The privilege of recognizing outstanding congregations and honoring the recipients at a banquet in the coming years.
- Continued support of leadership of small membership congregations.
- Annual Spring Retreat will be held at the Conference Center.
- Annual Fall Retreat will be held at Uskichitto Retreat Center in Kinder, Louisiana.
- Obtaining speakers will be the responsibility of the Chair and Vice-Chair of our Committee.
- That we will send either the Chair or the Vice-Chair to General and Jurisdictional meetings.

Darryl A. Tate, Chair

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES

LAFON HOME

Since our modern facility opened fifteen years ago, Lafon Home of the United Methodist Church has continued to meet the standards set forth by the State of Louisiana and by other governmental agencies in the caring of our residents. Contributing factors such as a caring and sincere staff have enabled Lafon to achieve this status. Also, our staff meets regularly in morning prayer for spiritual direction and Divine Guidance in this ministry.

Presently, we are making plans for expansion in our Nursing Department. These plans include hopes of educating nurses in new therapeutic fields as well as every aspect of the Medicare program. In addition to these amends, we are making efforts to include outpatient and inpatient programs suitable for each resident's needs into our standard system of operation.

We have requested assistance from our Board of Directors, which includes Chairman Dr. Andrew J. Douglas and the Building Committee (which consists of Mrs. Amy Ward, Mr. Horace Bynum, and Mrs. Lucinda Bynum) to expand our facility. Areas that will be expanded are the dining area, business offices, therapeutic and rehabilitation areas, and Social Services and activities areas. With the assistance of our Board of Directors, we will expand these areas to accommodate our changing needs in further aiding our residents and staff members.

Our annual fundraiser "Jazzy Night in June" continues to receive substantial community support. This event is sponsored by our Development Department, which is under the direction of Ted Jones. The success of this event is due in part to sponsorship by the Richard Cooper Foundation and BellSouth. Lafon Women's Auxiliary is deeply appreciated for their annual support and dedication to our facility. Annually, they provide a luncheon and fashion show, which is an awaited event for the community. Additionally, a celebrity golf tournament has been established in order to raise funds for the Home. The aforementioned fundraisers demonstrate our commitment to the community and to the residents of Lafon Home.

With the omnipresence of managed health care, new practices need to be incorporated in our deliverance of care to our residents. These new practices will include a more efficient staff and innovative methods of cost-containment. The future vision of this facility is to incorporate an outpatient service link between Lafon Home and the surrounding community. This should provide additional revenue and substantial benefits to our staff, residents, and community. With this vision in mind, we are looking forward to the future of health care in this new era of managed care.

E. "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1998 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth, and families on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The direct care services remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 3,580 individual and family members received services through the total aggregate programs. A total of 1,331 individual children were referred for residential services. We were able to admit 286 (21%) of the new applicants. A total of 210 individual youth attended structured classes and services in Independent Living Training.

During 1998, a total of 1,253 individuals were served through the Family Development Center. There were 98 outpatient clients yielding a total of 267 individual family members seen in family therapy. There were 172 residential clients yielding a total of 336 individual family members seen in therapy. The Family Development Center staff taught 38 individuals the course *Helping Children Cope with Divorce*. During 1998, 28 families involving 111 individuals participated in court-ordered family evaluation services. 501 children in the Lincoln Parish schools were taught a violence prevention curriculum.

The Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$4,671,137 during 1998. Contributions received directly by MCH were 10% of the total. The Church Offering provided 1% of the income. Interest earned for the Home's invested funds provided 22%. Sixty-two percent came from the purchase of

service fees, and the remaining percentage came from Special Grants, and miscellaneous sources. The total operating program expenses was \$4,629,374.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors request the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- The dates of October 5, 1999 and March 7, 2000 be placed on the Conference Calendar as Annual Board Meeting dates.
- The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring noted in parentheses:

Mrs. Jane Blackwell (2000)

Mrs. Ella Doyle (2003)

Mr. Fred Stumpf (2001)

Mrs. Rosemary Ewing (2003)

Mr. Ben Warren (2001)

Mrs. Robert Green Hinton (2003)

Mr. Benny Denny (2003)

Mrs. Joanne White (2003)

- The approval of the Statement of Relationship to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church following this report.

The next few years promise to be exciting ones. Our Board and staff are committed to improving and expanding our delivery of care. The exciting news is that the children, youth, and families that we work with are the ones that will benefit from our commitment to ministry.

Terrel J. DeVille, President/CEO
Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services

STATEMENT OF RELATIONSHIP TO THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

HISTORICAL ORIGIN:

The authorization to create the Institution now known as the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. was resolved at the Forty-seventh Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held in Alexandria, Louisiana, December 18-22, 1902. The resolution was introduced to the Conference by Reverend C.C. Wier, who is credited with being the founder. This Institution was originally chartered as the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage. Bishop Key appointed the original Orphan's Home Board. The Board was empowered to receive donations and to locate a site for the domicile of the Orphanage.

PRESENT OWNERSHIP AND OPERATING AUTHORITY:

The Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. is a non-profit corporation organized pursuant to the State of Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law. The ownership of all property, immovable and movable, owned in the name

of the Corporation, shall vest in the Louisiana Annual Conference, to be held in trust and administered by the Corporation through its Board for the Louisiana Annual Conference. It is specifically declared and provided that this trust is administrative and general but shall otherwise not affect in any manner the power and authority of the Board of this Corporation, as referred to in Articles 7 and 9 of this Corporation's Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation, 1993.

The property, business and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed under the direction of the Board and all corporate power and authority thereof shall be vested in and exercised by a Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not less than five nor greater than 30 natural persons, who shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, based on nominations from the Board of Directors of the Corporation. In addition, the Board of Directors of the Corporation shall have the power to designate not more than 10 Ex-Officio members of the Board of Directors pursuant to such qualifications as may be determined by the Board.

An Annual Report shall be submitted to the Conference Office of Administrative Services. An Annual Audit shall be submitted to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

FUNDING:

The Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. is designated a Conference Advance Specials recipient and as such is allowed to do cultivation of donors throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference.

An Annual Offering on Mother's Day each year shall be promoted and collected in every congregation, Annual Conference wide, with the total proceeds being distributed to the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. The Conference and Districts' Ministry Teams will assist with the cultivation and promotion of the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc., by giving it the opportunity to present its needs and cause and making the Louisiana Annual Conference aware of its ministry.

Under no circumstance does the United Methodist Church or the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church assume any responsibility for the financial obligations of the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc, nor does the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. assume any responsibility for the financial obligations of the United Methodist Church or the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC. **PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL**

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist, recently celebrating its 30th Anniversary of service to the East New Orleans community, is a 317-bed acute-care hospital situated on 22 acres. As a nonprofit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to 9,312 patients, and outpatient services for 88,572 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 980 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 24,714 patients were seen in the Emergency Department.

The Methodist Health System is blessed with over 1,350 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual as well as physical needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 400 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately \$113,317,820 last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$3,868. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$1,245,189 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Marian Eggerton, Vice Chairman; Charles McHale, Secretary; Mat Kawasaki, Treasurer; Jack T. Styron, and Frederick C. Young, Jr., Methodist Health System Foundation President, Members.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resource to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the Greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation, which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Hospital offers the latest medical advancement for the treatment of kidney stones. Methodist is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to provide the lithotripter to the community.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the healthcare delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

In continued support of its mission, vision, values and as a pledge to keep pace with contemporary demands, the Methodist Health Alliance (MHA) was introduced as an answer to address the needs of the ever-changing market place, particularly as it relates to managed care initiatives. An integrated healthcare delivery system, the Methodist Health Alliance serves as a comprehensive coordinating vehicle of physician and hospital services which contracts and works with managed care organizations and other payers with the goal of increasing cost efficiency while ensuring participants receive high quality care.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt economical healthcare services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Health Complex features two medical office buildings: The Physicians Medical Plaza is a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites are custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician. The Medical Center of East New Orleans is a nine-story building, which provides office space for more than 80 physicians.

The Methodist Cancer Center allows for the provision of a comprehensive cancer treatment program. Due to the high volume of utilization, which far exceeded projections for the first two years, the Methodist Cancer Center was expanded to accommodate the increase in patient usage, and plans are underway for future expansion.

The Jonathan Nelson Cancer Fund was established at the Methodist Health System in memory of Jonathan Nelson, son of Chaplain Judy Nelson. Through his mother's dedicated services as a Chaplain at Methodist Hospital, and as a result of his illness, Jonathan became interested in supporting cancer research and treatment programs associated with the hospital. Funds designated for this special fund will be used for treatment, research, equipment and any other needs that will advance the cure of cancer through the Methodist Health System.

Approximately 11,295 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 50 and over. Recognizing the special healthcare needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities. The minimum age requirement for joining the Senior Focus program was recently reduced from 55 years of age to 50.

The Advanced Surgery Center of Methodist Hospital offers an innovative and comprehensive package of services that include treatment, training and support for laser and other minimally invasive surgical techniques.

Another service provided by Methodist Hospital is Hyperbaric Medicine. Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy is used as an adjunct therapy for such conditions as carbon monoxide poisoning, gas embolisms and gas gangrene. One of the most common indications is for enhancement of wound healing.

The healthcare campus was changed dramatically with the completion of the Hospital's new East Tower. The highlight of a \$17 million expansion and renovation project, the East Tower represents Methodist's first major expansion since the 1978 addition of patient floors to the original hospital building. The six-floor East Tower houses outpatient, ancillary and administrative services. Over the next few years, the project will also include site improvements to its healthcare campus and capital acquisitions to meet the ever-changing technological demands of today's healthcare environment.

In a continuing effort to meet the needs of the elderly population, the Geriatric Psychiatry unit was opened on the fifth floor of the hospital. This unit focuses on adults who have psychiatric problems with a secondary medical necessity.

Methodist also introduced two new programs: SurgiLite, a comprehensive surgical procedure which utilizes gastric stapling with bypass for the severely obese patient; and Private Support Services, a new service which assists members of the community with their personal needs, from house cleaning and household repairs to cooking and around-the-clock assistance for individuals who require more extensive personal care.

Additions to the Methodist Health System include the Institute for the Treatment of Diabetes and Metabolic Management, offering coordinated visits - in one office, on one day - for the diabetic patient's specific needs; and the Heart Center of East New Orleans, an innovative outpatient cardiac catheterization laboratory. In 1998, a Pulmonary Rehabilitation Center was established to address quality of life issues of those with chronic lung diseases. Additionally, the Hyperbaric Medicine Unit expanded its services and is now the Total Wound Treatment

Center. The unit continues to administer 100 percent oxygen in a controlled environment of increased atmospheric pressure, but a multidisciplinary approach to wound care is now the focal point of activities.

Methodist Hospital has earned and maintained a reputation for providing the best in emergency medical care. The 18,000 square foot Emergency Medicine Center has been completely renovated with an expansion nearly doubling its size. The new Center offers dual track patient care. Individuals experiencing severe trauma, seizures or heart attack symptoms are admitted to an immediate treatment area. Those with less urgent illness or injuries are assigned to another area of the Center. This process ensures faster diagnosis and treatment for the seriously injured or ill patient, while also minimizing the delay in treatment for the less serious patient.

Members of the Methodist Clergy will receive a special 20% discount on their portion of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion, through a special arrangement with the Louisiana Conference, offers psychiatric evaluations for individuals who enter the ministry.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Frederick C. Young, Jr., President

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Methodist Home for Children is to provide therapeutic and custodial care for abandoned, abused and neglected children in the name of Jesus.

WE CONFESS:

Our intent is to provide quality care in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ to abandoned, abused, and neglected children. We will do so in an environment that is therapeutic and healing. Our desire is to instill in the children a trust in adults once again. We confess that this atmosphere of healthy relationship, healing programs and activities will be used to build trust and hope in the lives of the children in our Home.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The completion of three new group homes for youth between the ages of fifteen and eighteen. Also, we have instituted a reading tutorial program and purchased a house in which this program is housed. We are continuing our aggression replacement program and our independent living skills program. Nine of our children were placed in summer jobs, and all of our children had a two-week daycare experience this summer.
- Our annual Methodist Home Golf Classic was a huge success. The winter fundraising event, "A Place Called Home", was again a success. This event has grown each year since we re-inaugurated it three years ago.
- The Home is healthy financially and the morale of the staff is one of excitement as we initiate new programs. The children in our care are presented daily with opportunities of growth emotionally, spiritually, and mentally in an environment of love and compassion. God has been gracious and God's people have been generous in helping us provide the quality care the children in our care need and deserve.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We anticipate:

1. Initiating a Development Department.
2. Designing and implementing a Long-range Planning and Fund Raising campaign.
3. Expanding our adolescent Group Home Program.
4. Establishing an Alternative School for the children in our care.

Douglas Ezell, Chief Executive Officer

PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

Since 1922, Peoples United Methodist Community Center, a Louisiana Conference-related institution, has been committed to its Mission and Purpose. We are proud of our history and the legacy that is still being lived out today in the name of Jesus Christ.

During 1998 we served 153 children at a cost of \$1,751.89 per child representing a total of 397,800 service hours. These families and children come from low-income households with either annual earnings under \$10,000 or those who are unemployed. Most of these households are headed by single females. The budget for 1998 was \$217,234.00.

MISSION STATEMENT:

"The Peoples United Methodist Community Center shall provide Child Care, Early Learning Development Programs, and other needed services to children, youth, and their families."

PURPOSE:

To provide opportunities for parents and guardians to become independent and self-supporting by providing needed quality services for children and youth at an affordable cost in a safe, healthy learning environment.

WE CONFESS:

- We are not all that we can be because we lack the much-needed financial resources to broaden our present services and ease our financial struggles.
- The Good Samaritan Offerings are not substantial enough to impact our financial obligations of an already "bare bones" budget.
- We are limited in our outreach efforts to provide services to additional at-risk children and those who live in poverty, because of a lack of local church mission project support and volunteers from our conference.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The vision for the St. Andrew Street property becoming a reality was made possible by the Flying Squad Platoon No. 2, a group of New Orleans Fire Fighters who volunteered during the New Orleans City Wide Day of Caring. This neighborhood program focuses on youth between the ages of 13-17 and is designed to take them off the streets and provide them with a supervised learning and recreation facility. It will be called The St. Andrew Street Team Players Group of Peoples United Methodist Community Center.
- Our Summer Camp partnership with The Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans and Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, New Orleans.
- 10% of our parents on Public Assistance have become gainfully employed.
- The few local United Methodist Churches that consistently contribute to our needs.
- The Ruth B. Carter Auxiliary for Peoples United Methodist Community Center.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The number of young lives we will help as we minister to their forgotten age group.
- Continued support for needy children and their families from the Bishop, Cabinet, Local Churches, Organizations, and Good Samaritan Offerings.
- Volunteer support from concerned community and church groups.
- An increase in enrollment for pre-school aged children and Summer Campers ages 5-12 due to more parents finding employment and exiting the Welfare Rolls by June 1999.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Continued Prayers
- Financial and In-Kind Gifts
- Covenant with People for Peoples
- Share the Vision for the Future of children and youth

PEOPLES CENTER BOARD OF OFFICERS FOR 1999:

- Rev. Joe Connelly, President
- Mrs. Joan Kennedy-Brumfield, Vice-President
- Mr. John Davis, Jr., Treasurer
- Mrs. Iris Spells, Secretary

Submitted by:
Rev. Marva L. Mitchell, Executive Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**PURPOSE:**

The Board's purpose is to fulfill the functions outlined in the 1996 Book of Discipline, which includes general responsibilities in regard to the connectional relationship among institutions of higher education and campus ministry and the Louisiana Annual Conference and General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and fiscal responsibilities in regard to said institutions and ministries.

WE CONFESS:

- The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has had more than one face during this conference year due to the changing structure of the Annual Conference.
- The campus ministry facilities at many of our universities are in need of major renovation or repair.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Both Centenary College and Dillard University are experiencing growth in enrollment and instituting new and exciting programs.
- Campus Ministry units engaging in Volunteers in Mission work projects.
- The strong financial support of the Annual Conference for campus ministry and Centenary College and Dillard University.
- The formation of the Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force and The Conference Campus Ministry Team.
- Students growing in faith on our college campuses.
- The hundreds of persons who give supportive help to our campus ministries, including local board members, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, pastors, Sunday School classes, etc.

Gene Finnell, Chair

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

PURPOSE:

Centenary College is to foster a community that enhances and enlivens the moral, ethical, and intellectual perspectives of our students, faculty and staff. As a United Methodist college, we serve others by helping to develop the qualities of critical thinking, integrity, intellectual and moral courage, responsibility, fairness, and compassion.

WE PROFESS:

Our commitment to a strong, stimulating, stable educational environment. To accomplish our goals, we ask The United Methodist Church to promote and to support the College with its prayers and apportionments, and to send its children to Centenary as students.

WE CELEBRATE:

A significant increase in apportionments this year. We appreciate your enduring support as this generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and to Centenary College.

The national recognition of Centenary College:

- The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching named **Dr. Dana Kress**, Associate Professor of French at Centenary, **the 1998-99 Louisiana Professor of the Year**.
- **"1st among the 'Best College Values' in the South"**, *U.S. New and World Report*, 1998.
- **"8th among the South's Top 15 regional colleges and universities,"** *U.S. News and World Report*, 1998.
- **"Among nearly 300 colleges that 'give students and parents the best value for their education dollar',"** *Barron's Best Buys in College Education*.
- **"One of 92 colleges in the nation selected"**, *The Student Guide to America's Best Scholarship* 1998-99.
- **"One of 87 colleges in the nation chosen"**, *America's Best Christian Colleges* 1999.
- 25 years of the School of Church Careers.
- Centenary and its "Forbidden Knowledge" theme year were featured prominently in the international daily newspaper *The Christian Science Monitor*.

The Centenary Choir sang at the White House on December 11, 1998 during a reception hosted by President Clinton.

The completion of five endowed professorships. Three of the endowments will support faculty research while two will support a new leadership program.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Ongoing challenges in retention, budgeting, development, and outreach. However, as a partner with the Louisiana Conference and the Church, we intend to work together to meet these challenges.
- Increasing awareness about Centenary College among Conference churches as a college of choice that their students should consider attending.
- Increasing participation by Centenary College faculty, staff and students in the life of Conference churches.
- Increasing financial support from the Conference churches to support their students attending Centenary College.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We request Conference endorsement of the listed membership of the Centenary College Board of Trustees.

Kenneth L. Schwab, President

DILLARD UNIVERSITY**PURPOSE:**

Dillard University's theme for today and for the 21st Century is: Excellence and Heritage.

WE CONFESS:

We have not enrolled students from each United Methodist Church in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE CELEBRATE:

The Dillard University 1999 Pre-Conference Report to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We anticipate:

- Record student enrollment for Fall 1999.
- Continued improvement to the campus buildings, grounds, and infrastructure.
- Increased support from foundations and individual donors.
- Increased study abroad opportunities for students and faculty.

**The
Dillard University
1999 Pre-Conference Report to the Louisiana Annual Conference
of the
United Methodist Church**

- Dr. Michael L. Lomax was inaugurated as the seventh President of Dillard University on October 18, 1998, and the 129th Anniversary of the University's founding.
- Ms. Tiffany Singleton, a rising sophomore in the Honors Program from Houston, Texas, and a member of Windsor Village United Methodist Church, was selected as a 1999 Lina McCord Intern for the Black College Fund.
- Dillard University was represented at the meeting of the International Association of Methodist Colleges, Schools, and Universities in Bath, Bristol, Grantham, and Oxford, England. Dillard representatives were Ms. Kimberly Spikes, a senior biology major from Bogalusa, Louisiana, and a member of Thirkield United Methodist Church, and Dr. Graham P. Matthews, Associate Vice President for Church Relations.
- Secured an international faculty and student exchange agreement with Methodist related Westminster College, Oxford, England, and Dillard University.
- Secured a collaborative agreement with the University of Michigan South African Initiative Office to partner with Dillard in the Tertiary Education Linkages Project (TELP) for a linkage grant with the University of Zululand.
- Hosted the President/CEO of the United Methodist Foundation for Christian Higher Education.
- Hosted the General Secretary of the United Methodist Commission on Archives and History.
- The Rev. Gail Bowman was appointed as the University Chaplain in October of 1998.
- Renovations and improvements to the Lawless Chapel sound system and the addition of pew seating cushions will take place over the next several months.
- A record of 1,721 students enrolled in Fall 1997, and 1,722 students were enrolled during Spring, 1998.
- The 1998 Freshman class enrollment increased 35% over the previous year from 423 in 1997, to 572 in 1998.
- A new Vice President for Academic Affairs was recently selected and will begin work on July 1.

- Major renovations are taking place across the Dillard University campus to selected buildings and classrooms, residence halls, and the campus infrastructure.
- Dillard University received gifts and pledges from corporations, foundations, individuals, and federal and state government grants that totaled nearly \$6.5 million dollars for the 1998-1999 academic year.
- On May 11, 1998, 297 students received diplomas in the largest graduating class in the history of Dillard University.
- Three (3) student modular housing units were completed to house 176 students while renovations take place on selected campus residence halls.
- Several noted speakers came to Dillard University this year: Filmmaker, Stanley Nelson; U.S. Senator Mary Landrieu; Nigerian Ambassador to the U.S., The Honorable Hassan Adamu.
- Part of the upcoming feature film, "Double Jeopardy", was filmed on the Dillard University campus.
- Dr. Jeremiah Wright, Pastor of Trinity UCC, Chicago was the featured speaker during the annual Religious Emphasis Week in April.
- 24 new faculty members were added to the list of an already distinguished faculty. There are now 123 full time faculty at Dillard University.
- Dillard University was awarded \$120,000 for the Conrad N. Hilton Endowed Professorships in Biology, Chemistry, and English; and \$400,000 for an Endowed Chair funded by the Rosa Mary Foundation.
- 40 teachers from the Southeast took part in the 1998 National Faculty Summer Institute held on the Dillard University campus.
- The market value of the Dillard University endowment as of June 30, 1998 was \$47 million dollars.
- The 10th Annual Conference on Black-Jewish Relations was held on April 13, 1999. The keynote speakers were Mr. Morris Dees, Civil Rights Attorney and Director of the Southern Poverty Law Center; Dr. Cheryl Greenberg, Associate Professor of History at Trinity College; and Professor Cheryl McKay Dixon of Dillard University.

Michael L. Lomax, President
Dillard University

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to report another exciting and positive year at SMU. The state of the University is very good, and new developments make for an even brighter future.

I will share some significant "bullet points" with you.

THE CAMPAIGN FOR SMU:

- The Campaign for SMU: A Time to lead seeks endowment and other support to continue strengthening the quality of students, faculty, academic programs, and selected facilities at SMU. The campaign has achieved remarkable success since it began in April 1997. As of December 31, 1998, gifts and pledges to the campaign totaled \$321 million. Major 1998 commitments include the following:
 1. Gifts totaling \$3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of \$1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, \$1 million from the Texas Conference, and \$1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.
 2. Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of a \$1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment, Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.
 3. The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of \$20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

GENERAL:

- SMU's graduation rate of 70 percent was the second highest of Texas universities.
- SMU was named to the 1997-98 *Honor Roll for Character-Building Colleges* by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the *Student Guide to America's Best College Scholarships*.
- The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate, and executive development programs. Both the school's full-time M.B.A. program and the Executive M.B.A. are ranked among the nation's best by *Business Week*. *The London Financial Times* ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation, and *U.S. News & World Report* ranks it 32nd.
- SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an all-time high of 20.1 percent of the total enrollment. SMU's first-year class continued to show geographic as well as ethnic

diversity. Florida followed Texas as the number two state of origin. The next states, listed in descending order, were California, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Georgia, and Tennessee.

- SMU is at the forefront of a national movement known as "service learning", in which students supplement readings and discussions in selected classes with related volunteer activities in the community. About 2,000 students participate in volunteer service each year.

OFF-CAMPUS PROGRAMS:

- The Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program began in fall, 1998, under the sponsorship of Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology, and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion. The program offers master's and certificate-level programs through classes taught at Wimberly by professors from the three institutions.
- Since Perkins School of Theology began its Houston/Galveston program in 1995, more than 120 students have enrolled in classes offered in both cities, which lead to master's degrees and professional certification.

I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden, and the Campus Minister is Creighton Alexander in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdiction support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership, and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner, President
Southern Methodist University

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Incoming Divinity School seminarians began a new year-long immersion in spiritual formation outside the classroom as they covenanted and met weekly in small groups under the leadership of area pastors or faculty. The 33 groups focused on spiritual disciplines, giving first-year students support for a journey into prayer and reflection on service. Student-initiated spiritual formation groups continue this valuable experience during the second and third years of seminary.

During the 1998-99 academic year, the Divinity School community included 484 students from 31 states and six foreign nations, holding degrees from 232 colleges and universities. Among the incoming class of 150 students, 45 percent are female, 16 percent ethnic minority, and 3 percent international, with a median age of 27. Twenty students enrolled in January. Currently, 60 percent of the student body is United Methodist, and the remaining 40 percent of students represent 35 other denominations. Total enrollment includes 373 M.Div., 32 Th.M., 13 M.C.M., 41 M.T.S., and 16 special students.

Faculty appointments included **J. Deotis Roberts**, who had been a visiting professor, to research professor of historical theology; **David Aers**, James B. Duke professor of English and professor of historical theology; **Lewis Ayres**, assistant professor of Christian theology; **Michael Baffle**, assistant professor of spirituality and black church studies; **Amy Laura Hall**, assistant professor theological ethics; and **Reinhard Hüter**, associate professor of Christian theology. **Janice Virtue** joined the Divinity School as associate dean for continuing education and strategic planning. **Greg Duncan** assumed responsibility for student life and is now director of admissions and student life. **Tracy Anne Allred** was named assistant director of admissions. **Sarah W. Pickens** has been named assistant director of development and director of the annual fund.

Richard P. Heitzenrater was named the William Kellon Quick professor of church history and Wesley studies and presented an inaugural lecture, "Tradition and History", in March. Acknowledged as the major Wesley scholar of his generation, Dr. Heitzenrater is best known for his discovery of the key to John Wesley's Oxford diaries. Professor of Homiletics **Richard Lischer** has been invited to deliver the Lyman Beecher Lectures, one of the oldest and most distinguished lectureships in American Protestantism, for the 1999-2000 academic year at Yale Divinity School. **Thomas A. Langford** was presented the University Medal for Distinguished Meritorious Service in October. Langford, William Kellon Quick professor emeritus of theology and Methodist studies, is former dean of the Divinity School and university provost emeritus.

Duke President Nannerl O. Keohane appointed the following five new members to the Divinity School Board of Visitors: **Carla C. Badgett** of Houston, Texas; **J. Keith Kennedy** of Falls Church, Virginia; **Charles H. Mercer, Jr.** of Raleigh, North Carolina; **Mary A. Stevens** of Greensboro, North Carolina; and **William Vann York** of High Point, North Carolina. The chair of the board is **Harold J. Wallace**, special assistant for minority affairs at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. The **Rev. Dr. Norman E. Neaves**, pastor of Church of the Servant, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, received the 1998 Distinguished Alumni Award. Convocation and Pastors' School will be held October 11-13 and will feature **Richard Mouw**, **Abuna Elias Shacour**, and **Barbara Lundblad**.

Support for all causes in the Divinity School during fiscal 1997-98 totaled \$4.8 million, a new record high, according to **Wesley F. Brown**, associate, dean for external relations. In October, the Divinity School joined Duke University in the kick-off of a five-year \$1.5 billion fundraising campaign, the largest in the university's history. The Divinity School seeks \$35 million, which includes funds for attracting and supporting students, recruiting and retaining top faculty, enriching the campus and community environment, and for annual and long-term unrestricted support. These funds will help the Divinity School sustain its leadership role in the preparation of women and men for diverse ministries in the Church and the world.

L. Gregory Jones, Dean
Duke Divinity School

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The past year has been a time of continued growth for Perkins School of Theology as we respond to the needs of the local church in preparing women and men for effective leadership in the church.

Last year, Associate Dean Jouette Bassler was able to pioneer at our Perkins South program the use of interactive video in the classroom, teaching New Testament Greek from the Dallas campus to Houston students. Such innovations will be of great benefit as we extend the reach of both our degree and continuing education programs.

We have also been working to make our programs more accessible financially to students seeking quality education for ministry. Beginning with funds provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, we have been working with organizations throughout the Jurisdiction to establish scholarship funds that will help make a Perkins education affordable for promising ministerial candidates from the region.

In addition to our work in securing funds to make a seminary education more affordable, we were also pleased to receive notice of a grant of \$1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment which will help us maintain and enhance our leadership in recruiting and training leaders while engaging in theological reflection on the church's faith, life, and mission in the world. We will use these funds to develop regional teaching congregations as part of our intern program, expand resources for worship training and spiritual formation, and upgrade our capabilities for interactive video conferencing.

The past year has also seen the completion of a comprehensive review of the Perkins curriculum, the first such review in more than a decade. Led by Dr. Bassler, the review was guided by the essential elements in training for professional ministry-classroom study, the intern program, and spiritual formation. As a result of this review, the new Master of Divinity curriculum will focus on the following five key areas: effectiveness in leading worship, strong grounding in Bible and theology, outreach for evangelism and service, spiritual formation, and organizational and administrative skills. The first phase in the implementation of the new curriculum will begin in the Fall semester of 1999.

Bridwell Library continued its leadership in providing resources required for effective learning. Last year Bridwell became the first rare book library in the country to establish a partnership with Octavo Corp. of Palo Alto, California to publish and preserve some of its most important rare books, manuscripts, and early printed materials on CD-ROM using state-of-the-art digital imaging tools.

Other major libraries that have since combined forces with Octavo include The Library of Congress and Wallace Library's Carey Collection at the Rochester Institute of Technology. Scholars can now closely examine the illustrations and texts at their desks rather than having to travel hundreds of miles to view such materials under carefully controlled conditions. For the general public, the use of

this technology will enable them to view these documents on computers rather than only being able to see them behind glass.

Beyond our efforts to better utilize technology, we continue to build our faculty. Two new faculty joined Perkins during the past year - Dr. Evelyn Parker, assistant professor of Christian Education, and Dr. Erwin Aponte, assistant professor of Hispanic Christianity and Culture - and we are currently in the process of bringing additional faculty so that we may continue to offer superior education and formation opportunities to the emerging leaders of The United Methodist Church.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean
Southern Methodist University
Perkins School of Theology

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

On September 3, we began our **fortieth academic year**. Students, faculty, and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with M.Div. enrollment now the fifth largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries. Students are from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study enrollment also continues to expand.

Our **new academic dean**, Dr. Nancy R. Howell, was selected after an extensive national search conducted throughout the past academic year. Her commitment to the church, distinguished scholarship, and skilled teaching make her an ideal academic dean.

Faculty retirements mark times of transition for a seminary. Dr. Tex Sample, the Robert B. and Kathleen Rogers Professor of Church and Society, will retire in June after 32 years on the faculty. Dr. Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching, retired last year but continues to do some teaching.

Major **renovation of the Kresge Chapel organ** has begun. When the project is completed, we will have an organ with twenty ranks, up from eight, and a new console.

Last fall we sponsored a **Wesley Studies Conference** for students, clergy, and laity. The theme was "The New Creation". The featured lecturer was Dr. Theodore H. Runyon of Candler School of Theology. Four Saint Paul faculty also made presentations. The date for the 1999 Wesley Studies Conference is November 3-4, with Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright of Duke Divinity School as the main lecturer.

Saint Paul has received a grant from the Lilly Endowment of \$1.2 million over five years to fund **"A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry."** The project will focus on 1) identifying, encouraging, and enlisting leadership of the highest quality, 2) the quality of seminary preparation with special attention to those dimensions of management, administration, and finance about which many clergy feel unprepared, and 3) work with those who have completed seminary.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **leaders and reformers for a new century.** We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr.
President

BOARD OF LAITY

PURPOSE:

The Board of Laity is designed to promote an awareness of the importance of lay work within and through local congregations by providing effective ministries for the home, workplace, community, and world.

WE CONFESS:

1. The Young Adults have not been involved as an organized group.
2. Some elected District Program Directors have not participated fully in our lay work.
3. We have not raised sufficient monies for our two financial endeavors, The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club and the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund.
4. Laity Sunday is not being observed in all of our churches.
5. A mechanism for communicating to all lay persons has not been devised.

WE CELEBRATE:

1. Excellent cooperation and participation received from our organized groups: United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth.
2. Involvement of District Lay Leaders in the promotion of lay work and ministry.
3. Well-planned Lay Speaking Schools have been held with the new basic course and advanced courses.
4. Response to the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club's Call for building new churches.
5. Laity Programs, Banquets and Festivities held to realize funds for Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund for Centenary College and Dillard University.

6. Spiritual awareness and reawakening to responsible Christian faith.
7. A new vision for leadership development.
8. Deep commitment exhibited by our laity in both personal and corporate discipleship.
9. Publication of our Board of Laity Newsletter.
10. Web-site for Lay Speaking Ministry.
11. Inclusiveness of our committees and groups.
12. Our theme, "Partners in Ministry - Making Disciples of Jesus Christ" as a way of making a difference in our local churches.
13. Participation of our laity in and with the Bishop's Initiative of Children in Poverty.
14. Spiritually uplifting Youth Programs that have attracted record numbers.
15. Wonderful cooperation and deep concern for our Board of Laity from Dr. Rena Yocom and Rev. Marie Williams.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

1. Permission to submit a grant to National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders for Conference-Wide Training Sessions for Young Adult Leaders.

Anita H. Crump, Conference Lay Leader

UNITED METHODIST MEN**PURPOSE:**

United Methodist Men shall be a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually, and to do His will daily. Our primary purpose is to declare the centrality of Christ in the lives of men and in all their relationships.

WE CONFESS:

That a misconception exists about the purpose and mission of the United Methodist Men.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That many men subscribe to the "Purpose" of United Methodist Men and to the personal objectives to engage daily in Bible study and prayer, to bear witness to Christ's way in daily work and in all personal contacts through words and actions, and to engage in some definite Christian service.
- That the second fall mission retreat at Sager Brown was centered on separating and boxing used textbooks for shipment to a third-world country.
- That men are beginning to realize that the new General Commission of United Methodist Men is a great resource to enable them to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Jay Hinckley, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

PURPOSE:

A community of women who know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; who develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

WE CONFESS:

The need to strive to become more dedicated in our efforts as we serve as laborers into His harvest in the suffering world around us.

WE CELEBRATE:

Having several successful events during the year:

- The 1998 Louisiana Conference School of Christian Mission was held July 15-18, with the theme "God's Work: Changing Life at the Crossroads." The spiritual growth study was: "The Bible: The Book that Bridges the Millennia - Part I." The other studies were "Indonesia" and "Refugees and Global Migration." The children's study was "Indonesia."
- Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston was the site of the Conference Annual Meeting on September 18-19, 1998, with the theme "Laborers into His Harvest." Joy Solomon was the keynote speaker. Her message made United Methodist Women keenly aware of the needs of children around the world.
- The Promise Award was presented to University United Methodist Women in Lake Charles, with honorable mention to St. Peter's United Methodist Women in Jeanerette. Representatives from Dulac, MacDonell's, and St. Mark's presented updates on their respective agencies.
- District Elected Leaders Training was held October 17, 1998, at the Louisiana Conference Center. Conference officers trained their district counterparts in their respective areas of work.
- United Methodist Women's Sunday was observed on January 24, 1999. This is a very special day for United Methodist Women to tell their story to the church at large.
- The Louisiana Conference Center was the site of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women's Retreat with the theme "Rejoice in the Lord Always." The retreat leader was Dr. Rena Yocom, who led the participants in singing, rejoicing, and worshipping.

Elouise Sanders, President

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries exists as a way for youth to minister to other youth of the Louisiana Annual Conference in order to inspire in them a love and understanding for Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

- That we are young leaders in the United Methodist Church.
- That we are not worthy to be called children of God.
- That though we try to be good, we sometimes fall prey to the temptations that our world offers.
- The need for guidance, prayers, and forgiveness from others as well as our Creator.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The community of faithful youth leaders that we have built up around our Conference.
- Carolyn Dove, for we realize that sometimes even leaders need a leader.
- The election of Jared Williams, Katrina Spottsville, Rachel Nederveld, and Carolyn Dove to the National Youth Ministries Organization (NYMO).
- An average attendance of 411 youth over four events, and an average YSF collection of \$882.23.
- An awesome YSF committee who is committed to helping as many people as they possibly can.
- The continued use of our wonderful Conference Center.
- That we are overflowing at every event, and that the numbers continue to grow.
- The LA Happening that continues to have a hugely positive impact on the lives of youth. We're up to #14!!!
- A conference that supports and listens to its youth, which only encourages more participation and excitement from us.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- We pray that the attendance and YSF money raised continue to grow.
- We pray that not only our attendance books and YSF pocketbooks grow, but that our hearts are nourished as well.
- We ask God to be with our youth workers, who impact our lives SO greatly.
- We will continue to use our Conference Center, but it would really rock if there could be more lodging.
- We ask God to look over and guide the new Executive Committee. Without Your help, the CCYM could not be the effective body that we are.
- We can't wait for the next year to be bigger, more fun, more loving, and more filled with God's presence than ever before!

Thank you, CCYM, God, Mom, Carolyn. I cannot tell y'all how much this year on CCYM has meant to me. I cannot imagine what my life would have been like without this group of magnificent people! Everyone was so uplifting at the events, especially Fall Convo (I was so nervous!) But, I knew I could get through it with your prayers. I have realized that my friends on CCYM will be there for me even when my friends at home are not. I received an e-mail that says, "A simple friend may find out something about you that might scare him away. A true friend knows EVERYTHING about you and loves you anyway." That's what CCYM has meant to me. I will pray for all of you next year. Keep up the awesome work, and

remember that God is ALWAYS there for you. Don't forget to feel the heat and light the way.

† In Christ,
Rebecca Jane Eskew, President

THE BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB

PURPOSE:

For 47 years our Conference Board of Laity, through the outstanding and unique 1000 Club program, has provided over \$2.5 million to 56+ newly formed United Methodist Churches to assist them in building their initial church plants. Our sole purpose is to provide this voluntary, sacrificial-giving program to aid new Churches.

WE CONFESS:

Our rapidly changing world has forced our Conference to find new and innovative ways to approach the formation of new congregations. Our 1000 Club historic formula, process, and goal need much study and prayer to be certain that we are answering effectively the present and future needs of a New World.

WE CELEBRATE:

Amid all the competing calls for their allegiance, we celebrate the amazing loyalty and faithfulness of so many United Methodists. We celebrate their commitment to provide resources for more and more new churches while our culture marginalizes the Church's witness and evangelism.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We must arrive at consensus to reaffirm our historic plan, purpose, and process, or amend all of these to address more effectively the challenges of a new day.

Paul D. White, Chairman

DAUGHENBAUGH - MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

PURPOSE:

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships provide tuition support for United Methodist students who are attending Dillard University or Centenary College and who are the future clergy and lay leadership of the United Methodist Church.

WE CONFESS:

With 86% of the undergraduate populations at Centenary and Dillard receiving financial aid, the needs of many United Methodist students for financial support remain unmet.

WE CELEBRATE:

Support for the Scholarship Fund has increased every year, with all Louisiana Conference Districts participating in offering ten scholarships. Five scholarship

recipients will receive undergraduate degrees this year; one has received scholarship support for all four undergraduate years.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Continuing effort and creativity are needed in finding the means to support more United Methodist students at Dillard and Centenary who have the commitment to higher education and the United Methodist Church.

Barbara B. Mollere, Chair

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

To train the laity and provide the necessary resources so that they can enhance the ministries of the Church through caring, communicating, and leadership ... so that they can be partners with the clergy in our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

- That Lay Speakers are not being utilized to their full potential.
- That Lay Speaking programs are not functioning according to the recommended guidelines in all of our Districts.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Hundreds of Lay Speakers, certified and local, who are functioning in every area of ministry throughout the Louisiana Conference.
- That several Districts have held Basic and Advanced Lay Speaking Courses in the past year.
- The ongoing development of a Conference Lay Speaking directory.
- The first ever Internet Lay Speaking Advanced Course on Missions which was conducted by our Conference in the spring of 1999.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- All Districts will have active Lay Speaking Committees and Directors for 1999-2000.
- The Louisiana Conference Lay Speaking program will function in all Districts according to the Discipline and guidelines.
- Basic and Advanced Lay Speaking Courses will be held in every District.
- More opportunities for online courses will be available.
- A Lay Speaking Directory for the entire Conference will be available in print and online.
- The formation of a National Association of Conference Lay Speaking Directors.
- More clarification of the Lay Speaking sections in the upcoming 2000 Discipline.

Tim Hebert
Louisiana Conference
Director of Lay Speaking

D. CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

PURPOSE:

To provide a place for Spiritual Holiness, Healing, and Wholeness under the guidance of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

VISION FOR SERVICE:

The Conference Center will be:

- A **gathering place** for building relationships through fellowship and leisure.
- A **learning place** which supports educational events with hospitality and resources.
- A **working place** for planning and development of new ideas.
- A **spiritual place** where God is experienced in communal worship and personal meditation.

WE CONFESS:

That while we have had an excellent vision for the Center, we have been naive, unrealistic, and have failed to implement effectively a business plan in starting up the Center.

We have also been slow to confront difficult decisions.

It has been a long time since we as an Annual Conference moved into the ambitious endeavor of founding an institution whose primary design and mission would be service. None of us were around when the Conference started Centenary College, the Methodist Children's Homes, etc. In our inexperience, we aggressively raised money for capital, but we did not even begin to fathom the need for having adequate and sufficient capital for start-up. Our consultant told us that we needed to have an Executive Director on site long before our projected opening date. We had no money for this. We also were told that an aggressive marketing campaign was an effective precursor and mandate prior to opening. This also was not in our budget. We were told that we needed ample money set aside for start-up and that we could expect to subsidize the Center for three to four years before the possibility of having a chance at breaking even. In our zeal, perhaps we discounted the above information, having the naive and unrealistic belief that our Center would be different from other experiences. When our consultant came back and met with us again in October of 1998, it was an eye-opening experience that helped the Board to recognize that change had to occur for the purpose of saving this very precious and valuable institution.

In January, the Board, at a special called meeting, began the journey toward radical change and transition. In addition to restructuring the existing Board, aggressive discussions and plans were made to deal with an operating deficit which we later discovered was approximately \$200,000 for 1998. Other issues included how we could reduce our operational costs and maintain quality service, and how we could secure an Executive Director who would give leadership in

fulfilling the purpose and mission that the Conference Center was established to provide.

In January, we began the process of making some difficult decisions regarding sensitive, but basic, issues that go to the very core, soul, fiber, and character of the Conference Center. This process has only begun as we look to a new day that continues to dawn.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The dawning of a new day and the setting of a new direction.
- A renewed unity and direction on the part of our Board as we regain an appreciation of our mission and as we move from being a development board to being a policy and operational board that sets policy and holds the Executive Director to a high level of accountability.
- Decisions which will assist in fiscal accountability and strength for both short- and long-term.
- The support of members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- The high amount of Methodist usage of our facility.
- Methodist usage and support continues to increase.
- Open communication, cooperation, and development plans for short-term and long-term Conference Center enhancement by CFA, the United Methodist Foundation, and the Conference Center Board of Trustees.
- A lay-led fund-raising initiative to match funds contributed by CFA and the United Methodist Foundation to meet operational shortfalls.
- That we have the finest Conference Center facility in the country.
- The reduction of the indebtedness from \$3 million to \$2 million during 1998, including the payment of over \$145,000 in interest on the debt.
- The wonderful support of congregations, clergy, and individuals in helping to reduce the debt.

NEW LEARNINGS:

When our consultant met with us in November, she pointed out that we were operating in a manner that was not consistent with our mission. She went on to say that our mission statement was very clear and succinct and a good statement of the direction of our hopes, goals, and aspirations for the development of our center. In March, while re-evaluating our budget, the Board experienced some significant new learnings that were so profound that it was felt that the Annual Conference should also experience them. The following are assumptions that should guide the operations of the Conference Center in a more fiscally responsible manner while being true to our mission. These are the following assumptions:

- 1) That the "product" of the Louisiana Conference Center is a learning experience or effective meeting in a secluded Christian residential environment.
- 2) That this "product" always includes a package of services which cannot be "sold" separately but always includes lodging (except for day groups),

meeting/gathering space, food service, recreation and leisure, administrative support.

- 3) That the manner in which the services are described and priced will convey to guests the nature of the services, i.e. if the center "sells" meals, guests will expect restaurant services; if the center "sells" rooms, guests will expect hotel services. If the center interprets and prices a package of services to meet program and guest needs, groups and members will focus on the overall effectiveness of the program/meeting and the relationships built through the experience.
- 4) That the center is not in the business of "making money" but must cover total and real costs through generated fees, special gifts, and annual conference support for agreed-upon needs.
- 5) That the center should be able to generate sufficient revenue to support the operating budget required to provide hospitality services, but that it is not typical for a conference center to support its own major capital development, and subsidy is often required for programs sponsored by the center. To manage these variables effectively, the budget needs to be separately developed and managed for operations, capital, and programming.
- 6) That the center must have an effective way to log and monitor its activity and use, providing statistical information regarding impact on people, revenue (both projected and received) and relative cost. This system must allow staff to project activity and income based on marketing efforts, and also to analyze data after the fact to understand the use patterns. The Guest Day System modeled and recommended by the consultant accomplishes this goal (Guest Day is a system of logging and monitoring activity by recognizing that the product/guest day equals four parts that include one overnight stay and three meals).

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

The following recommended amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and Recommended By-laws are presented to the Annual Conference for action and information.

Don Avery, Chair

RECOMMENDED AMENDMENTS TO THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**ARTICLE V****BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

- A. All corporate powers, authority, and management of this corporation shall be vested in and operated by a Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees of the Center shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the acquisition, purchase, investment, reinvestment, ownership, administration, management, control, use, maintenance, improvement, sale, exchange, pledge, lease, disposition, distribution and divestiture of all funds and property, movable and immovable, in whole or in part, as may be owned by the corporation in whatever manner acquired, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, sales assignments, contracts, compromises, releases, agreements, leases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments in writing that may be useful, incidental or necessary in the administration of any and all property and assets of the Corporation; and the purchaser or transferee of any property, movable or immovable, including but not limited to notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them is executed by the President or Vice-President upon proper resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Center and duly certified by the Secretary.
- B. The membership of the Board of Trustees of the Conference Center shall consist of not more than sixteen members elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee, at least three-fourths of the members shall be laity and the following ex-officio members (with voting rights) consisting of 1) the resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area; 2) the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries or its equivalent; 3) the Director of Administrative Services; 4) the President of the Council on Finance and Administration; 5) the Conference Lay Leader and 6) the District Superintendent of the Alexandria District (or such other district in which the Conference Center grounds may from time to time be located.)
- C. The term of elected members of the Board shall be for four years commencing on the last day of the Annual Conference at which they are elected. They shall serve until the last day of the fourth succeeding Annual Conference following their election, or until their successors are elected. Vacancies in board membership shall be filled upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee and election by the Louisiana Annual Conference for the remaining portion of the unexpired term.
- D. No person shall be elected to serve more than two consecutive four-year terms.

- E. This Corporation shall make an annual report covering the financial and business administration of the work of said Corporation to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at its annual session.

ARTICLE VI

MEETINGS

The Conference Center Board shall meet at least quarterly and at other times as necessary.

- A. The Board may meet upon the call of the President, or, in his/her absence, upon call of the Vice-President, and shall further meet upon request of any ten (10) members of the Board.
- B. The Board shall be notified in writing of all meetings, with such notice being provided at least ten (10) days before the meeting.
- C. At any meeting of the Board, twelve (12) Board members in attendance shall constitute a quorum and any action taken by a majority of those present and acting shall constitute action of the Board.
- D. In the event that the Louisiana Annual Conference decides to elect less than sixteen members to the Board of Trustees, then meetings may be called upon request of half the members of the total Board (regular members plus ex-officio members) and half of the total Board plus one shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VII

OFFICERS

The officers of this Corporation shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, Secretary and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected by the Board of Trustees in December of each year for a one-year term from among its membership, and all of whom shall have such duties and responsibilities as the Board may from time to time, determine, or as may be fixed by the by-laws. No officer may serve more than two consecutive one-year terms. All officers shall serve until their successors are elected or until their term of office expires.

There may also be such other subsidiary officers as may be provided from time to time, by the by-laws.

There shall be an Executive Director whose responsibility shall include the day to day management and operation of the Center in accordance with these articles, the by-laws, and the mission of the Center. The Executive Director shall have the

responsibility of supervising all of the Conference Center's employees. The Executive Director shall be the chief executive officer of the Conference Center, accountable to the Board of Trustees and responsible for directing and implementing the policies, procedures and objectives of the Conference Center. The Executive Director's immediate supervisor shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference Director of Administrative Services. The Executive Director shall report to the Board of Trustees at its regularly scheduled meetings and shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the Board.

ARTICLE VIII

The Board shall from time to time establish any and all committees, sub-committees, task forces and/or study groups as it deems necessary and proper to carry out the purpose, function and mission of the Conference Center. Such committees may be spelled out in more detail in the by-laws of this Corporation.

RECOMMENDED BY-LAWS

(Other By-laws would be necessary)

STANDING AND AD HOC COMMITTEES

The Board shall establish the following Committees:

A. Nominations and By-laws

1. The Board Committee shall be composed of three (3) board members elected by ballot without prior nomination.
2. The Board Committee shall elect its own officers.
3. Members of the Board Committee shall be elected in September or October to serve a one (1) year term. No member may serve more than two (2) successive one (1) year terms.
4. The Board Committee shall submit to the Board its nominations for Board officers at a regular meeting of the Board prior to the subsequent election of said officers at the following regular meeting of the Board. Other nominations may be received from the floor.
5. The Board Committee on Nominations shall nominate the membership of all standing committees. Nominations may come from the floor.
6. The Board Committee on Nominations may assist the Board in recommending persons to the Louisiana Conference Nominating Committee for membership on the Board.

B. Committee on Personnel

1. The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of four (4) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Board Committee on Nominations plus the resident bishop and the director of administrative services.
2. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
3. The Committee shall fulfill normal and customary personnel responsibilities such as employee policy matters and compensation.
4. The President of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Committee.

C. Committee on Operations and Finance

1. The Committee on Operations and Finance shall be composed of seven (7) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations.
2. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
3. The president of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Committee.
4. The Committee shall work with the Executive Director to implement sound and prudent operational and financial procedures.

D. Marketing Committee

1. The Marketing Committee shall be composed of five (5) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations.
2. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
3. The President of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Committee.
4. The Marketing Committee shall work with the Executive Director to implement marketing initiatives for the betterment of the ministry of the Conference Center and consistent with the mission of the Center.

E. Executive Committee

1. An Executive Committee may be established, to be constituted as the Board so determines, meeting only within provisions established by the Board.

F. The Board may establish other Committees and task forces as deemed appropriate. Such Committees may include, but not be limited to, Memorials Committee, Capital Improvements Committee, etc.

G. All standing Committees as mandated by the By-laws shall be composed of members of the Board of the Conference Center.

PROCEDURE ENABLING MOTION

In light of actions taken by the Conference Center Board on or about January 6, 1999, and the subsequent meetings to date, and the firm desire and recommendation to this Annual Conference that the said Board would be totally reorganized, the following procedural enabling motion is respectfully placed before the Annual Conference for its approval to effectuate the said reorganization.

1. Notwithstanding any and all prior enactments, acts, resolutions, motions, Articles of Incorporation and/or amendments to said Articles and the terms and provisions provided therein regarding the make-up and composition of the Board of Trustees and/or Directors of the Louisiana Conference Center, that the present Board be immediately dissolved so that a new Board may be elected, organized and restructured according to the proposed and recommended amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and recommended By-Laws contained in the Pre-Conference Report on pages D3-D6.
2. That after the approval of motion #1 and the proposed amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws, that nominees would be presented by the Conference Nominating Committee, according to the tone and tenor of the proposed Article V, Section B, that deals with the membership of the Board of Trustees, and pending their election, that the term of the membership of the new Board would begin effective at the close of this Annual Conference session.
3. That immediately at the close of this Conference session, that Ben Mount, the present Vice-Chair of the Board, would be appointed as the Chair Designate, with all the authority to act as the Chair of the Board until such time that he be confirmed by the Board or his successor is elected.
4. That nothing in this reorganization shall effect the limitation of successive years that a person may serve on the Conference Center Board of Trustees, be it under the previous Board or the reorganized Board. No person shall serve more than eight (8) successive years.

E. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The mission of the United Methodist Foundation is to be a catalyst which strengthens and preserves our current ministries and supports and develops innovative ministries meeting the needs of a diverse and rapidly changing society.

The past year has been a time of great change for the United Methodist Foundation. Assets under management increased by over \$30 million in 1998, and the Foundation ended the year with total assets of \$79 million. Much of this growth has resulted from new custodial accounts (funds we manage for churches and institutions), but we also added over \$1 million in new gifts from individuals this past year, and we have seen significant appreciation of existing assets (16.6% growth in our Long-term Fund for 1998.) Today we manage approximately 500 accounts for churches, institutions and individuals.

Although **Dr. Kenneth Reed** retired at Annual Conference, he continues to be an important part of the Foundation's ministry as he works with local churches on stewardship and capital campaigns.

We also hired two new staff members during 1998, and a third new staff member joined us in early 1999. **Rob Fairly** joined the staff in July 1998 as our new director of development, and **Shelia Edwards** replaced **Melinda Petersen** as our controller in August 1998. Most recently we hired **Tracie Wharton**, a banker and CPA, to fill the newly created position of Director of Special Services. **Jo Anne Lewis** continues to work in the accounting area on a part-time basis, and **Tamara de Graffenried** will soon complete her fifth year as our administrative assistant/office manager.

We are pleased that **Dr. Warren Blakeman** will be working on a part-time basis in the Foundation's fund development efforts following his retirement at Annual Conference this year. Warren will be living in West Monroe and will concentrate on serving North Louisiana.

In addition to all the new faces on our staff, we are also seeing many new developments in the ministry and programs of the Foundation. **John Peak**, Chairman of our Loan Committee, is working hard to strengthen our loan program which has seen dramatic growth in the number and dollar amount of Foundation loans. **Irwin Felps** and the Grants Committee have undertaken a major effort to examine our grant process and to define its mission. In our investment area, chaired by **Leroy Harvey**, we have reduced outside management fees saving many thousands of dollars and have developed a more user-friendly deposit and withdrawal policy to better serve our investors. We have also developed a much improved, easy-to-read quarterly account statement, consolidated numerous investment portfolios, and developed more detailed quarterly investment reports for our Investment Committee. And finally, the development and promotions area, chaired by **Patsy Barnes**, has been enhanced by a newly established web

site (UMF.ORG), the purchase of a new LCD projector for multimedia presentations and by the recent production of a testimonial video outlining the many services offered by the Foundation.

Due to the support and leadership of United Methodists from all parts of our Conference, our Foundation is making an increasingly significant contribution to the ministry of our church with each passing year. And it is important to remember that this growing ministry is funded with not a single dollar of church apportionments! All of us on the staff are honored to be able to work with you to make it all happen.

Your phone calls and visits are always welcomed.

Faithfully,
Ray M. Caraway
President

F. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry exists to "recruit, equip, nurture, and deploy" licensed and ordained spiritual leaders for the church.

WE CONFESS:

While we have made inroads toward recruiting new clergy, we still have a long way to go just to meet the upcoming need of persons to "fill our pulpits." Although we are providing some financial assistance to our students, we have not been able to provide as much as we would like. This has become an increasing concern in light of the rising costs related to seminaries, etc.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Academy for Spiritual Leadership for clergy and laity that has completed successfully its first year. Also, that the second and third years are being developed.
- There were 80 persons between the ages of 15 and 56 who attended Louisiana's first "Discerning the Call" event.
- Nurturing for Retired Clergy and Clergy on Leave of Absence is beginning to take place. A quarterly newsletter for Retired clergy is being published and sent to each of them.
- The second year in which the churches of Louisiana gave to the Ministerial Education Fund at a level over 91%. This has provided the opportunity for the Board to offer more financial assistance to our seminarians and Course of Study students.
- That over 300 persons experienced the Spiritual Retreat for All Appointed Persons held in January. The Board of Ordained Ministry was one of the sponsors of this much-needed event. We thank the churches across Louisiana for their encouragement and financial assistance to ensure that their appointed persons were among the 300 plus.

Robert L. Burgess, Chair

CANDIDACY

I am pleased to report that we have 134 trained candidacy guides (both laity and clergy) and 123 trained candidacy mentors (clergy in full connection) within the Louisiana Annual Conference. We are in the process of implementing the psychological assessment being completed earlier in the candidacy process (during Section 2 Unit 6 of the Exploring Candidate phase in the Candidacy Guidebook) as the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville has requested. The cost of this written report and personal interview with the

candidate is to be shared as follows: \$100.00 from candidate, \$50.00 from the District Committee on Ordained Ministry recommending the candidate for ministry, \$50.00 from the Charge Conference recommending the candidate for ministry, and \$150.00 from the Board of Ordained Ministry. If you have any questions or concerns, please contact Rev. John Edd Harper, who is coordinating the candidacy psychological assessment process.

On February 19-20, 1999, 80 persons attended the "Discerning the Call" event to explore various ministry options and to consider prayerfully ministry as a full-time vocation.

During 1999, we will begin providing an annual training event for District Committees on Ordained Ministry.

John Edd Harper
Candidacy Chair and Registrar

CONTINUING FORMATION AND EDUCATION

The Board of Ordained Ministry is particularly concerned with the need for clergy leadership. Existing leaders need to be refreshed and equipped to meet the challenges of church leadership in a rapidly changing social environment.

Shrinking numbers of people are responding to God's call. This is a crisis to which we need to respond. New leaders must be called forth, inspired, shown the potential mission field, trained effectively, and deployed.

To meet these challenges in accordance with the Annual Conference's purpose to develop lay and clergy Leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, and to equip churches with effective leadership, the Board of Ordained Ministry has become an active participant in the development of the Academy for Spiritual Development.

In 1998, \$10,000 was allocated for the establishment of the Academy. The first track was offered at the Conference Center September of 1998 through May of 1999. There were 64 participants from various backgrounds: male and female, clergy and lay, diverse ethnicity representing small, medium, and large congregations, rural and urban, young and old.

It is our hope that the Academy will become a major focus for our Conference as a tool for equipping current leaders and recruiting new ones. We have committed \$20,000 of our 1999 budget to develop and support this project.

TRACK 1 - CONNECTIONS

This track is designed to be a process in which participants will be exposed to ideas, inspiration, and resources in the areas of:

- Leadership
- Spirituality
- The changing nature of communication
- The changing place of the church in contemporary American culture
- The need for creative and fresh vision

We hope to be able to offer this track annually thereby enabling it to be a formative experience for many years to come.

TRACK 2 - SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT

This track has been designed to help participants spend focused time connecting to the spiritual roots that fuel our lives individually and the life of the church as a whole.

TRACK 3 - TOOLS FOR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND RENEWAL

This track is designed to provide an encounter with working models of both effectively transformed or renewed churches and effective new church developments. Particular attention will be given to practical tools and processes that can be employed to analyze current ministry situations, address problems, and develop solutions.

TRACK 4 - CLASS LEADER OR LAY MINISTER TRACK

There are many congregations that are currently being served by ordained ministers in Full Connection that may not be served in this way within 5 - 10 years. This future reality is due to the fact that if our current rate of clergy recruitment and retirement continues, we will have 46 fewer clergy in 4 years. At this rate, 24% of our churches would not have access to an elder in full connection. Some churches will not have access to clergy because they will not be able to afford it; some will have the resources, but there will be no available clergy. Perhaps there may be some churches that will close due to this situation, but it does not have to be this way.

To address this situation, one option would be to cry out for preachers - any preachers, but the results would probably not be desirable. Another option would be to take seriously the Biblical understanding of the priesthood of all believers as well as the Wesleyan model of the "Class Leader" and develop the leadership strength that exists in many churches.

We will be exploring possible models for identifying strong lay leadership in local churches that might not have access to ordained clergy. This Academy track would be designed to provide training in theology, Biblical interpretation, and polity for lay class leaders who in turn might serve as local church lay ministers.

It is our belief that the Academy has the potential to help us address our leadership needs in a significant way. Please pray for its continued formation in the coming year.

TRACK 5 - Currently in the conceptual stage

Rob Weber, Chair
Continuing Formation and Education

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

One of the historic questions for those ministers seeking ordination is the following: "Are you in debt so as to embarrass you in your work?" One of the ways to help candidates answer "No" to this question is by lending financial support to them while they are in school. One of the means available to give support can be found through scholarships offered through the scholarship committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Scholarships are available to all who are certified candidates, are enrolled in seminary, and are on track of being a local pastor, deacon, or elder. In 1998, three students were given a scholarship; in 1999 we would like to help even more. If you know someone who has need for financial assistance, please urge them to contact Rev. Mark A. Bray of this conference, and the road to possible assistance can begin.

Mark Bray, Chair
Scholarship Committee

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATES

The Local Pastors of the Louisiana Annual Conference are growing both in terms of quantity and quality. There are presently 158 local pastors and associates giving effective leadership to our many wonderful churches.

This year, the Local Pastors developed a Fellowship and elected Ann Sutton as the first president. They also have established a newsletter that is published quarterly with Charles and Wanda Cosentino serving as editors.

The Local Pastors had their first Gathering/Retreat in October of 1998 for spiritual formation and fellowship. Several local pastors have chosen to continue their education beyond the Course of Study School. Some are pursuing elders orders via Advanced Course of Study.

The Division of Local Pastors wishes to express its gratitude to our many Local Pastors for their faithful and effective ministry and to the wonderful churches which they serve.

Fred Wideman, Chair

DIVISION OF ELDERS

The Division of Elders will continue to follow the process toward ordination that is defined in previous Conference Journals and available upon request from the Registrar.

The Division requested and received the support of the entire Board of Ministry, who allowed an increase of grants to seminary students who have enrolled in Candidacy to \$1,250.00 per semester. This is partly due to the increase in money from the local churches designated for the Ministerial Education Fund and partly due to a reduction of students in Seminaries from Louisiana. Encouraging Persons toward Ministry is a concern to be addressed continually in every local church. This concern was amplified from research which the Registrar did on our Conference.

In the next four years we have the possibility of ordaining only 27 persons as Elders. In the same period we have as many as 73 Elders that will be eligible for retirement. This will leave about 24% of the churches presently being served by an ordained elder without one. Some of the factors have to do with cost of seminary and how much various conferences underwrite their students. It also has to do with the starting salary within our Conference. Our 1996-97 graduate students came out of seminary with an average loan balance of \$29,500, ranking our Conference within the top 10% of all Conferences.

Prayerfully, the Division of Elders holds these concerns before us, the pastors, and our churches.

William D. Peeples, Chair
Division of Elders

Michi Head, Registrar
Division of Elders

DIVISION OF DEACONS

PURPOSE:

The Division of Deacons exists to "recruit, equip, nurture, and deploy spiritual leaders for the church" who are specifically called to serve as a bridge between the church and the world and between the world and the church, taking their faith into the world and sharing their particular gifts with the church.

WE CONFESS:

- That there is much to be done in the area of educating laity and clergy about the uniqueness and gifts of the deacons, diaconal ministers, and certified professionals who are servant leaders in our congregations and in the world.
- That there is a need to recruit actively more spiritual leaders into these forms of representative ministry.

WE CELEBRATE:

That the full Board of Ordained Ministry adopted the following resolution for distribution of Ministerial Education Funds:

1. That those persons enrolled in the candidacy program and have chosen the deacon ordination track and are enrolled full time in a University Senate approved seminary receive MEF grants equivalent to those candidates on the elder track.
2. That one deacon be appointed by the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the Minister's Week Committee.
3. That deacon, diaconal ministry, and certified professional candidates taking the short courses at University Senate approved seminaries receive an Educational Grant in the amount of \$400 per course not to exceed \$1600 per year.
4. That an amount of \$7000 per year be budgeted from MEF funds for use at the discretion of the registrar and chair of the Division of Deacons for continuing education, to assist deacons, diaconal ministers, and certified professionals whose church provides \$200 or less in continuing education funds. These persons are eligible to receive up to \$700 per year toward completion of continuing education requirements.

That the diaconal ministers in the Louisiana Conference are taking steps toward the formation of a covenant fellowship group.

Sue Kelly, Chair

THE REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The following have requested renewal or consecration as appropriate:

CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY:

- | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|
| • Janet Cavalier | 1201 Metairie Road | Metairie, LA | 70005 |
| • Beth Watts | 411 Second Street | Natchitoches, LA | 71457 |

NEW CONSECRATION AS DIACONAL MINISTERS 1999:

None

RENEWALS FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY 1999:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Mary Jo Babcock | P.O. Box 347 | Mansfield, LA | 71052 |
| • Gloria Chapman | 2425 79 th Avenue | Baton Rouge, LA | 70807 |
| • Pam Crews | P.O. Box 510 | Winnfield, LA | 71483 |
| • Bernadine Johnson | 15819 Shenandoah Square | Baton Rouge, LA | 70817 |
| • Barbara Murray | 7771 Wales Street | New Orleans, LA | 70126 |

(Renewals for Diaconal Ministry, Cont.)

- | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Rachel Scott | 405 Teak | Shreveport, LA | 71115 |
| • Inez Williams | 4125 Pressburg Street | New Orleans, LA | 70126 |
| • Sharon Zehner | 222 North Boulevard | Slidell, LA | 70458 |

CANDIDATES FOR ORDINATION

- | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Kem Alexander | 2203 Jasmine | Monroe, LA | 71201 |
| • Connie Breaux-Diallo | 1816 Phillips Street | New Orleans, LA | 70113 |

DIACONAL MINISTER, RETIRED 1994:

- | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| • Doris Sheppard | 835 Poleman Road | Shreveport, LA | 71107 |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|

REQUESTING NEW CERTIFICATION:**Associate in Christian Education:**

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|
| • Beverly Sue Kamm | 520 Herndon | Shreveport, LA | 71101 |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|

RENEWAL OF PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION 1999:**Associate in Christian Education:**

- | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|
| • Linda Berg | 3990 Florida #8 | Mandeville, LA | 70488 |
| • Janet Cavalier | 1201 Metairie Road | Metairie, LA | 70005 |
| • Pam Crews | P.O. Box 510 | Winnfield, LA | 71483 |
| • Regina Wren | 9927 Canvasback | Shreveport, LA | 71106 |

Director of Christian Education:

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Barbara C. Einsel | 3700 Ridgemont Street | Ruston, LA | 71270 |
| • Carolyn Foster | 433 Erlanger | Slidell, LA | 70458 |
| • Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez | 612 Summerwind Circle | Nashville, TN | 37215 |
| • Barbara Hamilton | 4742 Knight Drive | New Orleans, LA | 70127 |
| • John Edd Harper | 10142 Mollylea Drive | Baton Rouge, LA | 70815 |
| • Margaret Sue Kelly | 10230 Mollylea Drive | Baton Rouge, LA | 70815 |
| • Christine A. Roberts | 3289 Redbud Street | Zachary, LA | 70791 |
| • Brunetta A. Shamlin | 402 Staring Lane | Baton Rouge, LA | 70810 |

Minister of Christian Education:

- | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Carol Sherer | 3900 St. Charles Ave. | New Orleans, LA | 70115 |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|

Associate in Music:

- | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|
| • Anne King | P.O. Box 2728 | St. Francisville, LA | 70775 |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|

Director of Music:

- | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| • Sidney Montegudo | 5038 Summa Court | Baton Rouge, LA | 70809 |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|

Minister of Music:

- Micky Cloud 1000 W. Woodward Ruston, LA 71270

Associate of Youth Ministry:

- Carolyn Dove 5945 Hickory Ridge Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70817

Director of Youth Ministry:

- John Edd Harper 10142 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Minister of Youth Ministry:

- Barbara Einsel 3700 Ridgemont Street Ruston, LA 71270

Regina Wren, Registrar

G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

PURPOSE:

To enable more effective Christian ministry in Louisiana by encouraging the preservation of records of God's past actions and assisting in their interpretation and proclamation as a foundation for present and future activities.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not adequately convinced Louisiana's United Methodists of the importance of preserving their records to know, understand, and proclaim in various media-from published histories to programs and celebrations-those of our past responses to God's Love and Grace which have been most, and least, successful.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The progress Timothy Hebert has made on researching and publishing historical sketches of United Methodist churches in Louisiana.
- The work of Timothy Hebert and Ms. Fern Christensen in seeking to establish a Louisiana United Methodist Historical Society.
- The work of Ms. Ella C. Edwards and her helpers at Centenary College to administer the Archives of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- More churches' successful applications for historical markers.
- Timothy Hebert's completion of the Historical Church Sketches Project.
- Further development of the Conference Archives at Centenary College and the development of an archive at Dillard University.
- More active involvement of individuals and churches of the Conference in preserving and understanding their records and their better proclaiming What God Hath Wrought as an inspiration and guide for more effective ministry.

Robert G. Sherer, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

PURPOSE:

The Commission represents the Louisiana Annual Conference in interdenominational and interfaith gatherings. CUIIC also promotes cooperation among differing faith communities through mutual worship, missions, and study.

WE CONFESS:

That there continues to be divisiveness within the Body of Christ and between communities of faith.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The numerous ecumenical events that have taken place in our Conference.
- The work and mission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- The 1999 Annual Assembly's being held in First UMC in Alexandria.
- The selection of Bishop Dan E. Solomon as President-elect.
- Continued support of the *Kairos* Prison Ministry.
- Our fourth Ecumenical Breakfast last June with Ms. Ann Marshall, Associate Director of the General Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, as our speaker.
- Participation with other congregations in our local communities in observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Continued participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- The Ecumenical Breakfast on Thursday morning, June 10, 1999, with Bishop Thomas L. Hoyt from the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church as our speaker.
- Participation in the National Workshop for Christian Unity in Rochester, NY, May 3-6, 1999.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- **No. 1 - From Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Louisiana Prison Foundation**

WHEREAS, there are no available state funds to construct critically needed chapels for Louisiana correctional facilities; and

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation is a group of committed Christians from all walks of life who are working to build places of worship in Louisiana prisons; and

WHEREAS, "Sharing the Light of Christ" demonstrates a profound statement of need for these facilities:

RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, June 7-10, 1999:

Support the Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation in its efforts to build interfaith chapels on prison complexes around the state by urging its member churches to select at least one Sunday per year over the next four years to receive an offering with the proceeds going to the Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church encourage other faith communities in Louisiana to support this initiative and join in partnership in this endeavor.

No. 2 - From Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Environmental Concerns

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church applauds the efforts and supports the work of the Stewardship of the Environment Commission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in the following issues of concern for our environment:

RE: GTX

Motion to communicate to the Governor and the Director of the Department of Environmental Quality stating the opposition of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference to the reopening of the GTX Hazardous Waste Incineration plant in Amelia.

RE: SHINTECH

Motion for the Stewardship of the Environment Commission to continue to monitor the situation and bring recommendations to the Executive Committee of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference if necessary.

RE: BURNING OF NAPALM

Motion that the Assembly empowers the Stewardship of the Environment Commission through the Executive Committee to act on their recommendation when they have completed their investigation.

RE: GRAND BOIS

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference supports and encourages the work of the Grand Bois Public Health Response Work Group in their attempt to answer the health question posed above. Such support will include a letter to Governor Foster thanking him for the following:

- For his call for the creation of the Work Group;
- For his emergency rule, recently renewed, that each shipment of chemicals is tested upon arrival at a hazardous waste or oil field waste facility;
- For the work being done by the LSU Occupational Toxicology Outreach Program; and
- For his pledge to close the U.S. Liquids facility if the Work Group finds a health risk.

This letter will also include:

- Pastoral language that affirms the struggle of the Grand Bois residents and supports their assertion that they are doing this out of genuine fear for their health and the health of their children;
- Encouragement for the Governor to make the emergency testing rule permanent;
- Encouragement for the Governor to require waste generators to perform the tests required under the original emergency rule; and
- An expectation that the Governor will personally stay on top of the issue until it is resolved.

No. 3 - From the Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Sanctity of Sunday

WHEREAS, children and youth in our churches are primary candidates for membership in our churches;

WHEREAS, much of our Worship and the Christian Education of children and youth takes place on Sunday mornings;

WHEREAS, many recreational and sporting events for children and youth are scheduled for Sunday mornings;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in its meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, June 7-10, 1999, urge schools, recreation, and sports groups in the state of Louisiana to be sensitive to the worship practices of all of their participants when scheduling events.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be distributed to representatives of public and private recreational facilities in Louisiana.

No. 4 - From Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Reducing Violence

WHEREAS safety and violence in the United States of America have become primary concerns of all people; and

WHEREAS all of God's people have a right and deserve to live in peace and safety; and

WHEREAS the theology of our Christian faith calls us to rely upon God for all things, including our safety; and

WHEREAS there is in our society and culture today an overwhelming emphasis on the power and dominance by one person over another, particularly in family situations; and

WHEREAS there are effective non-violent alternatives to resolve peacefully disagreements among God's people, and there is a tremendous need for education about such alternatives.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Conference of the Louisiana United Methodist Church calls upon its members to lead Christians in deepening the understanding that each person is a precious child of God so that all may learn to recognize and accept God's peace for their lives and for all generations to come;

BE IT RESOLVED that the delegates of the 1999 Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church support the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in establishing a committee of LIC members and representatives to develop educational programs and strategies for use by members and the community as a whole emphasizing alternatives to the use of violence to achieve the safety and peace to which all people are entitled as children of a loving God;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference encourage its member congregations to use these programs and strategies when they become available.

John N. Williams, Chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Book of Discipline clearly states that "The primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (622.4 and 249.12). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, the Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected:

1. To raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support.
2. To pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal and District Superintendents' Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences.
3. To conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign.
4. To carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation insurance on their minister and staff.
5. To pay a minimum of 25% of Conference Medical and Health Care premiums.

I. The formula for 2000 grants will be based on the 1999 Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation.

- A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility:

1999 CONFERENCE			
<u>CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP</u>	<u>AVERAGE COMPENSATION</u>	<u>PERCENTAGE APPLIED</u>	<u>EC BASE</u>
Full Connection	\$ 37,513	70%	\$ 26,259
Probationary	\$ 37,513	66%	\$ 24,759
Associate Member	\$ 37,513	62%	\$ 23,258
Full-time Local Pastor	\$ 37,513	57%	\$ 21,382

- B. For the purposes of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total base compensation includes base salary, travel, utilities, any continuing education funds in excess of \$500, and any housing allowance above 25% of minister's base salary. This would begin January 1, 1999.

- C. Ministers receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.
- D. Ministers receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.
- E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of MPP and CPP based on the minister's income.
- F. Equitable Compensation pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of the Louisiana Conference Ministers' School less the amount the charge pays for Continuing Education.
- G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.
- H. Permanent Deacons are eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants only if they are serving in full-time appointments as pastor.
- I. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for Associate Pastors.
- J. All income from salary, wages or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for Equitable Compensation Grants.
- K. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Compensation chairperson an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
- L. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or conference relationship.
- M. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- N. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by The Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Compensation Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

- O. To facilitate Missional Appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (See par. 622.5, The Book of Discipline, 1996).

II. REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
- B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
- C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located.
- F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose District the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

1999 EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GRANTS

(02) Alexandria District

Leon L. Zordan (FTLP)	Marksville, Evergreen, Simmesport	\$ 1,490.00
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------

(03) Baton Rouge District

John C. Coker (FC)	St. Paul - Deerford	\$ 1,854.00
--------------------	---------------------	-------------

(06) New Orleans District

Joseph Awotwi (Prob. Mem.)	People's	\$ 2,535.00
Russell L. Jones (FC)	Haven	\$ 2,196.00

Berlin E. Perkins, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

PURPOSE:

To challenge this see to full/equal participation of the racial and ethnic constituency in the total life and mission of the conference/church via advocacy, review, and monitoring activities to ensure inclusiveness.

WE CONFESS:

That we lag behind other efforts in this jurisdiction to further the work in this area, but we are hopeful that upon receipt of updated compositional data relative to conference agencies and institutions, we may facilitate and advance our activities beyond observations.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Interaction encompassing conference-wide efforts which unite us in missional initiative wherein working together provides venue for collateral relational experiences.
- That opportunity has been enhanced unprecedentedly in cabinet make-up.
- That a meeting with Bishop Solomon ensures that prominent concerns are at table.
- That a forum was implemented for mutual upbuilding within the ranks of persons under appointment.
- That there is representative complicity with recommendations regarding the on-site evaluation in league with GCORR in 1995.
- That diversity does have presence in our conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We recommend that localized, intentional, dialogical opportunities - may happen under the auspices of the District Inclusiveness Teams - be provided laity per the paradigm availed clergy et al in 'Tending Our Lives Together' motifs or cluster settings to explore ministry together.

We request that local churches would faithfully RESPOND to a post-conference '99 survey.

R.L. Jones, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

PURPOSE:

COSROW serves as an advocate, catalyst, and monitor to empower women and to transform the Church so that an inclusive people of God might be in ministry and mission to a hungering world.

WE CONFESS:

The need to seek more effective measures of fulfilling our purpose in order to address and support concerns of women of the Church.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The continued support of the faithful witnesses and the additional representation of COSROW on each District Ministry team.
- The maintenance of a separate commission (COSROW).

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Ensure that there will be adequate female representation on all boards, agencies, committees, and commissions of the Louisiana Conference,
- Establish full participation of women in the life of the Church.
- That the budget request for this ministry be adopted.

Kathleen Conrad, Chair

H. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE CONFERENCE RULES:

ARTICLE I: STRUCTURE GUIDELINES/RULES

(AMEND the following as indicated.)

The Manual, "*Design for a New Day*," as modified to comply with **Judicial Council Decision #835**, is the guideline for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference. These guidelines **will be reviewed by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000** and may be "fine-tuned" as needed upon the approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

(ADD the following under Article II, Section A.)

Any member of a General Board or Agency who resides within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be a member of said Conference Board.

The officers of any Board shall form the executive committee with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual boards.

(DELETE Article II, Section A, rule 1 and REPLACE with the following:)

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- c. A young adult (18 to 30 years of age).
- d. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.
- e. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

In cooperation with the Conference Ministry Team, the Board shall assist the District Ministry Team and local churches within the bounds of the Conference in the area of Christian Social Concerns.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- c. Six members at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
- d. A cabinet Liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

Assigned to the Board shall be the functions of Christian education, evangelism, worship, spiritual formation, and camping.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large. One representative from each district will be from the District Ministry Team, preferably the Outreach Coordinator.
- b. The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
- c. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
- d. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- e. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
- f. Conference lay leader.
- g. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
- h. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.
- i. Cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

In addition to its general areas of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: United Methodist Committee on

Relief, Urban Ministries, Parish and Community Development which includes Town and Country Ministries; Small Membership Church; Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries which includes the Committee on Disability Concerns; Economic Development, and World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium. It shall cooperate with the Conference Ministry Team and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and nine clergy-at-large.
- b. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- c. Two campus ministers/directors who serve on the Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force.
- d. Two college students who serve on the Steering Committee of the Campus Ministry Program Task Force.
- e. A person 18 years or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
- f. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The functions of the Board shall be the program of campus ministries and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education. The Executive Committee shall be responsible for interaction with the District Ministry Teams.

B. COMMISSIONS

(ADD the following under Article II, Section B.)

Any member of a General Board or Agency who resides within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be a member of said Conference Commission.

The officers of any Commission shall form the executive committee, with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual commission.

(**DELETE** Article II. Section B, Rule 2, and **REPLACE** with the following:)

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district.
- b. Nine clergy-at-large.

The membership of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

Note: The Conference Commissions on: Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women will continue as previously adopted and as spelled out in the *Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

7. Conference Committee on Nominations

(**RESTORE** the following, which was omitted by error)

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members.

a. Five Members by virtue of their office:

1. The Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

b. Nine District Representatives

Each District Conference, District Ministry Team, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, and Chairpersons of the Commission on Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race.

(AMEND the following as indicated.)

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. **The Committee may elect other officers** as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent -- relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected. The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Council, Teams, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

11. The following Committees will be named by the Conference Ministry Team **in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations** to fulfill the **requirements** of the *Book of Discipline*: the Committee on Parish and Community Development (**Par. 631.5,1996 Book of Discipline,**) which includes the Town and Country Ministries; the Committee on Small Membership Churches (**Par. 642,1996 Book of Discipline,** and the Committee on Disability Concerns (**Par. 649,1996 Book of Discipline,**) all of which will relate to the Conference Ministry Team through the **Board of Global Ministries**; the Committee on Native American Ministry **which will function through the Special Ministries Committee. The Conference Ministry team will name persons responsible for maintaining the connectional relationship for each committee.**

D. TEAMS

(DELETE Article II. Section D, Rule 1, and **REPLACE** with the following:)

1. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team

There shall be an Ad Hoc Evaluation Team selected by the Conference Ministry Team. Members of the Ad Hoc Evaluation team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design **a process to determine effectiveness** in fulfilling the mission of the conference.

(**ADD** the following.)

2. Conference Church Extension Team

There shall be a Conference Church Extension Team elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Team shall consist of:

- a. One representative from each District Board of Church Location and Building, four of whom shall be laity and five of whom shall be clergy.
- b. The Conference Chairperson and the Conference Treasurer of the 1000 Club.

Ex-officio (without vote): Bishop, District Superintendents, and the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries.

The Conference Church Extension Team shall assist in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Team will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the District Board of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to establishment of new congregations.

The Conference Committee on Nominations will nominate the elected membership of the Team. District Boards of Church Location and Building will submit the name of a lay person and a clergy person to the Conference Committee on Nominations from which the nomination will be made.

(**AMEND** the following as indicated.)

3. Conference Mission Funding Team

The Conference Mission Funding Team will be composed of eighteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; at least one-third of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. In addition there shall be **the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (ex-officio)**, a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) selected by the Conference CFA (**ex-officio**), and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer (**ex-officio**). The team shall elect its own officers **and the chairperson will serve on the Conference Ministry Team.**

The Conference Mission Funding Team will submit a budget for the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Wesley Foundation Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the **allocation of funds to the appropriate agencies for the** following: the Wesley Foundation Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, funds for the District Ministry Teams, church building and extension, or relocations as recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and **Building**, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions, **Teams** or task forces, and any special grants. The proposed budget will be submitted to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

A. THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

(AMEND the following as indicated.)

1. Chairperson*
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. District Lay Leaders (9)
4. Representative of the Conference Youth Team**
5. Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team
6. Chairperson of Board of Church and Society
7. Chairperson of Board of Discipleship
8. Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries
9. Conference Mission Secretary
10. Chairperson of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
11. Chairperson of Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
12. Chairperson of Conference Mission Funding Team.
13. Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry **
14. Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race
15. Representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women **
16. Representative of the United Methodist Foundation ** (Ex-officio, without vote)
17. Bishop (Ex-officio without vote)
18. District Superintendents (9)
19. The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (Ex-officio, without vote)
20. Other Conference Staff as assigned by the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries (Ex-officio, without vote)
21. Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer (Ex-officio without vote)

22. Non-member liaison: Representative of C.F.A. ** (Ex-officio, without vote)

*** To be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.**

**** The representatives of the various groups are to be selected by their respective groups.**

(AMEND the following as indicated.)

B. Conference Ministry Staff

Upon recommendation of the Bishop and the **Executive Committee** serving as Personnel Committee and approval of the CMT the **Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries** will be employed. **The following persons upon recommendation of the Bishop, the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, and approval of the CMT will be employed: Director of Ministry Resourcing, Coordinator Special Ministries, Director of Volunteers in Mission, Director of Conference Youth Ministries, and a Specialist in Communications.** If the person employed to serve in any of these **positions** is a Deacon or an Elder, that person must be appointed by the Bishop.

The Executive Director, Conference Mission and Ministries, will be supervised by the Bishop. Supervision of all other administrative and supportive staff shall be provided by the Executive Director of Conference Ministries.

Note: The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer will report to the Bishop and will supervise other administrative and supportive staff as defined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Funding for the administrative assistants and clerical support staff of the Conference Ministry Team shall come from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the CFA and the CMT Personnel Committee.

Conference staff positions can be amended by action of the CMT between sessions of the Annual Conference so long as such are within budget funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

C. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF

(Deleted portions have been removed and the following is as amended.)

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) is to promote the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium, the CMT will identify one or more emphases to lead the Conference to the vision. The CMT will also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ, and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the conference staff, will determine those services to be provided to the district and to the local churches which cannot be otherwise provided. These services include:

1. Communication and public relations information and services;
2. Media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center;
3. Assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed;
4. Collection of data and information for ongoing mission evaluation.

Funds will be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, as needed, to meet expenses of the following boards and commissions on the CMT and any task force created to accomplish the assigned task: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Religion and Race, and Commission on Status and Role of Women.

All staff members shall be employed and work under the direction of the Conference Ministry Team.

The job descriptions, and functions of the Conference Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the *"Design for a New Day."*

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

(Deleted portions have been removed and the following is as amended.)

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. An enhanced District Staff will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;
7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.

The job descriptions, and functions of the District Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the *"Design for a New Day."*

B. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 15 members with inclusion as a goal. The team will include the following:
 - a. **District** Lay Leader (Chairperson of DMT)
 - b. District Superintendent
 - c. District Missioner
 - d. Education Ministries Leader
 - e. Renewal Ministries Leader
 - f. Meditative Ministries Leader
 - g. Outreach Ministries Leader
 - h. Communications Advisor
 - i. District Coordinator of Youth Ministries
 - j. Board of Church Location and Building Representative
 - k. Committee on Finance and Administration Representative
 1. Commission on Religion and Race Representative
 - m. Youth Representative elected by **District** Youth Team
 - n. Commission on Status and Role of Women Representative
 - o. One other member may be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations

2. Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee will be nominated by the District Superintendent and approved by the District Ministry Team. The District Superintendent will be a member of the Personnel Committee. The District Superintendent and the District Personnel Committee will recommend the employment of the District Missioner with approval by the District Ministry Team. They will recommend to the District Committee on Finance and Administration the compensation for the District Missioner. Additional funding for the DMT will come from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

(Deleted portions have been removed and the following is as amended.)

3. The District Committee on Nominations will nominate the following annually: Education Ministries Leader, Renewal Ministries Leader, Meditative Ministries Leader, Outreach Ministries Leader, Communication Advisor, and the District Coordinator of Youth Ministries.

The following representatives on the DMT are to be nominated by the respective groups from which they come: representatives of the District Board of Church Location and Building/Church Extension, representative of the District Committee on Finance and Administration, representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, representative of the Commission on Religion and Race, youth representative from the District Youth Team. The representative must be a member in the district. Representatives and elected members are limited to serve on the team no more than two quadrennia or portions thereof. They must remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

The job descriptions, and functions of the District Committee on Nominations are described in the Manual of the *"Design for a New Day."*

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations, with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity then the District Committee on Nominations will nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

(Rationale: *The following changes in the rules are in response to the Judicial Council Decision #835 regarding the restructuring of the Louisiana Annual Conference and the continuing "fine-tuning" of the new structure.*)

Submitted by the Conference Transition Team
Rules Committee Voted: Concurrence 5-0
Steve Caraway, Chair

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

PURPOSE:

To support the Bishop in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana.

WE CONFESS:

While staying in close touch with Bishop Solomon to determine any special needs he may have, we did not have face-to-face conversations often enough. Also, we neglected to ask the Annual Conference for a special "season of prayer" for the Bishop.

WE CELEBRATE:

Under the leadership of Bishop Solomon, the Louisiana Annual Conference is doing well! The indicators are positive: Annual giving is up, we have shown growth in membership, and there is a missional spirit throughout the conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

None.

Chris Andrews, Chair

COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS

PURPOSE:

To be a connection between the church and the legislative and executive branches of government.

WE CONFESS:

This has been a year of limited action on the part of this committee, mainly due to the fact that the last session of the legislature was a fiscal session.

WE CELEBRATE:

The opportunity to work for children and their health through the legislative process. We are looking forward to several items being introduced into the legislature concerning child protection and health care that the people called United Methodist will want to know about and give support to.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

None.

Chris Andrews, Chair

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

REMOVE: Don McGehee RUS L96

ADD: J. R. Johnson RUS L96

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

REMOVE: Andrew Goff AC C96
 Wayne Howington RUS C96
 Laura Iles LC L96
 Nell Inman SH L96
 Bernadine Johnson NO L96
 Winderlean Lewis AL L92
 Eva Underwood NS L96

ADD: Carolyn Colvin SH L96
 Curtiss D. Eden AC C96
 Ida Griffin NS L96
 Nell Hayes LC L96
 Charles B. Humphreys SH C96
 Gary Huntley NO L96
 Patricia Williams AL L96

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

ADD:	Emily McCoy	AC	L96
-------------	-------------	----	-----

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

REMOVE:	Freddie C. Henderson	NO	C92
	Wes Reagan	NO	C92

ADD:	Karl Klaus	MON	C96
	Terry L. Mulkey	BR	C96

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

REMOVE:	Theo S. (Ted) Standley	AC	C92
----------------	------------------------	----	-----

ADD:	Frank S. Harris, III	NO	C96
-------------	----------------------	----	-----

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REMOVE:	Donald J. Hall	BR	C99
	Constance Handy	LC	L99
	Marci Lecky	AC	L99
	William Youngblood	AL	C02

ADD:	Lyndle Bullard	MON	C02
	Doris LeBlanc	NO	L03
	Dan Madden	RUS	L03
	Marvette J. Thomas	LC	C03

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

REMOVE:	Kimberly Bowen	MON	L96
----------------	----------------	-----	-----

ADD:	Ann Stafford Caldwell	MON	L96
-------------	-----------------------	-----	-----

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

REMOVE:	Lou Ann Asbury	MON	C96
----------------	----------------	-----	-----

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

REMOVE:	Judy Bazer	SH	C96
	Kenneth Boudreaux	AC	L92
	Jo Traweek	MON	L96
	Helen Walker	AL	L96
ADD:	Richard Bushnell	AL	L96
	Michael L. Hammett	NO	C96
	Norwood Hingle, III	MON	C96
	Mark Ifland	LC	L96
	Anice N. Moses	MON	C96

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

REMOVE:	Gail Epperson	NS	L96
ADD:	Norma Winegeart	SH	L96

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

REMOVE:	Robert A. Lecky	AC	L92
ADD:	Marci Lecky	AC	L96

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

ADD:	Pete Aguila	BR	L96
-------------	-------------	----	-----

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

ADD:	Fred Loy, Chair	BR	L96
-------------	-----------------	----	-----

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ELECT:	Chris Andrews	C93
	Thelma Anthony	L99
	Nancy Carruth	L96
	Carolyn Dove	L93
	Evelyn Evans	L99
	Ed Gulley	L95
	Roy James	C99
	Margaret Johnson	L99
	Victor McCullough	C99
	Ben Mount	L96
	Chuck Nuzum	L99
	Charles Ross	L99
	Reggie Skains	L96
	Shelby Smith	L99
	Larry Stafford	C99
	Marcus Wren	L99

I. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

GULFSIDE UNITED METHODIST ASSEMBLY

PURPOSE:

Gulfside Assembly is an institution of the United Methodist Church that serves Jesus Christ, the Church, and community through providing (1) a place for remembering and for passing on the heritage of the black United Methodists in the Wesleyan tradition, (2) quality facilities for conferences, seminars, and retreats, and (3) programs of nurture and spiritual enrichment that equip the United Methodist people (lay and clergy) for their ministry in the world and church.

WE CONFESS:

That we need a Master Plan for property and program development as we move into the year 2000.

WE CELEBRATE:

75 Years of mission and ministry. Thank you for helping make this possible. 421 children and youth participated in ongoing programs in 1998 which included experiences in Volunteers in Mission, After-School Program, Summer Day Camp, Retreats, College and Career Fairs, and Travel Study Seminars. We look forward to an international seminar at the United Nations for college students in 1999. They will also visit Capitol Hill. Gulfside now has \$100,000 in endowment funds, most of which is invested in the Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. Income has kept up with expenses. The increase in the number of guests and programs is substantial.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We ask for your continued prayers and support as we move toward the year 2000.

Marian T. Martin, Executive Director

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is an instrument of God calling the churches in our state "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior." (Preamble to LIC Constitution)

WE CONFESS:

That, as the churches in Louisiana, we have much distance to go toward demonstrating the unity to which we have been called. We are still not able to share together at the Lord's Table, we do not yet fully recognize one another's

ministries, and we often exercise mission separately when we could share our resources to be more effective disciples of Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

The times we came together in prayer and worship, for these occasions give us hope for the future. We are grateful for the occasions when we can speak with one voice to the people of Louisiana on vital moral and social questions that demand a response from the faith communities.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We expect to implement plans for Jubilee 2000. With a new task force, we look forward to greater witness together in areas of public policy, especially in the area of welfare reform. We expect to enlarge our membership and are moving to increase fellowship with one another and with those new to our ecumenical community. Follow-up conversations and dialogue with non-member judicatory leaders will be accomplished.

The Reverend C. Dana Krutz, Director

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION

PURPOSE:

The historically chosen (September 25, 1942) purpose was first and perhaps best expressed by the presiding officer of the organization meeting, Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, Louisiana Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), "to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by **providing, promoting, and protecting a positive moral climate** for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself."

(Note: Although sometimes expressed differently, this remains the goal and purpose of LMCF today.)

WE CONFESS:

WHEREAS, the religious community, whom we are privileged to serve, still sometimes seems to be more identified by their differences on some moral and social concerns, especially on various cooperative strategies of addressing these moral and social concerns, and

WHEREAS, the world today, like the world in the days LMCF was organized, still has men and women who seek to worship, live, engage in matters of commerce, education, ministry, and other endeavors; and who still need a prescriptive word from the Church and the inspired Scriptures which guide and direct their activities, and

WHEREAS, the word needed today from the Church is prophetic and prescriptive in nature, and the nature of the word provided by the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, from its beginning, was intended to be adequately informative, compellingly descriptive, but without admonishing.

THEREFORE, we confess that it is sometimes difficult to refrain from speaking prescriptively instead of descriptively and to refrain from the role of brokering the perceived collective influence of the religious community instead of doing the more tedious work of facilitating and waiting upon the cooperative efforts of the various members of the body of Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

Every occasion when the collective efforts of the various members of the body of Christ make a positive moral difference in the places and people of our beloved Louisiana.

WE ANTICIPATE:

...and pray for a moving of the perfect and Holy Spirit of God upon the hearts of His people who were first called Christians by those who marveled, not at their mighty cathedrals or any political strength or great worldly achievement, but they marveled "how they loved one another." From this moving we still, with great hope, anticipate the changed hearts needed to change this world. LMCF pledges to remain faithful and to be a more effective and readily available resource and "to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by **providing, promoting, and protecting a positive moral climate** for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself."

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Support of the ministry of the Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation as demonstrated by an increase in the number of United Methodist Churches that respond to **LMCF's request of \$1.00 per member per year.**

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and gratefulness to God that I invite you to join the Lydia Patterson family in our celebration of life. We celebrate our progress and continued commitment to the well-being of the community that we serve. As we approach the end of the 20th century and prepare for the 21st, we celebrate the gifts that God grants to all His ministries, big or small. At Lydia Patterson, we celebrate this new time with a well-defined purpose and vision founded in the Wesleyan tradition of love, care, and respect.

This past year, we celebrated the 85th anniversary of the founding of our beloved institution. Mrs. Patterson lived 85 years ahead of her time when, in 1913, she had the wisdom to recognize the needs of our country at the turn of this century. She had the courage to accept the responsibility bestowed upon her by God to prepare for today's needs. In 1913, Mrs. Patterson knew of the need for young Mexican children to be taught the English language and culture and to be nurtured with love and the teachings of Jesus. In 1999, with the growth of the Hispanic communities in this country reaching record highs and the devastating conditions of poverty in our neighboring country, Mexico, the work of Lydia Patterson Institute is more important than ever.

Our anniversary celebration began with a formal dinner attended by several bishops of this jurisdiction, our trustees, prominent community leaders, our city mayor, and First Lady of Texas Laura Bush. Mrs. Bush visited our campus and expressed gratitude to our faculty, staff, and students for making LPI one of the greatest schools on the border. We honored 15 of our most outstanding alumni. Among those were a famous artist, a former senator, the founder of the first university for women in Juarez and mother of our city mayor, and Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez.

Later in the year, we were honored with a visit by famous singer, Vikki Carr. Ms. Carr spoke to our students with words of encouragement as one who came from an impoverished Hispanic family herself. We closed our celebration in the fall with a Homecoming of our alumni to their school in another big event.

Enrollment is up by 10%, and we opened the school year with new programs and the addition of the educational channel in every classroom. Our endowment campaign has reached \$2.5 million and every annual conference is now participating. The Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, North Texas, Nebraska, and Missouri Conference have raised over 100% of their goals. My appreciation is extended to the Bishops and members of these conferences. As a result, teachers' salaries have been raised, the annuity plan has been increased, and two pieces of property have been bought to allow for future expansion.

Our continued relationship and strong connection with the church plays an important role in our ministry. During the year, we hosted dinners for the Missions Committee of the Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate, and the Southwest Border Ministries of the GBGM. Later this year we will be honored with visits from the Jurisdictional Missions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the College of Bishops. We are grateful for this acceptance and reaffirmation of our ministry in El Paso.

We have recently recruited more students from the "colonias" through the increased number of supporters providing scholarships. We are working closer with the Methodist churches across the border. Presently, the children of four Methodist preachers from Juarez are attending Lydia Patterson.

The addition of Rev. Guy Jones, retired from the New Mexico Conference, has been a blessing to our school. Our Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place and soon those students participating will be receiving training to serve in internships in churches or agencies of the church in Hispanic ministries. Through this program, we hope to identify students called to the ordained ministry as well.

Ninety percent of our graduates continue to go to college. At present, students are attending UM institutions such as Texas Wesleyan University, Southwestern College, SMU, Lon Morris College, Oklahoma City University, McMurray University, and soon, Kansas Wesleyan University.

The South Central Jurisdiction has been a leader in the development of Christian institutions. Lydia Patterson is a model institution in its connection with the church. The administration of Lydia Patterson is grateful to the jurisdiction for its apportioned support that provides for one-third of the cost for operations. In the past year, we received 88% of assigned goals. Many lives have been changed, and many more will be changed. With joined hands, we will enter the next millennium, and this tiny institution on the border will continue to make history.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Mount Sequoyah Developing New Role as Effective Institution of the UMC

A unique learning environment is under cultivation at Mount Sequoyah, which in 1998 became the Older Adult Program Center in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah's goal is to create programs that effectively combine intellectual and spiritual elements. The recent growth of Mount Sequoyah's Older Adult Programs is largely attributable to program content.

In 1998, "The Mountain," as many affectionately refer to the Center, served 228 groups totaling 9,145 persons - setting a record for participation and marking a second year of self-supporting facility operation.

These exciting new programs use the S-E-L-F model. SELF stands for Spirituality, Education, Leisure, and Fellowship.

In observance of 1999 - "The International Year of the Older Person" - Mount Sequoyah offered the first training program for persons who work with older adults. Senior Summit, April 8-11, 1999, featured leading authorities and involved participants in an examination of the spirituality of aging and the design of ministries of positive aging for older adults.

The latest addition to creative programs is a new computer lab enabling older persons to become active participants on the information highway. Classes opened in the fall of 1998 with capacity booking. The grand opening in April of 1999 brought recognition and attention from the SeniorNet national staff.

In its tradition of hosting 'partnership' events, Mount Sequoyah leadership is particularly excited with plans for Weekend '99 (June 25-27, 1999), a program building on the rich tradition of Bishops' Week and now involving lay and clergy leaders from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

In partnership with the Jurisdictional Office, Mountain Quest '98, a program of single adult ministries, and JYMO, a Jurisdictional youth training event, both set participation records in 1998. Along with these traditional groups, 1998 brought the Upper Room program, Academy for Spiritual Formation, to The Mountain.

As an extension of our ministry, Mount Sequoyah offers Christian hospitality to many churches and other non-profit organizations during the times when it is not conducting its own programs. In this way, Mount Sequoyah is able to extend the use of its special learning environment to others and contribute to their success while generating revenue that enables Mount Sequoyah to be solvent and innovative.

As Mount Sequoyah programs continue to expand, progress is also being made with facility renovation. The Louisiana Cottage was beautifully renovated in 1998 in the style of the Oklahoma and Edwards cottages. The Texas Lodge will be remodeled in November 1999. Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska, and Barnett Cottage renovations are in progress, and planning is underway for Missouri. The work is being financed by annual conferences and individual contributors, with much of the work being accomplished through the United Methodist Volunteers in Missions program. The College of Bishops has supported a major remodeling of Bishops' Cottage, which was completed in April 1999.

Mount Sequoyah is continuing to build staff of persons committed to excellence and professionalism, and The Mountain remains deeply grateful to the volunteers who come from as far away as Arizona and Wisconsin.

On behalf of the trustees, the staff, and the volunteers, we thank you for your prayers and support.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mount Sequoyah

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

We commend and thank the Louisiana Annual Conference for approving the Amendments to the Charter of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. at its 1998 Session. These amendments have brought our Charter in line with the way we have been operating the past several years.

During the past Conference year we have acquired a new home at 8717 Westbrook Place in south Shreveport. This home had been donated by Mrs. Iva L. Bailey who retained usufruct, the right to live in the home as long as she needed. Because of ill health, Mrs. Bailey had to move from her home to live with

her sister. In June of last year, she relinquished her usufruct and turned the home over to our Board.

We regret the death of one of our residents, Mrs. Mary Dampier, who lived in one of our homes in Bossier City.

If one of our homes is vacant more than 90 days, we lose our insurance on that house. We have been very successful in keeping our vacant homes occupied by non-clergy families until we have a request by a qualified minister for that home. Four such homes in Alexandria, Amite, Bossier City, and Slidell will be occupied in June by ministers who are retiring at this Annual Conference.

Because of the establishment of the Mike John Administrative Trust Fund, we have been able to stay current with the operation of this board. In the past, we depended entirely on the support of the local churches of this conference to support the running of this ministry. Since less than 10% of our pastors give their people an opportunity to support our ministry, less than one sixth of our operating budget now comes from the local churches of our Conference. Were it not for the Mike John Fund, which is invested in our Louisiana Methodist Foundation, this ministry could not continue. Methodist ministry is a brotherhood, and I find it hard to understand how any pastor would refuse to give his/her people the opportunity to support this ministry which is presently providing housing for 44 of their brother/sister ministers. Preachers, let's do better this coming conference year. The third Sunday in September is the date our Conference has set aside to take this special offering. If for some reason your church cannot make an appeal for our ministry on that Sunday, we trust that you will find some other time to take this offering.

Henry Bowdon, Jr., Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

PURPOSE:

The general purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction Office is to address the overall mission efforts and administration of the jurisdiction, its agencies and the Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction, with particular attention and priority to the programs of Volunteers in Mission and Korean Mission.

WE CONFESS:

I must confess that as this is written (eight months into my first year as the jurisdictional executive), several envisioned initiatives have taken a slower pace to implement than I would have liked, and there have been mistakes, as it is common for most novices. However, along with the mistakes, my learning has been greatly enriched and blessed, so that my work and that of the staff can/will better serve you in our quest to be in mission throughout the jurisdiction and beyond.

WE CELEBRATE:

The South Central Jurisdiction is in the continuous process of organizing and systematizing the office to better provide essential and desired resources to our conferences and other agencies in an efficient and effective manner. Some of the areas for celebration are:

- Publishing *South Central Jurisdiction Newsletter* (first issue distributed March 1999).
- Coordinating and assisting jurisdictional networks with brochures, registrations, and in other ways that have been requested.
- Rejoicing in the growth of Volunteers in Mission as more of you are discovering the "wonder and spirituality" of assisting those brothers and sisters who need and welcome each team.
- Representing the jurisdiction at jurisdictional institutions, agencies, and other relevant events and activities.
- Experiencing the joy and spirit of God as I worshipped with a Korean UMC congregation. It was a jubilant experience of God that transcended the language barrier.
- Struggling with the logistics of refining and moving the operations of our mission project "Operacion Hogar" in Juarez, Mexico to a higher level.

The celebrations of the jurisdiction are continuously growing, and I, personally, give God all of the praise and honor. We are here to serve you and the people of the South Central Jurisdiction, and in so doing, you allow us to serve God!

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director
Mission and Administration
South Central Jurisdiction - UMC

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER**PURPOSE:**

St. Mark's Community Center, a National Mission of the Women's Division of the United Methodist Church, is dedicated to the self-development of people, especially women and children, through education, vocational training and employment, advocacy and support, recreation and the arts, and so importantly, through encouraging individuals' spiritual growth.

WE CONFESS:

We confess our anger at what is happening to the "least" of America's children. We are deeply concerned about the over fifty percent of children who enter the public school system but do not finish ... dropping out functionally illiterate in an economy which has no place for them. What will happen to them? We confess that we have not done all that we should have ... and we confess our not knowing how to help so many children whose needs are so great and who have no place to go.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Being in ministry to over 1,000 children and adults daily.
- A year's work in the development of a Charter School proposal and the possibility of expanding the Street Academy to include a high school.
- Support from the United Methodist Foundation and the Women's Division in the development of a community-owned store.
- The success of the "Youth Run Restaurant" in the placement of over eighty percent of the high school dropouts who have participated in the program in full employment.
- The start of "Makin' Good In The Hood", a program designed to work with one hundred high-risk children in fourth through tenth grade.
- The repair and rebuilding of thirty-three homes owned by low-income senior citizens and/or persons with special needs.
- Being able to provide 500,000 meals to children across the city; and especially,
- The grace and presence of God in the lives of all with whom we work and who assist us in our work.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

None

"Hope is the very dynamic of history.
 Hope is the engine of change.
 Hope is the energy of transformation.
 Hope is the door from one reality to another."

Greg Dike, Director

SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS

	Special Sunday	Date	No. of Churches	Amount
4416	Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday	09/20/98	29	\$ 2,246.91
4205	World Communion Sunday	10/04/98	242	21,231.57
4610S	Good Samaritan Observance	10/25/98	100	15,169.73
4206	United Methodist Student Day	11/29/98	205	11,163.63
4613	Methodist Home of New Orleans	12/20/98	112	35,181.06
4201	Human Relations Day	01/17/99	145	10,629.70
4202	One Great Hour of Sharing	03/14/99	183	27,845.59
4610S	Good Samaritan Observance	04/04/99	142	26,846.95
4204	Native American Awareness Sunday	04/18/99	123	8,545.59
4611	Louisiana Methodist Children's Home of Ruston	05/09/99	223	29,456.22
4203	Peace with Justice Sunday	05/30/99	101	5,414.72

XIII. Statistical Tables

S-2 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders	
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	JOHN L VINING	377	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	379	98	1	70	26	6	11	
2 PECAN ISLAND	JOHN L VINING	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	51	28	0	66	10	1	4	
3 BAYOU BLUE	CURTISS D EDEN	237	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	241	72	2	60	8	7	8	
4 HOUMA HEIGHTS	CURTISS D EDEN	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	20	5	10	0	0	0	
5 BERWICK FIRST	SUSAN C PUGH	266	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	262	60	2	155	40	0	15	
6 CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A VERRET	182	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	45	4	67	42	11	12	
7 FRANKLIN ASBURY	JAMES N KIRK	81	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	15	2	0	0	0	5	
8 TRINITY	JAMES N KIRK	65	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	69	38	0	0	0	0	8	
9 GODMAN	JAMES N KIRK	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 FRANKLIN FIRST	BURTON F BLAIR	286	5	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	4	285	95	7	25	23	5	16	
11 MCGOWEN	BURTON F BLAIR	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	22	7	0	2	
12 HOUMA FIRST	TIMOTHY F LAWSON	884	22	11	6	0	12	12	26	3	13	869	308	19	159	90	11	50	
13 WESLEY	MADELINE MITCHELL	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	6	6	13	0	0	
14 MT VERNON	MADELINE MITCHELL	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	1	3	0	0	0	
15 INDIAN BAYOU	LLOYD E SCOTT	212	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	208	56	1	0	0	0	7	
16 CENTENARY	LLOYD E SCOTT	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	45	2	0	0	0	3	
17 JNRRT ST PAUL	FULTON A RAYMOND	157	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	71	1	55	0	0	5	
18 FITZGERALD	FULTON A RAYMOND	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	27	0	0	0	2	
19 MT ZION	FULTON A RAYMOND	23	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	20	11	0	4	0	0	0	
20 ST PETER	ANDREW GOFF	216	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	212	80	6	0	0	0	12	
21 MALLALIEU	ANDREW GOFF	110	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	108	60	4	29	0	0	3	
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	T EDWARD BOYD	2815	70	64	39	0	4	4	61	11	20	2892	832	54	1145	176	53	295	
23 COVENANT	W RALPH FORD	403	36	18	16	0	2	2	8	1	2	460	218	20	152	140	22	20	
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	M JACK O'DELL	883	20	27	11	83	5	88	23	4	10	813	313	12	145	114	14	18	
25 IMMANUEL	RODNEY D WOOTEN	74	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	67	3	25	15	2	5	
26 NORTHWOOD	DARRYL A TATE	215	58	9	0	0	2	2	4	0	1	275	175	0	77	180	0	14	
27 LYDIA	ROBERT W CORMIER	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	0	8	0	0	3	
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	JOSE GARCIA	87	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	40	2	12	3	0	7	
29 MELVILLE	KENNETH CHAPMAN	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	48	15	0	21	4	0	0	
30 PALMETTO	KENNETH CHAPMAN	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	DAVID BRICKER	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	24	3	7	0	0	2	
32 PHARR CHAPEL	T LYNN MALONE	377	14	3	0	15	0	15	3	0	6	370	125	5	109	0	7	12	
33 WALSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON	62	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	42	2	23	0	3	4	
34 MASON	DAN WASHINGTON	58	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	0	17	0	0	2	
35 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	ALBERT HOLLAND	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	58	0	14	0	0	4	
36 WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	0	9	0	3	2	
37 NEW IBERIA FIRST	MICHAEL MCCLAURIN	978	6	7	10	0	4	4	5	0	14	978	212	4	119	25	8	18	
38 ST JAMES	PERCELL CHURCH	113	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	55	0	10	15	2	5	
39 BRIGGS	PERCELL CHURCH	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	25	0	5	0	1	3	
40 MT ZION	PERCELL CHURCH	39	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	25	0	10	8	0	4	
41 NEW ROADS FIRST	R DONALD GENTRY	47	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	1	8	6	0	4	
42 ROSEDALE	R DONALD GENTRY	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	25	1	15	19	0	2	
43 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	
44 SCOTT CHAPEL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	10	0	0	0	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	MARGUERITE JENKIN	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	30	2	0	0	0	6	
46 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	BILL YOUNGBLOOD	561	12	5	4	0	0	0	11	4	9	558	140	5	111	30	11	15	
47 ST MARK	DAVIS W CLARK	269	9	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	286	140	17	36	10	0	10	
48 PATTERSON	JOHN LOCASCIO	125	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	58	1	38	7	6	7	
49 PORT BARRE	ROSS W GENDER	58	3	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	60	27	1	0	0	3	0	
50 LOTTIE WILSON MEM	ROSS W GENDER	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	
51 ST PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	59	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	36	0	0	0	0	2	
52 GREEN CHAPEL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	20	4	30	0	0	3	
53 WILEY	LEROY BRUMFIELD	51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	40	0	30	0	0	0	
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	WYBRA J PRICE	266	1	26	12	0	0	0	9	5	5	286	126	8	63	198	0	32	
55 VACHERIE	WYBRA J PRICE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	
56 CALVARY	CLIFTON C CONRAD	135	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	90	3	29	0	0	12	
57 MAGNOLIA	JOSEPH HOLLAND	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	85	0	0	0	5	2	
58 DIST SUPERINTEND	TERRY C WILLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		11835	317	192	144	115	32	147	160	40	143	11998	4409	238	2999	1209	181	676	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
18	14	14	57	35	5	26	4	0	0	20	422	13	200	1156100	128600	89325	0	0	1			
8	0	12	24	17	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	209400	0	15370	0	0	2			
8	6	23	45	25	10	35	7	19	1582	53	6745	6	3250	515000	0	53369	0	0	3			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	338130	85000	1610	8978	0	4			
20	5	16	56	20	12	25	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	300000	35000	16267	0	5600	5			
25	15	12	64	12	10	12	0	8	0	13	0	15	0	455000	65000	55000	7804	0	6			
21	9	0	35	30	0	0	0	12	602	17	200	0	0	163000	45000	2385	690	0	7			
20	15	0	43	35	0	0	0	8	170	26	310	0	480	213700	50000	2900	0	67754	8			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			
18	5	19	58	141	0	13	4	13	0	30	28	6	0	1631500	187500	286500	3500	0	10			
5	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462300	183500	339616	0	0	11			
129	82	150	411	123	450	331	11	25	1025	104	3136	30	4100	2005721	98858	572090	0	0	12			
0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	110000	20700	7600	0	0	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	0	0	0	14			
18	6	11	42	23	20	37	0	0	0	40	390	0	0	495200	89000	26232	0	0	15			
0	0	12	15	12	10	0	0	0	0	25	1327	0	0	682800	110700	0	0	0	16			
35	15	11	66	21	8	26	1	12	50	21	525	24	650	220000	50000	37856	0	0	17			
6	3	4	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	18			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	19			
25	8	3	48	18	25	50	0	21	0	56	0	0	0	372500	70000	0	0	15944	20			
10	6	0	19	12	0	8	0	12	0	24	0	10	0	375800	120100	20000	0	59600	21			
293	182	499	1269	466	624	1450	53	0	0	75	1095	193	0	6775515	431700	380828	801767	0	22			
67	15	85	187	98	24	101	7	15	2000	33	50	30	0	1342000	110000	75000	380000	0	23			
71	36	134	259	130	111	525	13	15	1500	103	325	36	11339	3453000	326000	152393	130604	0	24			
16	21	38	80	43	0	8	31	11	0	15	0	34	0	421000	41000	0	180000	61000	25			
50	20	60	144	87	14	20	14	12	400	17	150	24	875	1300000	247000	37747	498000	0	26			
2	3	10	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	2000	9451	0	0	27			
9	7	21	44	28	0	12	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182239	82500	22247	0	0	29			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	12586	0	0	30			
12	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	0	13875	0	0	31			
17	8	25	62	42	10	75	0	27	1773	29	1070	8	0	972000	100800	0	0	0	32			
17	6	0	27	18	0	0	0	22	0	8	0	10	0	190000	0	2402	0	0	33			
4	11	0	17	7	0	0	0	5	0	10	279	0	250	110000	0	0	0	0	34			
4	6	1	15	12	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	32000	0	0	0	35			
8	1	1	12	10	3	2	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	290000	0	0	0	5691	36			
23	24	98	163	92	15	55	3	25	470	85	665	26	560	2135467	156947	447848	191345	0	37			
15	7	30	57	0	7	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	200	225000	0	10000	0	0	38			
0	5	6	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	0	0	0	39			
15	6	12	37	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	20000	10000	0	0	40			
4	0	6	14	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	40000	22000	0	0	41			
0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	21000	0	0	42			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	2000	0	0	0	43			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	44			
12	3	25	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	45			
17	16	53	101	51	63	53	11	35	1900	0	0	15	50	1267800	201500	122606	0	0	46			
20	10	20	60	15	15	50	0	0	0	36	450	12	0	343955	94280	50000	5800	0	47			
16	9	14	46	32	36	60	2	0	0	7	4300	13	3614	174900	70000	44493	0	0	48			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271000	37000	0	0	0	49			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	16500	0	0	50			
4	0	10	16	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	0	0	0	51			
10	0	8	21	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	52			
0	0	0	0	0	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	0	0	0	53			
102	27	46	207	34	27	49	0	9	114	20	758	20	0	826403	107000	103089	138583	0	54			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	55			
25	11	12	60	35	12	3	0	23	0	39	350	13	0	174900	32500	12000	0	0	56			
12	4	4	22	26	5	7	0	0	0	35	350	0	147500	0	0	0	0	0	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348500	190000	93388	0	0	58			
1211	627	1511	4025	1828	1583	3104	172	337	11586	1005	22925	538	243068	32437930	3663185	3185573	2347071	215589				

S-4 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Appointed	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	2998	2998	817	817	329	329	84	84	36	36	1250	200	41	64	48	70	40	34	
2 PECAN ISLAND	315	315	86	86	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 BAYOU BLUE	1528	1528	416	416	167	167	43	43	18	18	0	0	42	0	0	0	57	0	
4 HOUMA HEIGHTS	817	817	223	223	90	90	23	23	10	10	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5 BERWICK FIRST	2467	250	672	0	270	0	69	0	30	0	266	0	0	42	0	0	49	0	
6 CLANTON CHAPEL	963	36	262	0	106	0	27	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	
7 FRANKLIN ASBURY	652	652	178	178	71	71	18	18	8	8	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8 TRINITY	812	812	221	221	89	89	23	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 GODMAN	235	0	64	0	26	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 FRANKLIN FIRST	3497	3497	953	953	383	383	98	98	42	42	50	10	85	194	116	50	67	138	
11 MCGOWEN	564	564	154	154	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	5	5	0	
12 HOUMA FIRST	9700	9700	2643	2643	1063	1063	271	271	117	117	330	95	17	241	17	17	45	17	
13 WESLEY	396	396	108	108	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 MT VERNON	551	340	150	0	60	60	15	15	7	7	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	
15 INDIAN BAYOU	1711	1711	466	466	187	187	48	48	21	21	0	0	10	10	0	0	5	0	
16 CENTENARY	1347	1347	367	0	148	0	38	0	16	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	6	1	
17 JNKRTTE ST PAUL	1153	1153	314	314	126	126	32	32	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 FITZGERALD	243	243	66	66	27	27	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19 MT ZION	177	177	48	48	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 ST PETER	1540	1540	420	420	169	169	43	43	19	19	0	0	38	0	0	37	96	22	
21 MALLALIEU	1312	1312	357	357	144	144	37	37	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	27509	27509	7496	7496	3015	3015	769	769	333	333	300	418	0	269	0	5	50	0	
23 COVENANT	4052	4054	1104	1106	444	446	113	115	49	51	35	179	36	216	26	48	25	60	
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	9289	9289	2531	2531	1018	1018	260	260	112	112	2705	86	83	844	226	69	267	418	
25 IMMANUEL	1169	0	318	0	128	140	33	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26 NORTHWOOD	2951	2951	804	804	323	323	83	83	36	36	35	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	
27 LYDIA	589	589	161	161	65	65	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	1482	1482	404	404	162	162	41	41	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29 MELVILLE	555	555	151	151	61	61	16	16	7	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30 PALMETTO	398	398	108	108	44	44	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	225	225	61	61	25	25	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32 PHARR CHAPEL	3767	3767	1027	1027	413	413	105	105	46	46	41	0	68	117	20	41	67	53	
33 WALMSLEY	555	555	151	151	61	61	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	
34 MASON	615	615	168	168	67	67	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	
35 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	741	741	202	202	81	81	21	21	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36 WOODLAWN	624	624	170	170	68	68	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37 NEW IBERIA FIRST	7946	7946	2165	2165	871	871	222	222	96	96	5330	204	82	231	50	50	155	372	
38 ST JAMES	901	901	246	246	99	99	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	
39 BRIGGS	542	542	148	148	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40 MT ZION	325	325	88	88	36	36	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41 NEW ROADS FIRST	797	797	217	217	87	87	22	22	10	10	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42 ROSEDALE	891	891	243	243	98	98	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	114	114	31	31	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44 SCOTT CHAPEL	152	152	41	41	17	17	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	142	142	39	39	16	16	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	5206	5206	1419	1419	571	571	146	146	63	63	859	59	78	189	94	120	147	25	
47 ST MARK	1994	1994	543	543	219	219	56	56	24	24	0	65	0	100	0	0	0	0	
48 PATTERSON	1665	1665	454	454	182	182	47	47	20	20	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49 PORT BARRE	684	0	186	25	75	10	19	5	8	8	0	21	0	30	26	17	33	13	
50 LOTTIE WILSON MEM	285	285	78	78	31	31	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 ST PAUL	359	359	98	98	39	39	10	10	4	4	0	0	16	20	0	0	23	22	
52 GREEN CHAPEL	195	145	53	53	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53 WILEY	287	287	78	78	32	32	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	3437	3437	937	937	377	377	96	96	42	42	820	0	54	108	86	37	89	46	
55 VACHERIE	41	41	11	11	5	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 CALVARY	983	983	268	268	108	108	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57 MAGNOLIA	860	860	234	234	94	94	24	24	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	115305	109814	31418	29426	12638	12037	3224	3038	1397	1351	13241	1337	650	2774	734	616	1346	1222	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total - General Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportion'd	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55		
297	0	1291	1425	287	1526	178	0	71	1293	49	138	215	1509	1509	1612	1612	4537	1	
0	0	0	150	0	160	19	0	7	461	5	14	23	158	158	169	169	369	2	
99	0	200	726	0	778	91	0	36	3415	25	70	110	769	769	821	821	3019	3	
0	0	415	388	0	416	49	0	19	799	13	37	59	411	411	439	439	1024	4	
91	0	637	0	53	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	1242	0	1327	1327	2801	5	
50	0	0	0	0	0	57	10	23	175	16	44	70	485	485	517	0	0	6	
0	0	300	310	0	100	39	0	16	676	11	30	48	328	200	350	0	1006	7	
0	0	25	386	0	414	48	0	19	950	13	37	58	409	409	436	436	1476	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	126	0	0	9	
650	10	800	1663	448	1780	208	90	83	5531	57	161	251	1760	1760	1880	1880	6281	10	
<hr/>																			
16	0	0	268	134	287	33	0	13	0	9	26	40	284	284	303	303	817	11	
354	68	2047	4612	226	4937	576	104	231	200542	157	445	698	4883	4883	5217	5217	7051	12	
0	0	0	90	0	58	24	0	9	75	6	18	28	199	199	213	213	168	13	
0	0	200	100	0	33	0	0	13	0	9	8	40	277	100	296	296	0	14	
25	0	0	813	0	871	102	0	41	2446	28	79	123	861	861	920	920	2392	15	
42	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	62	32	678	678	724	724	2315	16	
0	0	0	548	0	587	69	0	27	1834	19	53	82	580	580	620	620	0	17	
0	0	0	116	0	124	14	0	6	70	4	11	18	122	122	130	130	0	18	
0	0	0	84	0	90	11	0	4	0	3	8	12	89	89	95	95	0	19	
193	0	2760	732	81	784	92	0	37	883	25	71	111	775	775	828	828	3864	20	
<hr/>																			
0	0	6114	624	0	668	78	0	31	2514	21	60	94	660	660	705	705	2881	21	
324	0	8384	13079	1185	14002	1635	0	654	424119	446	1263	1980	13848	13848	14796	14796	11710	22	
411	50	24948	1928	0	2064	243	0	97	4467	67	187	297	2040	2042	2179	2400	3446	23	
1907	304	2539	4417	929	4728	552	50	221	75801	151	426	669	4676	4676	4996	4996	8482	24	
0	0	1200	0	0	0	72	0	0	735	0	0	9	588	588	628	0	2313	25	
83	0	0	1403	63	1502	175	0	70	3365	48	135	212	1485	1485	1587	1587	8110	26	
0	0	2761	280	0	300	35	48	14	1165	10	27	42	297	297	316	316	1370	27	
0	0	1440	704	400	754	88	0	35	5400	24	68	106	746	746	796	796	2528	28	
0	0	130	264	39	282	33	0	13	0	9	25	40	279	279	298	298	335	29	
0	0	100	189	0	202	24	0	9	0	6	18	28	200	200	213	0	339	30	
<hr/>																			
0	0	0	107	0	114	13	0	5	0	4	10	16	113	113	120	0	0	31	
366	0	200	1791	81	1918	224	0	90	4012	61	173	271	1896	1896	2026	2026	3474	32	
50	0	0	264	50	282	33	0	13	300	9	25	40	279	279	298	298	0	33	
25	23	720	110	250	313	37	0	15	450	10	0	44	310	200	330	330	625	34	
0	0	0	352	0	377	44	0	18	950	12	34	53	373	373	398	398	0	35	
0	10	0	296	0	317	37	0	15	940	10	29	45	314	314	335	335	0	36	
940	100	3180	3778	1056	4045	472	403	189	20675	129	365	573	4000	4000	4274	4274	6712	37	
45	0	0	95	0	50	54	0	21	300	15	41	64	454	454	484	0	2400	38	
0	0	0	258	0	276	32	0	13	177	9	25	39	273	273	291	236	1437	39	
0	0	0	154	0	165	19	0	8	50	5	15	23	163	163	174	0	200	40	
<hr/>																			
0	0	100	379	5116	405	47	0	19	3514	13	37	58	401	401	428	428	857	41	
0	0	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	4258	0	0	6	449	0	479	479	891	42	
0	0	0	54	0	58	7	0	3	0	2	5	9	58	58	61	61	0	43	
0	0	0	72	0	77	9	0	4	0	2	7	11	76	76	81	81	0	44	
0	0	0	67	0	72	8	0	3	290	2	7	10	71	71	76	76	0	45	
653	42	2990	2475	762	2650	309	167	124	10756	84	239	374	2621	2621	2800	2800	6281	46	
100	0	150	948	0	1015	118	0	47	2553	32	92	144	1004	1004	1072	1072	2224	47	
0	0	2283	792	194	847	99	0	40	4231	27	76	120	838	838	895	895	4203	48	
119	13	320	200	0	200	30	0	16	118	0	20	33	344	200	367	367	559	49	
0	0	0	135	0	145	17	0	7	0	5	13	0	143	143	153	0	384	50	
<hr/>																			
81	0	25	171	68	183	21	0	9	182	6	16	27	181	181	193	193	0	51	
0	0	0	68	0	70	12	0	5	0	3	9	14	98	62	104	104	0	52	
0	0	921	137	0	146	17	0	7	1000	5	13	21	145	145	154	154	0	53	
420	0	140	1634	408	1749	204	0	82	9278	56	158	247	1730	1730	1848	1848	4298	54	
0	0	0	20	0	21	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	21	21	22	22	0	55	
0	0	0	467	0	500	58	0	23	6882	16	45	70	495	495	528	528	0	56	
0	0	0	409	0	438	51	0	20	590	14	39	62	433	433	462	462	0	57	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
7341	620	67412	50809	11830	53847	2596	1166	2596	808355	1785	5016	7872	58039	55637	61990	59391	113179		

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.	
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	
1 ABBEVILLE UMC	1572	1572	1782	1782	383	419	419	264	264	22800	22800			5800	0	
2 PECAN ISLAND	165	165	187	187	41	44	44	28	28	1800	1800	0	0		0	
3 BAYOU BLUE	801	801	908	908	198	214	214	135	135	16500	16500	0	0	2690	0	
4 HOUMA HEIGHTS	428	428	485	485	106	114	114	72	72	8640	8640	0	0	0	0	
5 BERWICK FIRST	1294	1294	1466	1466	320	345	345	218	0	18000	18000	0	0	2500	0	
6 CLANTON CHAPEL	505	505	572	572	125	135	135	85	85	2400	2400	0	0	3600	0	
7 FRANKLIN ASBURY	342	200	388	200	85	91	91	58	58	7643	7643	0	0	1200	0	
8 TRINITY	426	426	483	483	106	114	114	72	72	8278	8208	0	0	1389	0	
9 GODMAN	123	0	139	0	0	33	0	21	0	1320	525	0	0	0	0	
10 FRANKLIN FIRST	1834	1834	2078	2078	454	489	489	308	308	24250	24250	0	0	3200	0	
11 MCGOWEN	296	296	335	335	73	79	79	50	50	7050	7050	0	0	0	0	
12 HOUMA FIRST	5087	5087	5765	5765	1260	1356	1356	855	855	37916	37916	0	0	3900	0	
13 WESLEY	208	71	235	235	51	55	55	35	35	4424	4424	0	0	100	0	
14 MT VERNON	289	100	327	146	72	77	77	49	49	5606	5606	0	0		0	
15 INDIAN BAYOU	897	897	1017	1017	222	239	239	151	151	11562	11562	0	0	2170	0	
16 CENTENARY	707	707	801	801	175	188	188	119	119	11185	11185	0	0	1130	0	
17 JNRITE ST PAUL	605	605	685	685	150	161	161	102	102	12101	12101	0	0	925	0	
18 FITZGERALD	128	128	145	145	32	34	34	21	21	1974	1974	0	0	200	0	
19 MT ZION	93	93	105	105	23	25	25	16	16	1965	1965	0	0	150	0	
20 ST PETER	808	808	915	915	200	215	215	136	136	11016	11016	0	0	2100	0	
21 MALLALIEU	688	688	779	779	170	183	183	116	116	11016	11016	0	0	2256	0	
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	14426	14426	16349	16349	3574	3847	3847	2425	2425	63893	63892	35802	35802	5800	5800	
23 COVENANT	2125	2127	2408	2410	528	567	569	357	359	20760	20760	0	0	4400	0	
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	4871	4871	5521	5521	1207	1299	1299	819	819	35000	35000	10800	10800	7000	7200	
25 IMMANUEL	613	613	694	694	152	163	163	103	103	23264	23264	0	0	9300	0	
26 NORTHWOOD	1547	1547	1754	1754	383	413	413	260	260	38988	33516	0	0	1874	0	
27 LYDIA	309	309	350	350	77	82	82	52	52	5800	6220	0	0	2722	0	
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	777	777	881	881	192	207	207	131	131	15416	15416	0	0	2466	0	
29 MELVILLE	291	291	330	330	72	78	78	49	49	2224	2224	0	0	600	0	
30 PALMETTO	209	209	236	236	52	56	56	35	35	2785	2785	0	0	1323	0	
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	118	118	133	133	29	31	31	20	20	4800	4300	0	0	0	0	
32 PHARR CHAPEL	1976	1976	2239	2239	489	527	527	332	332	17800	19000	0	0	3300	0	
33 WALMSLEY	291	291	330	330	72	78	78	49	49	5837	5837	0	0	0	0	
34 MASON	323	275	366	225	0	86	0	54	54	5233	5233	0	0	484	0	
35 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	389	389	440	440	96	104	104	65	65	11804	11804	0	0	0	0	
36 WOODLAWN	327	327	371	371	81	87	87	55	55	8613	8613	0	0	0	0	
37 NEW IBERIA FIRST	4167	4167	4723	4723	1032	1111	1111	701	701	42628	42628	0	0	5800	0	
38 ST JAMES	473	473	536	536	117	126	126	79	79	5237	5237	0	0	4000	0	
39 BRIGGS	284	284	322	322	70	76	76	48	48	5910	5910	0	0	1499	0	
40 MT ZION	170	170	193	193	42	45	45	29	29	7984	7984	0	0	0	0	
41 NEW ROADS FIRST	418	418	473	473	103	111	111	70	70	8550	8550	0	0	0	0	
42 ROSEDALE	467	467	530	530	116	125	125	79	0	2400	2400	0	0	2964	0	
43 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	60	60	68	68	15	16	16	10	10	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
44 SCOTT CHAPEL	80	80	90	90	20	21	21	13	13	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
45 ST JAMES	74	74	84	84	18	20	20	12	12	840	840	0	0	0	0	
46 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	2730	2730	3094	3094	676	728	728	459	459	33474	33474	0	0	5800	0	
47 ST MARK	1046	1046	1185	1185	259	279	279	176	176	17110	17110	0	0	3300	0	
48 PATTERSON	873	873	989	989	216	233	233	147	147	20500	20500	0	0	3000	0	
49 PORT BARRE	359	359	406	406	60	66	66	40	40	4862	4862	0	0	3000	0	
50 LOTTIE WILSON MEM	149	0	169	169	0	40	40	25	25	1600	1600	0	0	1600	0	
51 ST PAUL	188	188	213	213	47	50	50	32	32	3636	3636	0	0	0	0	
52 GREEN CHAPEL	102	63	116	99	25	27	27	17	17	698	698	0	0	102	0	
53 WILEY	151	151	171	171	37	40	40	25	25	2880	2880	0	0	0	0	
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	1802	1802	2043	2043	446	481	481	303	303	25610	25610	0	0	3500	0	
55 VACHERIE	22	22	25	25	5	6	6	4	4	600	600	0	0	0	0	
56 CALVARY	515	515	584	584	128	137	137	87	87	10292	10292	0	0	1007	0	
57 MAGNOLIA	451	451	511	511	112	120	120	76	76	11560	11160	0	0	0	0	
58 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
	60469	59644	68524	67860	14800	16123	16006	10169	9853	757111	751493	46602	46602	113951	13000	

LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
5800	3649	0	3649	6840	0	6840	0	13905	4710	17267	0	3168	734	103441	1	
0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	100	792	3376	0	143	0	10459	2	
2690	2621	0	2621	3074	0	3074	0	0	2852	13762	0	0	958	57044	3	
0	0	0	0	626	0	626	0	0	157	6127	2952	2314	0	27408	4	
2500	679	0	679	2580	0	2580	0	5365	2071	8788	2220	3265	0	54423	5	
3600	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	510	5625	3671	455	0	19861	6	
1200	500	0	500	950	0	950	0	2225	1241	6727	0	1731	200	27114	7	
1389	800	0	800	450	0	450	0	2390	261	4470	4869	2872	250	32586	8	
0	0	0	0	475	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	9	
3200	6835	0	6835	4344	0	4344	0	17887	1969	21044	15000	2048	757	129183	10	
0	0	0	0	1870	0	1870	0	0	0	1473	0	259	0	14518	11	
3900	5600	0	5600	7590	0	7590	11390	65861	7588	43086	0	173318	2689	619628	12	
100	1090	0	1090	0	0	0	0	300	114	400	0	310	0	8636	13	
0	250	0	250	832	0	832	0	3300	0	2829	0	8710	0	23192	14	
2170	0	0	0	5242	0	5242	0	839	1393	10211	0	13818	535	59410	15	
1130	2239	0	2239	1980	0	1980	0	3925	461	8456	0	6177	400	43285	16	
925	0	0	0	1525	0	1525	0	4556	463	6540	0	2043	525	36439	17	
200	0	0	0	620	0	620	0	2031	196	2006	0	0	0	8348	18	
150	0	0	0	370	0	370	0	150	0	701	0	0	0	4245	19	
2100	4988	0	4988	0	0	0	0	6345	1314	8595	3803	1379	294	55535	20	
2256	250	0	250	4791	0	4791	0	3900	1466	7308	2038	23225	0	74502	21	
11600	4355	4720	9075	6870	9432	16302	0	372969	43006	146299	117455	122579	1875	1528740	22	
4400	494	0	494	10705	0	10705	0	41699	8387	27127	31092	18080	0	217370	23	
14200	12000	3549	15549	6840	0	6840	0	87774	15724	60465	34432	355679	4152	781181	24	
9300	0	0	0	4596	0	4596	0	3800	1519	9404	5244	0	0	63924	25	
1874	11805	0	11805	0	0	0	0	19197	15157	17907	49653	35683	350	211969	26	
2722	3016	0	3016	2816	0	2816	0	0	537	1704	0	2393	0	27781	27	
2466	0	0	0	10835	0	10835	0	4500	4170	11203	0	180	0	66154	28	
600	2160	0	2160	288	0	288	0	700	306	2018	0	0	0	11673	29	
1323	0	0	0	2527	0	2527	0	825	151	1898	0	150	0	11928	30	
0	0	0	0	280	0	280	0	300	0	786	0	0	0	6699	31	
3300	8650	0	8650	1974	0	1974	0	14486	5063	21380	0	7449	1281	110128	32	
0	798	0	798	200	0	200	0	7760	377	3651	0	2226	0	24102	33	
484	850	0	850	250	0	250	0	2690	143	5018	0	154	279	19681	34	
0	928	0	928	215	0	215	0	1300	1177	4237	0	600	0	25020	35	
0	874	0	874	215	0	215	0	1288	1100	2110	1135	3800	0	23291	36	
5800	9732	0	9732	0	0	0	0	70999	16405	52622	26753	17572	2251	324221	37	
4000	0	0	0	3200	0	3200	0	2320	300	3179	0	0	0	24388	38	
1499	0	0	0	3836	0	3836	0	0	277	3320	0	0	0	19188	39	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2530	0	2570	0	0	0	14827	40	
0	250	0	250	4200	0	4200	0	721	913	3106	0	22461	0	54083	41	
2964	6840	0	6840	295	0	295	0	1300	958	3568	0	205	0	26947	42	
0	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	2155	43	
0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	1514	36	762	0	0	0	4591	44	
0	3045	0	3045	0	0	0	0	588	821	2489	0	2273	0	11073	45	
5800	5682	0	5682	6840	0	6840	0	35650	4649	25472	0	118075	0	284979	46	
3300	0	0	0	9050	0	9050	0	7714	1612	5814	10075	6784	450	77254	47	
3000	2237	0	2237	3420	0	3420	0	1110	2540	4094	0	6138	0	62955	48	
3000	0	0	0	1950	0	1950	0	0	85	3381	0	4806	0	21329	49	
1600	1600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	15	1026	0	70	0	7399	50	
0	754	0	754	250	0	250	0	472	739	1574	0	214	0	9842	51	
102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	1400	732	1886	0	0	0	5906	52	
0	150	0	150	150	0	150	0	1612	820	1996	0	237	0	11243	53	
3500	4931	0	4931	7755	0	7755	0	24095	5253	19520	27137	7553	580	158970	54	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	814	55	
1007	2572	0	2572	450	0	450	0	2850	2229	5590	0	572	0	37495	56	
0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	2670	935	9380	0	1800	0	31355	57	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	58	
126951	133148	8269	141417	135533	9432	144965	11390	849912	163694	645647	337529	982968	18560	5812943		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year	School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	ROY T JAMES	1377	17	17	22	0	0	0	19	10	18	1386	463	12	591	120	16	24
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	R DON ROSS	473	7	10	2	1	0	1	10	5	7	469	158	7	45	8	4	62
3 NEWMAN	ERNEST E SCOTT	326	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	327	165	6	73	4	5	7
4 ALEX ST MARKS	TBS	48	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	29	0	15	1	0	4
5 TRINITY	GARY D WILLIS	119	2	4	10	0	0	0	1	4	7	123	67	4	17	18	0	11
6 WILTON	DIANNE ALLEN	106	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	106	65	1	43	27	0	8
7 ATLANTA	TBS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	3	3	0	2
8 COULEY	TBS	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	1
9 BALL	TBS	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	25	0	0	0	0	3
10 BETHEL	GEORGE A MCVAY	62	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	32	2	11	0	0	5
11 BOYCE FIRST	WILLIAM MCDONALD	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	33	0	0	0	0	2
12 MACARTHUR DRIVE	WILLIAM MCDONALD	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
13 LAHEY CHAPEL	GLINDA M DOUCET	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	2	7	5	1	1
14 SIEPER	GLINDA M DOUCET	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	2	0	0
15 UNION	TBS	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	25	2	10	10	0	3
16 ST MARKS	TBS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
17 DAVID HAAS MEMORI	MARK A BRAY	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	135	42	3	22	15	0	6
18 BUNKIE TRINITY	MARK A BRAY	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	22	0	40	5	0	1
19 WHITE'S CHAPEL	MARK A BRAY	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	0	0	0	0
20 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	EMMETT C COLLINS	121	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	121	60	0	2	0	0	5
21 CAMPTI FIRST	TBS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	1
22 ST MAURICE	TBS	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	16	6	2	0	0	1
23 CAMPTI ST PAUL	TBS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	1
24 MT ZION	TBS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	2
25 CHNYVLE ST PAUL	OBIE J SOUTHAALL	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	25	2	16	0	0	3
26 COLFAX	JAMES W REID	210	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	210	65	6	10	3	3	12
27 EDEN	PAMELA R FITCH	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
28 GLENMORA	PAMELA R FITCH	109	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	113	40	0	21	8	0	4
29 FELLOWSHIP	PAMELA R FITCH	88	4	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	85	37	8	6	13	0	6
30 JENA NOLLEY MEM	JOHN R JOHNS	405	8	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	412	101	4	27	0	8	14
31 BELAH	JOHN R JOHNS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	6	2	0	2
32 JONESVILLE	CHARLES E SCOTT	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	126	25	0	0	0	0	4
33 EFFIE OAK GROVE	CHARLES E SCOTT	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	81	35	0	0	0	0	3
34 LECOMPTE	RHONDA FEURTADO	106	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	42	2	5	41	0	3
35 BAYOU CHICOT	RHONDA FEURTADO	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	1	7	12	0	2
36 CHENEYVILLE	RHONDA E FEURTADO	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	2	14	0	2
37 MARKSVILLE	LEON L ZORDAN	48	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	38	0	4	16	0	3
38 EVERGREEN	LEON L ZORDAN	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	28	7	0	0	0	0	0
39 SIMMESPORT	LEON L ZORDAN	31	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	18	2	0	0	0	0
40 MARTHAVILLE	TBS	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
41 BEULAH	TBS	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	0
42 MONTGOMERY	TBS	34	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	24	1	0	0	0	0
43 MT ZION	TBS	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	5	0	0	0	0	0
44 ASBURY	JAMES A GRAHAM	144	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	146	85	4	30	0	0	6
45 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	MERGED W/ASBURY	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 ST MARKS	MERGED W/ASBURY	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 EMANUEL	JAMES A GRAHAM	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	17	1	5	0	0	0
48 COLLEGE AVENUE	HUGH DON DAVIS	118	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	90	8	6	0	0	11
49 PROVENCAL	HUGH DON DAVIS	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	68	0	13	0	0	4
50 WEAVER	HUGH DON DAVIS	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	38	0	6	0	0	2
51 NATCHTCHS FIRST	DOUGLAS L CAIN	1023	22	6	20	8	4	12	5	3	8	1043	320	12	187	126	9	41
52 OAK GROVE	RILEY W SANSON	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	117	35	0	0	17	0	0
53 OLLA	JENNIE L WALTERS	125	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	120	60	1	16	10	0	10
54 URANIA	JENNIE L WALTERS	35	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	3	0	0	3
55 PALESTINE	DONALD R MORGAN	310	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	314	85	6	13	51	0	9
56 PINEVILLE FIRST	J RODDY TAYLOR	828	6	4	12	0	0	0	8	6	12	824	322	8	149	68	6	46
57 PLEASANT GROVE	TBS	60	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	61	30	0	9	5	0	4
58 PINEVILLE WESLEY	JAMES E RAY SR	76	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	82	50	12	0	0	0	2	6
59 POLLOCK	FRED W CORY	119	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	124	50	7	0	0	0	8
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	FRED W CORY	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	26	0	0	0	0	2
61 SANDERS CHAPEL	TBS	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	2
62 STRANGE	TBS	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
63 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	LIONEL J MARCEL	61	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	2	51	28	0	4	6	0	1
64 GEORGETOWN SELMA	LIONEL J MARCEL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	1	0	0	0
65 WINNFELD FIRST	BARRY HOEKSTRA	389	9	1	5	0	0	0	7	3	7	387	147	5	28	38	8	25
66 DIST SUPERINTEND	DONALD R AVERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8381	126	85	107	9	15	24	74	45	136	8420	3375	135	1455	648	62	392

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
145	107	257	571	249	85	174	16	26	2675	125	5224	128	5438	6250000	0	552755	186693	0	1			
23	19	71	137	77	12	58	5	35	3320	57	550	25	214	1895000	92000	0	37996	0	2			
42	27	10	86	35	8	39	2	22	2800	20	450	29	325	1200000	115600	22965	197300	0	3			
4	2	13	23	18	0	62	0	13	591	14	490	3	247	185000	0	0	0	5500	4			
11	13	28	63	40	8	74	0	15	54	23	752	10	2369	461643	78100	325896	0	1751	5			
28	14	28	78	20	5	50	0	10	1086	32	312	14	322	36000	12000	0	0	0	6			
3	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123000	0	9052	0	0	7			
0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	1559	0	0	8			
3	5	8	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172000	49000	0	0	0	9			
8	5	13	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	10			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2280000	54000	29947	0	0	11			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	5512	0	0	12			
0	0	7	8	7	25	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	543	0	0	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71000	0	1000	0	0	14			
10	0	8	21	14	8	25	2	4	100	12	150	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	15			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	16			
25	3	8	42	20	0	50	0	8	0	15	2589	0	0	961814	181000	72454	0	0	17			
20	0	0	21	0	5	22	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	586400	101900	6773	0	0	18			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	32415	0	0	0	19			
14	7	0	26	18	0	0	0	14	0	26	0	0	0	317000	0	0	0	0	20			
0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	21			
6	0	0	7	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30700	0	6622	0	0	22			
1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	60000	5000	0	0	0	23			
0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	525	0	0	24			
6	5	4	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	90000	0	250	0	0	25			
17	15	39	83	38	22	10	1	0	0	0	0	15	1563	412400	171500	43433	0	0	26			
0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	5041	2100	0	0	27			
13	11	10	38	10	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	353500	88850	9540	0	0	28			
2	6	13	27	13	26	29	3	0	0	16	540	7	244	291900	0	0	0	0	29			
27	17	85	143	71	44	90	8	0	0	33	3097	15	5429	1235900	137500	79715	0	0	30			
3	1	17	23	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	4100	0	0	31			
2	0	14	20	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339000	102000	5977	9936	0	32			
1	1	10	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182000	0	14516	0	0	33			
6	2	6	17	8	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	510000	105000	34837	0	0	34			
3	3	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	194000	0	24700	0	0	35			
2	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	73500	0	25349	0	0	36			
2	0	10	15	12	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	189000	83000	0	0	0	37			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	38			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65800	53700	13100	0	0	39			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	212	0	0	40			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	850	0	0	41			
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129000	0	10000	0	0	42			
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	38200	0	0	43			
10	15	10	41	29	5	9	0	7	162	18	150	12	100	419000	132000	5265	0	0	44			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	45			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	46			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	1385	6000	0	47			
16	14	40	81	50	30	60	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	173000	50000	54705	0	0	48			
12	3	14	33	20	45	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	1393	0	0	49			
10	4	0	16	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	6805	0	0	50			
101	59	210	411	205	25	200	12	0	0	109	2435	65	4310	3453000	235000	258545	196982	146300	51			
2	0	18	24	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220700	116400	92606	0	0	52			
8	30	30	78	50	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	593000	134000	30000	0	0	53			
1	10	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	5000	0	0	54			
11	9	36	65	27	12	0	0	6	756	20	400	16	1280	465000	100000	0	17115	0	55			
118	75	289	528	191	108	78	5	25	424	73	500	80	427	2050000	128500	699541	603000	1129	56			
5	4	15	28	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	17189	0	0	57			
14	22	6	48	25	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16000	20000	0	5336	0	58			
17	5	15	45	30	8	12	4	0	0	21	75	8	0	285000	85000	27000	0	0	59			
5	0	10	17	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182000	0	0	0	0	60			
0	2	13	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129800	0	0	0	0	61			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	62			
0	2	16	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	45000	34482	0	0	63			
0	0	16	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	3226	0	0	64			
15	25	77	142	77	50	60	9	25	720	42	2241	34	3920	2057700	198200	204489	0	0	65			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525000	226000	37120	0	0	66			
772	543	1530	3237	1580	660	1185	80	223	12688	700	20005	528	26188	2971907	2937706	2821233	1260358	154680				

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS												
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apporpd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55					
876	2984	2480	10477	2012	11216	13110	267	524						357	1012	1587	11093	11019	9958	9958	0	
430	0	3004	2843	253	3044	355	155	142	14823	97	275	431	3010	275	2702	2702	6151	2			0	
209	0	1623	1305	0	1397	163	0	65	675	45	126	197	1382	1382	1240	1240	6284	3			0	
143	0	630	415	100	444	52	0	21	847	14	40	63	439	439	394	394	0	4			0	
270	0	50	1079	0	1155	135	0	54	1664	37	104	163	1143	1143	1025	1025	4278	5			0	
60	10	4162	412	50	441	52	10	21	2292	14	40	63	436	436	391	391	0	6			0	
0	0	0	95	0	101	12	0	5	1629	3	9	14	100	100	89	89	0	7			0	
0	0	0	108	100	116	14	0	5	54	4	10	16	114	114	102	102	0	8			0	
57	0	500	50	0	50	0	0	0	127	0	21	29	226	117	202	202	0	9			0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	187	196	0	10			0	
62	5	0	344	1270	368	43	6	17	78	12	33	52	364	364	327	327	67	11			0	
0	0	0	106	0	114	13	0	5	0	4	10	16	112	112	100	100	0	12			0	
0	0	0	81	0	87	10	0	4	125	3	8	12	86	86	76	76	336	13			0	
0	0	125	112	0	119	14	0	6	0	4	11	18	118	118	106	106	492	14			0	
50	0	300	187	0	200	23	0	9	119	6	18	28	198	198	177	354	0	15			0	
0	0	20	35	0	37	4	0	2	85	1	3	6	37	37	32	33	0	16			0	
220	0	24	1295	1252	1386	162	0	65	2986	44	125	196	1371	1371	1230	1230	2741	17			0	
0	0	3650	377	0	403	47	0	19	144	13	36	58	399	399	358	358	1179	18			0	
0	0	0	87	27	93	11	0	4	59	3	8	13	92	92	82	82	413	19			0	
163	0	0	362	0	388	45	0	18	0	12	35	54	384	384	344	344	1200	20			0	
0	0	0	106	0	114	13	0	5	0	4	10	16	112	112	100	100	0	21			0	
0	0	0	61	100	66	8	0	3	0	2	6	9	65	65	58	58	0	22			0	
0	0	202	0	0	0	10	0	0	100	3	0	0	84	24	74	74	0	23			0	
0	0	0	31	0	33	8	0	3	0	2	6	9	66	30	59	59	0	24			0	
0	0	100	79	0	84	10	0	4	80	3	8	12	84	84	74	74	0	25			0	
20	0	793	64	838	98	92	39	39	5831	27	76	119	829	829	743	743	4198	26			0	
0	0	0	75	0	81	9	0	4	0	3	7	12	80	80	71	71	0	27			0	
0	0	0	599	0	641	75	0	30	0	20	58	91	636	636	594	594	3737	28			0	
92	12	750	317	171	339	40	0	16	895	11	31	48	336	336	301	301	674	29			0	
237	0	1025	2238	100	2396	280	181	112	1320	76	216	339	2370	2370	2127	2127	6281	30			0	
0	0	0	169	0	181	21	0	8	0	6	16	25	179	179	160	160	720	31			0	
0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	678	678	608	608	3231	32			0	
0	0	0	300	0	321	37	0	15	259	10	29	45	318	318	285	285	1238	33			0	
0	0	1400	0	456	500	0	0	0	3368	0	0	0	740	740	664	664	3646	34			0	
30	5	175	126	260	135	16	0	6	249	4	12	19	133	133	119	0	817	35			0	
0	0	75	131	152	141	16	0	7	1224	4	13	20	139	139	124	124	541	36			0	
0	0	0	386	0	414	48	0	19	0	13	37	58	409	409	367	0	3230	37			0	
0	0	0	90	0	96	11	0	4	0	3	9	14	95	95	85	85	0	38			0	
0	0	0	180	0	192	22	0	9	0	6	17	28	190	190	170	0	928	39			0	
0	0	0	141	0	151	18	0	7	50	5	14	21	149	149	133	132	0	40			0	
0	0	0	177	0	189	22	0	9	50	6	17	27	187	187	168	168	0	41			0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	250	0	0	42			0	
0	0	0	197	0	211	25	0	10	636	7	19	30	209	209	187	187	0	43			0	
11	1	139	718	0	768	89	0	36	1391	24	69	109	760	760	612	612	5061	44			0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	0	45			0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	46			0
25	0	0	61	142	65	8	0	3	189	2	6	9	64	64	57	57	142	47			0	
0	0	0	398	0	427	50	0	20	12922	14	38	60	422	422	378	378	1140	48			0	
0	0	0	270	0	289	34	0	13	5598	9	26	41	286	286	256	256	973	49			0	
0	0	0	150	0	161	19	0	8	1796	5	15	23	159	159	142	142	667	50			0	
863	0	6615	5386	21842	5766	673	209	269	41606	184	520	815	5703	5703	5120	5120	6383	51			0	
0	0	0	752	0	0	0	0	0	482	0	0	0	796	0	714	714	3806	52			0	
13	0	0	798	0	216	0	80	40	0	27	77	121	845	845	758	758	3151	53			0	
0	0	0	245	0	263	31	0	12	0	8	24	37	260	260	233	233	1146	54			0	
0	0	0	1503	96	1610	188	0	75	2853	51	145	227	1592	1592	1429	1429	5707	55			0	
376	128	44443	6784	1515	7263	848	276	339	4352	231	655	1027	7183	7183	6449	6449	6281	56			0	
0	0	0	220	0	235	27	0	11	3054	7	21	33	233	233	208	208	308	57			0	
24	0	0	462	0	494	58	0	23	700	16	45	70	489	489	438	438	0	58			0	
0	0	0	970	499	698	534	62	25	659	17	48	75	528	528	474	0	4619	59			0	
0	0	0	180	0	192	22	0	9	1216	6	17	28	190	190	170	170	1317	60			0	
0	0	0	171	0	183	21	0	9	370	6	16	27	181	181	162	162	0	61			0	
0	0	0	111	0	119	14	0	6	0	4	11	18	117	117	105	105	0	62			0	
0	0	250	537	0	574	67	0	27	1631	18	52	81	568	568	509	509	0	63			0	
0	0	0	97	0	104	12	0	5	295	3	9	14	103	103	92	92	0	64			0	
982	0	1950	3274	2654	3505	409	180	164	1053	112	316	495	3466	3466	3111	3111	5888	65			0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66			0	
5213	3145	74662	48582	33385	51050	2390	1750	2390	120049	1632	4635	7268	53623	52134	48104	46269	98971					

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.	
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	11555	11555	13096	13096	2862	3081	3081	1943	1943	58180	61658	16710	27063	19516	12106	
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	3136	3136	3554	3554	777	836	836	527	527	28298	28298	0	0	3300	0	
3 NEWMAN	1439	1439	1631	1631	357	384	384	242	242	21245	21245	0	0	2588	0	
4 ALEX ST MARKS	458	458	519	519	113	122	122	77	77	6700	6700	0	0	1200	0	
5 TRINITY	1190	1190	1349	1349	295	317	317	200	200	20080	21080	0	0	5800	0	
6 WILTON	455	455	515	515	113	121	121	76	76	8788	8788	0	0	2386	0	
7 ATLANTA	104	104	118	118	26	28	28	18	18	2400	2150	0	0	0	0	
8 COULEY	119	119	135	135	30	32	32	20	20	2400	2450	0	0	0	0	
9 BALL	236	150	267	155	43	63	0	40	15	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	
10 BETHEL	218	218	247	247	54	58	58	37	37	2100	2100	0	0	1500	0	
11 BOYCE FIRST	380	380	430	430	94	101	101	64	64	5700	5700	0	0	1200	0	
12 MACARTHUR DRIVE	117	117	133	133	29	31	31	20	20	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
13 LAHEY CHAPEL	89	89	101	101	22	24	24	15	15	2100	2100	0	0	0	0	
14 SIEPER	123	123	139	139	30	33	33	21	21	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
15 UNION	206	206	234	234	51	55	55	35	35	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	
16 ST MARKS	38	38	43	43	9	10	10	6	6	900	900	0	0	0	0	
17 DAVID HAAS MEMORI	1428	1428	1618	1618	354	381	381	240	240	13200	13200	0	0	3300	0	
18 BUNKIE TRINITY	416	520	471	471	103	111	111	70	70	6000	6000	0	0	2000	0	
19 WHITE'S CHAPEL	96	96	109	109	24	26	26	16	16	2000	2000	0	0	0	0	
20 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	400	400	453	453	99	107	107	67	67	8000	8000	0	0	1000	0	
21 CAMPTI FIRST	117	117	133	133	29	31	31	20	20	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
22 ST MAURICE	68	68	77	77	17	18	18	11	11	1000	1000	0	0	700	0	
23 CAMPTI ST PAUL	87	27	99	29	0	23	0	15	10	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
24 MT ZION	69	30	78	30	8	18	9	12	6	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
25 CHNYVLE ST PAUL	87	87	99	99	22	23	23	15	15	1680	1680	0	0	0	0	
26 COLFAX	863	863	978	978	214	230	230	145	145	20100	20100	0	0	1128	0	
27 EDEN	83	83	94	94	21	22	22	14	14	1320	1320	0	0	0	0	
28 GLENMORA	661	661	749	749	164	176	176	111	111	18400	18400	0	0	640	0	
29 FELLOWSHIP	350	350	396	396	87	93	93	59	59	5860	5860	0	0	1200	0	
30 JENA NOLLEY MEM	2468	2468	2797	2797	611	658	658	415	415	31050	31050	0	0	4200	0	
31 BELAH	186	186	211	211	46	50	50	31	31	5100	5100	0	0	0	0	
32 JONESVILLE	706	706	800	800	175	188	188	119	119	13600	13600	0	0	1200	0	
33 EFFIE OAK GROVE	331	331	375	375	82	88	88	56	56	5300	5300	0	0	445	0	
34 LECOMPT	771	771	874	874	191	206	206	130	130	13166	13166	0	0	1648	0	
35 BAYOU CHICOT	139	139	157	157	34	37	37	23	23	2424	2424	0	0	850	0	
36 CHENEYVILLE	145	145	164	164	36	39	39	24	24	2865	2865	0	0	2135	0	
37 MARKSVILLE	426	426	483	483	106	114	114	72	72	5393	5393	0	0	3050	0	
38 EVERGREEN	99	99	112	112	25	26	26	17	17	664	664	0	0	500	0	
39 SYMMESPORT	198	198	224	224	49	53	53	33	33	2154	2154	0	0	1664	0	
40 MARTHAVILLE	155	155	176	176	38	41	41	26	26	3300	3300	0	0	0	0	
41 BEULAH	195	195	221	221	48	52	52	33	33	5400	5400	0	0	0	0	
42 MONTGOMERY	290	0	329	0	72	77	77	49	49	6144	6144	0	0	0	0	
43 MT ZION	218	218	247	247	54	58	58	37	37	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	
44 ASBURY	791	791	897	897	196	211	211	133	133	16588	16588	0	0	1700	0	
45 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	450	0	0	0	0	
46 ST MARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	450	0	0	0	0	
47 EMMANUEL	67	67	76	76	17	18	18	11	11	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
48 COLLEGE AVENUE	440	440	498	498	109	117	117	74	74	8800	8800	0	0	0	0	
49 PROVENAL	298	298	337	337	74	79	79	50	50	6000	6000	0	0	1500	0	
50 WEAVER	166	166	188	188	41	44	44	28	28	3900	3900	0	0	1500	0	
51 NATCHTCHS FIRST	5941	5941	6733	6733	1472	1584	1584	999	999	46372	46372	4190	4190	5649	2400	
52 OAK GROVE	830	830	940	940	205	221	221	139	139	18420	18420	0	0	3600	0	
53 OLLA	880	880	997	997	218	235	235	148	148	12076	12076	0	0	2490	0	
54 URANIA	271	271	307	307	67	72	72	46	46	5249	5249	0	0	265	0	
55 PALESTINE	1658	1658	1879	1879	411	442	442	279	279	25577	25577	0	0	3600	0	
56 PINEVILLE FIRST	7483	7483	8480	8480	1854	1995	1995	1258	1258	55125	57725	0	0	3769	0	
57 PLEASANT GROVE	242	242	275	275	60	65	65	41	41	4954	5054	0	0	1534	0	
58 PINEVILLE WESLEY	509	509	577	577	126	136	136	86	86	13000	13000	0	0	0	0	
59 POLLOCK	551	551	624	624	136	147	147	93	93	14316	14316	0	0	960	0	
60 LIBERTY CHAPEL	198	198	224	224	49	53	53	33	33	2898	2898	0	0	527	0	
61 SANDERS CHAPEL	188	188	213	213	47	50	50	32	32	0	0	0	0	3900	0	
62 STRANGE	122	122	139	139	30	33	33	21	21	0	0	0	0	2400	0	
63 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	592	592	671	671	147	158	158	99	99	6000	6000	0	0	4404	0	
64 GEORGETOWN SELMA	107	107	122	122	27	29	29	18	18	2492	2492	0	0	0	0	
65 WINNFIELD FIRST	3611	3611	4092	4092	894	963	963	607	607	28387	28387	0	0	5800	0	
66 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
	55860	55489	63304	62745	13794	14894	14799	9396	9360	692142	699120	20900	31253	112548	14506	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
31622	5641	3078	8719	5700	5887	11587	19104	174540	54989	110926	179415	10812	8553	819200	1	
3300	16438	0	16438	0	0	0	0	57598	9528	35616	18826	19170	940	246026	2	
2588	9980	0	9980	4500	0	4500	0	5312	4780	16893	40980	650	600	130196	3	
1200	200	0	200	113	0	113	0	7912	895	2464	1000	3331	175	30149	4	
5800	10716	0	10716	0	0	0	0	13708	3367	14782	0	12095	479	99813	5	
2386	0	0	0	438	0	438	0	2703	1203	4668	0	5789	520	37506	6	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	156	1361	0	0	0	6500	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	483	2070	0	200	0	6705	8	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	759	3140	0	1600	0	13385	9	
1500	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	681	1968	0	1140	0	9699	10	
1200	0	0	0	2100	0	2100	0	0	902	4401	0	9031	0	28499	11	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1106	0	0	0	5233	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1083	0	0	0	4504	13	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2058	0	0	0	6864	14	
0	0	0	0	650	0	650	0	900	376	604	0	350	0	10312	15	
0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	1563	16	
3300	4020	0	4020	3420	0	3420	0	14926	1985	15208	0	202	0	77751	17	
2000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	2525	573	4467	0	364	320	29334	18	
0	690	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	4573	19	
1000	350	0	350	1000	0	1000	0	0	1010	3150	980	2035	200	22940	20	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	43	1080	0	0	0	5730	21	
700	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	521	415	0	2744	0	7133	22	
0	375	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	75	558	0	0	0	2786	23	
0	340	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	133	192	631	0	0	2830	24	
0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	660	280	1300	2165	0	0	7205	25	
1128	4397	0	4397	0	0	0	0	6481	2696	8241	0	578	0	62159	26	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	1670	0	0	0	3790	27	
640	5736	0	5736	0	0	0	0	30	1452	6107	0	265	0	42761	28	
1200	1358	0	1358	0	0	0	0	920	1661	3795	0	3233	0	24001	29	
4200	9332	0	9332	0	0	0	0	32226	6629	23234	0	23144	900	163986	30	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	454	1452	0	6148	0	15768	31	
1200	6252	0	6252	0	0	0	0	900	727	5108	2655	0	0	37023	32	
445	2300	0	2300	0	0	0	0	116	304	3483	0	0	0	16635	33	
1648	6630	0	6630	175	0	175	0	965	1029	6552	0	6152	0	50523	34	
850	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	845	484	928	0	596	0	9043	35	
2135	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	240	214	1580	0	454	0	11125	36	
3050	2037	0	2037	1032	0	1032	0	1000	809	4811	0	900	0	26002	37	
500	1676	0	1676	516	0	516	0	0	0	1147	0	8225	0	13682	38	
1664	1487	0	1487	1032	0	1032	0	0	0	827	0	2760	0	12591	39	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	160	2567	0	632	0	8279	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1075	0	3300	0	320	0	10784	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2042	0	0	0	10430	42	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	144	1781	0	0	0	10834	43	
1700	2885	0	2885	0	0	0	0	2050	2090	6971	0	5496	300	52244	44	
0	65	0	65	515	0	515	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	1110	45	
0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	587	46	
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	100	1540	0	1732	0	5816	47	
0	2000	0	2000	2804	0	2804	0	28267	2096	8301	0	5938	0	76504	48	
1500	2100	0	2100	2381	0	2381	0	10686	705	5729	0	500	0	39042	49	
1500	0	0	0	1655	0	1655	0	1280	0	1743	0	1373	0	15513	50	
8049	6924	2156	9080	9792	2256	12048	0	121053	16352	56367	51600	351181	4982	831451	51	
3600	300	0	300	2412	0	2412	0	2145	949	3834	0	9156	0	48905	52	
2490	2200	0	2200	2565	0	2565	0	4568	1321	6780	0	0	0	42759	53	
265	0	0	0	2030	0	2030	0	1740	217	3612	0	19	0	16888	54	
3600	9220	0	9220	0	0	0	0	10747	1914	9776	6468	2650	0	94594	55	
3769	9370	0	9370	0	0	0	0	107571	18745	58529	4612	669389	3057	1062632	56	
1534	0	0	0	3678	0	3678	0	1160	841	4390	0	1194	0	23549	57	
0	2450	0	2450	0	0	0	0	4500	1425	6900	2664	9100	0	45673	58	
960	850	0	850	2007	0	2007	0	1620	1370	8140	0	6363	866	48270	59	
527	1230	0	1230	0	0	0	0	1610	430	5126	0	0	0	16263	60	
3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335	3771	0	268	0	11460	61	
2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	1675	0	0	0	5663	62	
4404	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	60	643	11456	0	0	0	30400	63	
0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	250	60	1241	0	1154	0	7225	64	
5800	13494	0	13494	0	0	0	20938	40460	9342	36254	0	5768	2673	210687	65	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	66	
127054	167958	5234	173192	51015	8143	59158	40042	667157	159437	550943	311996	1194201	24565	4915098		

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
14	18	9	48	16	12	17	1	0	0	10	0	8	0	110000	0	7000	0	0	1
14	18	25	63	25	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	96000	0	60000	0	0	2
15	8	39	74	58	23	0	0	0	0	35	685	6	0	1155300	125200	20301	28225	6280	3
11	0	17	35	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394200	174300	171472	0	0	4
160	50	160	406	158	20	30	9	0	0	78	2084	56	2600	2293975	111152	56843	268463	4327	5
787	479	1120	2523	785	230	1354	51	68	2101	193	3254	130	892	7297500	345000	524688	790126	0	6
40	20	25	103	40	7	36	7	20	600	40	150	20	100	1043114	22040	318000	150000	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	274	0	0	228300	97808	0	0	8
12	0	59	85	50	20	15	2	20	1941	20	145	0	0	671682	109922	4583	6583	0	9
																0	0	0	10
365	243	624	1311	508	552	330	24	126	0	246	5000	249	750	6850617	0	596434	110916	59230	11
29	15	44	100	45	24	12	0	12	375	27	1979	15	100	800000	0	175352	145610	0	12
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	1300	0	0	13
12	18	22	59	10	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	125000	0	700	0	0	14
6	49	116	77	10	75	1	6	0	61	732	0	0	0	172500	125000	46484	160532	0	15
51	21	71	173	80	25	5	35	0	75	204	18	5800	1669700	120000	74196	35000	0	0	16
18	12	20	80	50	12	16	10	35	250	45	250	20	0	494605	0	27200	45000	0	17
12	10	20	49	25	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	18
13	0	26	45	21	0	24	0	0	5	241	23	9465	773000	113000	57740	0	0	0	19
28	16	29	92	34	22	24	0	26	150	35	200	16	125	700000	38000	25000	35000	0	20
170	130	72	442	170	74	152	23	0	0	52	2425	130	645	1512669	0	72659	679054	0	21
89	18	123	273	178	49	22	7	12	595	67	9375	12	0	1941365	175000	72071	410114	0	22
18	10	34	70	30	16	12	0	15	1067	30	120	10	0	450000	90000	14395	23600	0	23
24	15	25	74	35	20	1	20	450	120	1000	24	400	672300	80000	60000	0	0	0	24
60	28	45	163	50	5	12	9	45	1000	75	1000	25	500	1000000	0	126536	28094	1590	25
200	122	277	689	180	330	325	14	35	0	83	165	50	0	3531000	270000	206588	222829	0	26
99	30	131	279	90	10	98	12	30	456	77	1842	35	495	1347400	158000	243761	270465	0	27
8	4	4	22	10	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	28
10	6	4	29	15	8	12	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	175000	0	1000	0	0	29
12	8	15	42	23	0	28	0	0	0	19	241	0	0	150000	0	700	0	0	30
0	0	8	10	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111200	0	0	0	0	31
22	18	72	131	85	34	110	6	0	0	0	0	18	820	680000	75000	24039	389411	0	32
63	12	76	180	78	22	10	11	2870	0	0	0	12	0	752250	140000	26627	48688	0	33
16	12	18	58	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	38000	0	0	34
25	3	8	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113900	16000	21000	0	0	35
12	3	5	24	16	0	0	4	0	0	15	200	0	0	81800	0	0	0	0	36
0	6	8	19	15	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146900	0	33051	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	10	18	0	8	0	0	10	400	30	600	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	39
12	4	6	26	15	12	30	0	0	100	0	100	0	200	75000	0	3000	0	0	40
11	7	8	32	25	14	60	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	223135	53350	6942	4800	0	41
10	10	0	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89640	56000	11000	0	0	42
52	14	105	186	82	20	150	15	25	0	45	2488	60	5704	1221500	103800	26232	75410	0	43
2	4	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	178000	30000	19000	0	0	44
29	18	41	101	51	5	45	0	18	0	34	110	18	0	974000	96000	0	17834	0	45
0	3	8	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163000	0	18000	0	0	46
33	30	63	142	32	17	13	6	25	625	21	75	37	1500	505000	97000	43000	0	0	47
46	10	3	65	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	500	162000	42000	10000	13000	0	48
17	0	0	23	8	7	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	6000	0	49
10	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	50
25	15	100	151	50	75	75	10	47	0	90	0	55	3584	392000	0	800	0	0	51
0	6	6	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	93000	0	3000	0	0	52
94	56	75	250	100	18	135	16	66	5537	0	0	56	6231	765000	305000	156495	27664	0	53
5	5	10	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	340000	43500	100000	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24900	0	1000	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000	0	500	0	0	57
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	10000	0	0	58
11	11	5	30	15	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	225000	0	1500	0	0	59
17	6	20	46	24	15	20	1	35	0	20	380	25	0	226200	0	0	0	0	60
10	7	3	22	5	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	200000	0	1800	0	0	61
2	1	9	13	8	7	7	0	0	0	6	50	0	0	157200	0	2622	4300	0	62
0	0	14	17	10	0	0	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	156000	0	0	0	0	63
4	4	53	68	20	0	10	0	19	0	15	227	8	0	193000	9000	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1907350	180000	14415	0	0	68
2839	1575	3833	9217	3557	1831	3461	238	785	18517	1729	35896	1188	41611	47298302	3382264	3634834	3996718	71427	

S-16 BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

BENEVOLENCES																																				
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportioned	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
1 HARTZELL	576	576	157	157	63	63	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
2 ANDREWS CHAPEL	611	611	166	166	67	67	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
3 BAKER FIRST	3185	3185	868	868	349	349	89	89	39	39	10352	0	73	428	40	0	100	10																		
4 BETHEL	1689	1689	460	460	185	185	47	47	20	20	500	0	15	22	20	128	54	55																		
5 BLACKWATER	11638	11638	3171	3171	1276	1276	325	325	141	141	2611	25	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
6 BROADMOOR	43781	43781	11931	11931	4799	4799	1224	1224	530	530	4238	350	300	200	200	200	200	200																		
7 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	3480	3480	948	948	381	415	97	97	42	42	15	201	111	108	245	160	145	275																		
8 DEERFORD	1209	1209	329	329	132	132	34	34	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
9 ST PAUL	1038	1038	283	283	114	114	29	29	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
10 EVANGELINE	4288	979	1168	979	470	470	120	120	52	52	115	25	76	233	0	60	63	0																		
11 BATON ROUGE FIRST	38587	38587	10515	10515	4229	4229	1079	1079	467	467	5975	100	100	3645	100	100	965	100																		
12 FRANCIS ASBURY	3523	1598	960	0	386	0	99	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
13 LEJEUNE	132	132	36	36	14	14	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
14 HUGHES MEMORIAL	1439	700	392	0	158	158	40	40	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
15 INGLESIDE	6103	3299	1663	763	669	307	171	78	74	34	55	0	58	58	0	48	56	20																		
16 JEFFERSON	6131	6131	1671	1671	672	672	171	171	74	74	1347	512	96	295	23	49	212	115																		
17 JORDAN	2244	2244	612	612	246	246	63	63	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
18 ST PETER	771	771	210	210	84	84	22	22	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
19 MAGNOLIA	3754	3754	1023	1023	412	412	105	105	45	45	375	0	46	0	0	0	0	0																		
20 NEELY	2546	2546	694	694	279	279	71	71	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
21 ST ANDREWS	9630	9630	2624	2624	1056	1056	269	269	117	117	1271	12	204	411	13	185	415	13																		
22 ST JOHNS	9407	9407	2563	2563	1031	1031	263	263	114	114	3877	0	0	1462	713	430	506	308																		
23 ST LUKES	2321	1393	633	380	254	254	65	65	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
24 ST MARK	4242	4242	1156	1156	465	465	119	119	51	51	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100																		
25 WESLEY	3940	3940	1074	1074	432	432	110	110	48	48	0	108	250	0	0	0	0	0																		
26 UNIVERSITY	16322	16322	4448	4448	1789	1789	456	456	197	197	655	0	498	254	0	342	363	0																		
27 ZACHARY FIRST	6016	6016	1639	1639	659	659	168	168	73	73	2395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
28 JACKSON CHAPEL	305	305	83	83	33	33	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
29 ST PETER	508	508	138	138	56	56	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
30 BEECH GROVE	446	446	122	122	49	49	12	12	5	5	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																		
31 MOSES CHAPEL	376	376	103	103	41	41	11	11	5	5	10	10	24	25	25	20	30	25																		
32 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1549	1549	422	422	170	170	43	43	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
33 CLINTON	3375	3375	920	920	370	370	94	94	41	41	200	0	37	155	100	53	138	136																		
34 CLEAR CREEK	807	807	220	220	88	88	23	23	10	10	16	6	6	19	14	17	7	12																		
35 MT ZION	785	785	214	214	86	86	22	22	10	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
36 ST PAUL	579	579	158	158	63	63	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
37 CONVENT ST JAMES	393	393	107	107	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
38 DNLDSNVILLE FIRST	645	0	176	0	71	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0																		
39 ST JAMES	994	994	271	271	109	109	28	28	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25																		
40 DNLDSNVILLE ST PETER	845	0	230	0	93	0	24	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
41 FAITHFUL	1526	1526	416	416	167	167	43	43	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
42 NEW RIVER	432	432	118	0	47	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
43 GONZALES	3749	3749	1022	1022	411	411	105	105	45	45	10	56	38	145	5	37	49	15																		
44 MEADOWS CHAPEL	425	425	116	116	47	47	12	12	5	5	106	34	32	40	32	31	141	34																		
45 JACKSON	2277	2277	620	620	250	250	64	64	28	28	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
46 BETHEL	769	769	210	210	84	84	22	22	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
47 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2655	2655	723	723	291	291	74	74	32	32	1000	5	5	132	5	5	5	5																		
48 GRAND RIVER	834	467	227	45	91	18	23	0	10	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
49 HURST CHAPEL	538	538	147	147	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0																		
50 ST LUKE	162	0	44	0	18	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
51 SCOTT CHAPEL	1396	1396	380	380	153	153	39	39	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
52 SHILOH	362	362	99	99	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
53 ST FRANCISVILLE	3151	3151	859	859	345	345	88	88	38	38	1200	25	36	168	50	25	87	106																		
54 SLAUGHTER	805	403	219	110	88	44	23	12	10	5	20	0	3	0	0	17	5	0																		
55 BLUFF CREEK	482	482	131	131	53	53	13	13	6	6	8	5	5	21	5	10	10	5																		
56 NEW HOPE	229	0	62	0	25	0	6	0	3	0	0																									

BENEVOLENCES												CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS											
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid			
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55						
0	0	0	274	0	293	34	0	14	250	9	26	42	290	290	240	240	0	1					
651	0	0	290	0	311	36	0	15	125	10	28	44	307	307	275	275	0	2					
294	0	947	1514	1925	1621	189	0	76	8717	52	146	229	1603	1603	1494	1494	4669	3					
0	0	500	803	115	860	100	0	40	429	27	78	121	850	850	1064	1064	0	4					
1400	350	155	5533	878	5924	692	220	277	20844	189	534	838	5859	5859	4782	4782	6281	5					
1044	111	500	1654	225	1771	207	100	83	4575	56	160	250	1752	1752	1641	1641	6281	7					
0	0	25	575	285	615	72	0	29	1233	20	55	87	608	608	477	477	2220	8					
432	147	1690	979	307	979	255	0	102	9061	70	197	308	2159	979	1015	1015	3687	10					
5010	500	28747	18346	2916	19641	2293	400	917	236475	626	1771	2778	19425	19425	15477	15477	18843	11					
0	0	361	20	0	0	209	0	42	1645	57	0	0	1773	0	170	170	3996	12					
0	0	0	63	63	67	8	0	3	150	2	6	9	66	66	60	60	72	13					
0	0	0	71	0	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	10	724	724	550	550	0	14					
240	0	0	1331	0	1424	167	88	66	70609	45	128	202	3072	1409	1500	1500	5077	15					
790	50	3655	2915	1882	3121	364	50	146	3456	99	281	441	3087	3087	2574	2574	7393	16					
0	0	600	1067	0	1142	133	0	53	1200	36	103	162	1130	1130	1024	1024	2664	17					
0	0	800	367	0	392	46	0	18	650	13	35	55	388	388	343	343	1200	18					
46	0	0	1785	0	1911	223	0	89	11652	61	172	270	1890	1890	1469	1469	5631	19					
0	0	0	1210	0	1296	151	0	61	1136	41	117	184	1282	1282	1002	1002	4596	20					
1241	70	3053	4578	851	4902	572	12	229	7685	156	442	693	4848	4848	3667	3667	9817	21					
3419	0	546	4472	775	4788	559	30	224	318786	153	432	677	4735	4735	3726	3726	6281	22					
0	0	555	1104	523	709	138	100	55	2586	38	107	167	1169	1169	986	986	1562	23					
600	0	600	2017	2100	2159	252	0	101	8992	69	195	306	2136	2136	2583	2583	5723	24					
250	222	8000	1873	0	2006	234	0	94	17803	64	181	284	1984	1984	1783	1783	7078	25					
1457	225	7407	7760	628	8308	970	0	388	9368	265	749	1175	8217	8217	7452	7452	11201	26					
0	0	4441	2860	585	3062	358	120	143	3930	98	276	432	3028	3028	2615	2615	6281	27					
0	0	0	145	0	155	18	0	7	775	5	14	22	153	153	137	137	0	28					
0	0	0	241	0	258	30	0	12	0	8	23	37	256	256	260	260	0	29					
30	5	1000	212	100	227	27	0	11	325	7	20	32	225	225	206	206	348	30					
149	25	30	179	41	191	22	0	9	460	6	17	27	189	189	0	0	347	31					
0	0	1615	736	478	788	92	50	37	11783	25	71	112	780	780	605	605	4350	32					
619	0	1241	1605	0	1718	201	0	80	4193	55	155	244	1699	1699	1476	1476	4927	33					
75	25	13	384	26	411	48	0	19	1800	13	37	58	406	406	340	340	1354	34					
0	0	400	373	100	400	47	0	19	2390	13	36	56	395	395	346	346	564	35					
0	0	200	275	100	295	34	0	14	1990	9	27	42	292	292	272	272	384	36					
0	0	0	187	0	200	23	0	9	1562	6	18	28	198	198	171	171	132	37					
33	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	325	100	50	50	360	38					
50	0	0	473	0	506	59	0	24	0	16	46	72	500	500	376	376	0	39					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	426	0	0	0	0	40					
0	0	1300	726	0	777	91	0	36	1415	25	70	110	768	768	612	612	2383	41					
0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	10	420	5	20	31	217	217	181	181	470	42					
289	5	3300	1782	568	1908	223	89	89	1171	61	172	269	1887	1887	1663	1663	5931	43					
310	22	232	202	211	216	25	25	10	573	7	20	30	214	214	189	189	0	44					
0	0	100	1083	218	1159	135	115	54	165	37	105	164	1146	1146	1024	1024	4956	45					
0	0	0	366	1169	392	46	0	18	540	12	35	55	387	387	316	316	1423	46					
157	5	1486	1262	1086	1351	158	20	63	2301	43	122	191	1336	1336	981	981	6451	47					
0	0	0	79	0	85	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	420	84	99	99	1613	48					
60	0	0	256	0	274	32	0	13	0	9	25	39	271	271	229	229	672	49					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	89	89	301	50					
0	0	0	664	0	711	83	0	33	250	23	64	100	703	703	686	686	2940	51					
0	0	0	172	0	184	22	0	9	50	6	17	27	182	182	157	157	0	52					
472	25	25	1498	492	1604	187	100	75	7521	51	145	227	1586	1586	1200	1200	6281	53					
25	0	205	192	14	205	24	0	10	59	7	19	30	405	203	191	191	711	54					
56	5	1050	229	113	245	29	0	11	0	8	22	34	243	243	197	197	586	55					
0	0	0	55	0	116	0	0	5	0	4	11	16	115	115	104	104	0	56					
0	0	0	48	0	52	6	0	2	0	2	5	7	51	51	47	47	0	57					
0	0	100	101	40	108	13	0	5	50	3	10	15	107	107	87	87	0	58					
0	0	0	235	0	251	29	0	12	0	8	23	35	248	248	0	0	0	59					
0	0	0	250	525	267	31	0	12	460	9	24	39	264	264	312	312	428	60					
0	0	412	184	0	197	23	0	9	75	6	18	28	194	194	171	171	0	61					
158	23	139	198	107	212	25	26	10	479	7	19	30	210	210	167	167	567	62					
77	10	131	369	103	395	46	10	18	108	13	36	55	390	390	334	334	538	63					
55	0	206	361	0	387	45	0	18	839	12	35	54	382	382	328	328	537	64					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68					
19489	1825	90795	99892	50528	106447	5094	2743	5094	1771230	3504	9758	15306	112596	106710	89762	89762	204954						

LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen- sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer			
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73			
3000	475	0	475	972	0	972	0	2340	200	1377	0	200	0	14334	1		
300	1960	0	1960	0	0	0	0	600	700	1180	0	500	0	16850	2		
3300	8480	0	8480	0	0	0	0	11060	1631	12311	20505	601	1854	120964	3		
5300	3116	0	3116	727	0	727	0	9347	2439	10504	0	4570	0	55461	4		
11800	13194	1000	14194	0	0	0	0	125952	28850	78703	145161	5002	3500	550919	5		
43200	11940	35820	47760	3150	5050	8200	132500	456647	78489	159264	129489	184610	9399	2725653	6		
12245	3420	0	3420	6200	0	6200	0	3400	2825	7298	32400	1280	1000	130492	7		
1600	154	0	154	3420	0	3420	0	5400	150	4599	0	1054	174	37076	8		
1600	212	0	212	0	0	0	0	3445	109	6371	1550	0	0	32219	9		
5800	5734	0	5734	2708	0	2708	0	30990	2686	16319	0	16751	145	128518	10		
60954	11894	15399	27293	200	400	600	0	500298	41511	181091	121495	978481	0	2546925	11		
9000	8458	0	8458	0	0	0	0	16234	2308	18122	69182	0	155	152967	12		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	800	0	200	0	3871	13		
1500	500	0	500	200	0	200	0	3600	655	4656	0	200	300	40161	14		
5258	5431	0	5431	3420	0	3420	0	44235	14267	42059	20156	1592	3573	262941	15		
0	8088	0	8088	6840	0	6840	0	59242	7367	60104	53254	17327	0	304757	16		
5885	6178	0	6178	0	0	0	0	13100	9068	20627	6000	5600	250	101402	17		
3019	5283	0	5283	0	0	0	0	6400	1025	5075	0	761	0	33923	18		
5000	4867	0	4867	3080	0	3080	0	30459	4203	13892	8660	5817	0	136689	19		
10500	3800	0	3800	2900	0	2900	2700	7680	3280	7142	28680	0	400	109406	20		
28867	7800	2811	10611	1800	2150	3950	0	63134	26598	58942	113360	0	1061	437828	21		
15749	12239	1037	13276	0	0	0	0	114885	12184	43836	91450	21955	2548	746321	22		
4300	4539	0	4539	50	0	50	0	8415	1969	7446	24212	2485	1064	91953	23		
3725	7300	0	7300	650	0	650	0	36176	9075	31259	0	4240	2000	161855	24		
9594	5265	0	5265	4200	0	4200	3600	25876	13858	25766	30716	22936	500	226180	25		
7208	8389	3304	11693	0	0	0	0	151089	24602	99793	51192	42047	830	583991	26		
3900	12144	0	12144	30	0	30	0	54359	6050	20289	30952	2000	3005	222464	27		
0	0	0	0	480	0	480	0	1300	700	1800	0	0	0	7676	28		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1400	2225	0	1000	0	13042	29		
500	2298	0	2298	0	0	0	0	3250	1219	2844	0	0	0	17612	30		
1200	1200	0	1200	800	0	800	0	698	1175	10183	8712	0	0	29872	31		
4800	3420	0	3420	5900	0	5900	0	7907	6676	18692	36549	43756	0	174613	32		
952	3825	0	3825	3710	0	3710	0	18032	4947	25836	12733	35417	0	166349	33		
825	1275	0	1275	850	0	850	0	800	2477	2824	0	0	0	27371	34		
1500	2000	0	2000	1180	0	1180	0	4635	1173	5832	0	6955	0	34341	35		
720	1250	0	1250	956	0	956	0	3454	112	5205	0	117	50	20276	36		
0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	3665	821	2066	0	1834	0	19760	37		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	2077	0	0	0	11671	38		
4700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	400	8100	0	0	0	28504	39		
4700	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	2600	400	8180	0	0	0	26880	40		
3021	9847	0	9847	375	0	375	0	35	1433	5540	1200	6008	0	53699	41		
0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	900	73	962	0	297	0	9301	42		
3300	4875	0	4875	0	0	0	0	22572	7758	27517	25750	20514	0	173127	43		
1200	1500	0	1500	2800	0	2800	0	75	50	3932	0	0	0	14414	44		
2625	0	0	0	10253	0	10253	0	3437	3252	16581	5850	599	0	76088	45		
750	0	0	0	2011	0	2011	0	1565	117	4808	0	0	0	23280	46		
3300	0	0	0	10980	0	10980	0	9841	1780	19755	0	3918	2810	103825	47		
0	150	0	150	2072	0	2072	0	100	919	4685	3204	0	0	23862	48		
0	400	0	400	300	0	300	0	0	2800	2200	3187	2100	0	21267	49		
0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	0	0	1750	50		
7023	1168	0	1168	1767	0	1767	0	12631	3348	7054	0	1825	0	56119	51		
1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2260	0	0	0	9406	52		
3687	5627	0	5627	3600	0	3600	0	18386	10716	21361	24020	65680	0	216240	53		
1740	0	0	0	2010	0	2010	0	1660	177	7520	0	0	0	20693	54		
894	0	0	0	1350	0	1350	0	2100	167	1080	0	1960	0	15484	55		
0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	70	281	0	0	0	5315	56		
0	0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	2195	57		
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	360	30	1109	0	294	0	5447	58		
100	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	840	259	2625	0	3990	0	14985	59		
300	0	0	0	957	0	957	0	2804	769	2668	0	0	0	14384	60		
300	0	0	0	305	0	305	0	2160	100	2101	0	0	0	10103	61		
1164	0	0	0	990	0	990	0	3087	263	2285	7412	0	435	22213	62		
300	1995	0	1995	250	0	250	0	5135	473	2719	0	100	0	22495	63		
0	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	5050	880	2318	0	756	227	24644	64		
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	65		
5800	9680	0	9680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46480	66		
5800	12480	0	12480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69080	67		
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	68		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constancy Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
		01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	20	0	24	10	0	5
2 GRAND CHENIER	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	10	0	3	0	0	1
3 CHURCH POINT	FRED M FRASER	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	1	3	2	1	0
4 IOTA	FRED M FRASER	19	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	2	2	0
5 MAXIE	FRED M FRASER	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	CHARLES L FLOYD	332	5	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	6	328	120	1	28	32	4	7
7 DEQUINCY	CAROLYN VOLENTINE	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	259	95	4	14	12	0	12
8 DERIDDER FIRST	JON E TELLIFERO	638	16	12	18	1	0	1	4	0	4	675	260	7	45	70	12	35
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	RETHA V CORRIGAN	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	113	19	0	11	6	0	3
10 MERRYVILLE	RETHA V CORRIGAN	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	38	0	13	9	0	5
<hr/>																		
11 EBENEZER	CAGE M MCLEMORE	87	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	45	3	16	2	0	5
12 BRANCH	CAGE M MCLEMORE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	2	0	0
13 EUNICE FIRST	GARY L VAN HORN	178	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	174	73	2	35	12	0	4
14 VILLE PLATTE	GARY L VAN HORN	18	0	0	0	0	3	3	11	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
15 PINE PRAIRIE	GARY L VAN HORN	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0
16 FAIRVIEW	JAMES C SKINNER	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	20	1	11	7	0	2
17 FLORIEN PROSPECT	WILLIAM R BOYD	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	50	1	1	0	0	5
18 HORNBECK	WILLIAM R BOYD	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	20	0	0	34	0	4
19 GUEYDAN	JAMES R SCHAUB	164	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	165	41	3	25	15	0	4
20 KAPLAN	JAMES R SCHAUB	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	13	0	0	0	0	1
<hr/>																		
21 HOPWELL	MARK S THERIOT	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	0	8	83	0	6
22 PINE GROVE	MARK S THERIOT	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	9	0	0	0
23 IOWA FIRST	TBS	148	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	152	80	4	30	15	2	9
24 JENNINGS	RICHARD SCOTT-WEL	369	2	3	37	0	0	0	3	0	7	401	125	2	36	0	1	12
25 KINDER	LOUIS F ROOS	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	35	1	17	17	0	5
26 ELIZABETH	LOUIS F ROOS	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	18	0	4	0	0	1
27 LAKE ARTHUR	GLYNN L FOREMAN	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	118	39	4	3	0	0	4
28 CROWLEY WESLEY	GLYNN L FOREMAN	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	25	0	0	0	0	0
29 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	STEVEN SPURLOCK	1096	27	22	15	0	1	1	16	1	21	1121	386	16	238	38	17	73
30 OAK PARK	TOMMY R BERGERON	210	2	4	2	16	3	19	4	0	3	192	80	2	32	0	0	6
<hr/>																		
31 ST LUKE-SIMPSON	JAMES HUMPHREYS	1057	24	31	28	0	1	1	21	3	7	1108	371	13	238	78	13	28
32 UNIVERSITY	THOMAS L HOWE	1045	18	22	7	1	8	9	33	8	16	1026	375	7	117	90	18	50
33 WARREN	KENNETH M FISHER	237	7	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	11	220	95	4	28	4	7	10
34 LEESVILLE FIRST	G LARRY MAXWELL	340	7	8	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	355	167	7	0	0	4	14
35 HOLLY GROVE	G LARRY MAXWELL	93	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	91	58	0	9	2	0	5
36 LEESVILLE KOREAN	LEE ECKERLE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	2	0	0	0	3
37 LSVILLE MT ZION	ROBERT M ECKERLE	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	22	32	0	0	0	3
38 MACEDONIA	ROBERT M ECKERLE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	26	0	0	4	0	5
39 HASKIN CHAPEL	ROBERT M ECKERLE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	17	0	0	0	3
40 MOSS BLUFF	DANIEL P GLEASON	346	12	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	376	146	9	145	46	11	35
<hr/>																		
41 OAKDALE	JOSEPH HAMILTON	212	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	231	60	1	0	0	7	12
42 OBERLIN	JEROLD HOFFPAUR	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	9	0	1	2	2	1
43 BASILE	JEROLD HOFFPAUR	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
44 RAYMOND	THOMAS C BEELER	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	79	50	1	8	7	0	7
45 ELTON	THOMAS C BEELER	68	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	64	15	4	0	0	0	0
46 ROANOKE	ROBERT L EMANUEL	149	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	145	38	1	18	0	0	8
47 SQUYRES	CHARLES W CREWS	156	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	121	3	35	22	0	13
48 SULPHUR HENNING	RICHARD HOFFPAUR	1205	12	10	5	0	0	0	12	0	6	1214	423	16	367	74	12	36
49 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	KAREN F DAVIS	178	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	183	68	0	44	41	0	7
50 SULPHUR WESLEY	LEON A BOGGS	278	7	5	3	0	1	1	1	0	6	285	92	3	61	29	4	15
<hr/>																		
51 HACKBERRY	LEON A BOGGS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	10	0	2	6	0	0
52 SWEETLAKE	WAYNE G TAYLOR	88	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	88	61	3	14	21	0	14
53 VINTON WELSH MEM	JERRY L JOHNSON	156	24	13	24	8	0	8	2	0	2	205	141	14	50	100	4	6
54 WELSH FIRST	CHARLOTTE BRENT	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	244	65	3	10	0	0	9
55 HAYES	CHARLOTTE BRENT	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	9	0	2	0	0	2
56 WELSH JONES	MARVETTE THOMAS	53	20	0	0	2	5	7	0	6	2	58	20	4	24	0	4	3
57 MALLALIEU	MARVETTE THOMAS	16	7	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	19	9	0	15	0	0	3
58 WESTLAKE	STEVEN J PORTER	220	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	223	89	4	41	46	5	10
59 JENNINGS TRINITY	MERGED W/JENNINGS	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 DIST SUPERINTEND	LAWRENCE MADDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		10973	236	166	182	42	23	65	180	32	156	11124	4288	200	1835	940	130	511

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS							
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
11	6	8	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	30500	24375	27149	0	0
1	1	7	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	77500	24375	14110	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	85000	2783	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0	1007	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84000	0	524	0	5
17	12	51	87	38	15	0	4	14	0	40	0	0	10	1275000	155000	119267	0	6
20	15	53	100	55	0	12	3	12	3069	34	580	0	0	973200	174500	9579	57528	0
84	46	65	230	121	24	28	12	25	1285	81	2500	37	3990	3165000	167000	86220	773987	0
2	3	6	14	8	3	0	0	0	0	15	3200	2	0	273700	106500	14245	0	9
11	2	8	26	16	8	0	0	0	0	14	280	0	0	154000	0	29513	0	10
8	2	6	21	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248000	70500	56094	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	12
8	2	28	42	25	15	50	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	673115	122200	6000	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46400	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	0	0	15
4	2	8	16	9	0	8	0	0	5	137	0	0	0	126000	80000	18902	0	16
5	6	10	26	11	0	21	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	204400	52800	300	0	17
0	0	5	9	7	8	0	0	0	10	317	0	0	0	127320	0	13250	0	18
2	1	24	31	15	12	0	0	0	0	27	22	0	0	511200	113600	310016	0	19
0	2	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211000	0	130000	0	20
4	7	7	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208500	0	4718	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	2500	0	22
27	12	23	71	30	0	26	2	12	250	20	630	15	0	560000	90000	0	0	23
10	10	75	107	62	28	14	1	14	1116	54	1336	13	0	1873000	329000	130000	0	24
19	7	22	53	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479000	75000	29466	0	25
0	4	5	10	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	3000	0	26
0	4	18	35	21	0	0	0	0	20	2261	0	0	0	177000	0	2106	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	951	0	28
138	28	160	399	228	20	391	17	0	0	117	1918	28	8558	6570490	181000	539173	432216	0
34	18	26	84	27	26	17	0	23	310	30	458	7	0	735900	119300	136400	0	30
140	62	176	406	162	205	243	14	18	500	73	3192	45	600	3217533	0	439921	1097989	2802
109	107	250	516	199	100	15	0	40	500	125	1349	70	18932	2258411	165000	1018755	135046	0
39	20	45	114	47	6	75	7	15	563	31	225	12	95	848500	125000	40000	0	32
26	11	38	89	70	35	33	4	20	210	42	2900	20	300	1815400	214800	0	231216	0
8	1	17	31	22	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	31000	0	35
3	4	17	27	12	19	0	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	139560	26000	8251	0	36
0	0	5	8	6	10	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	145200	0	3003	0	37
10	5	5	25	20	4	6	0	0	0	6	25	15	30	39045	0	1540	0	38
0	7	7	17	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	43000	0	3118	9000	0
57	58	103	253	69	13	93	0	19	3350	57	2128	63	4727	588000	102000	31233	40514	0
15	2	15	44	42	15	0	0	7	0	22	100	3	0	918350	97700	0	0	41
1	2	5	9	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	7500	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	43
15	7	18	47	32	0	75	2	0	0	10	995	6	650	401800	137200	23726	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144000	0	7459	0	45
13	11	23	55	30	6	0	0	3	961	10	40	13	178	3110000	70000	10000	0	46
28	17	59	117	60	11	0	1	9	0	26	50	18	0	504500	109000	11170	28545	0
85	64	163	348	192	58	227	12	56	1539	142	1075	52	854	3074000	174500	616132	67146	0
21	10	25	63	30	15	9	0	15	530	27	370	7	0	952000	75000	28000	0	49
29	10	57	111	55	20	75	5	8	250	32	990	7	0	609100	111700	73182	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	4655	0	51
31	13	33	91	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	400	310000	0	250000	0	52
11	28	42	107	68	15	10	17	0	0	37	1450	15	600	411000	80000	2800	0	53
18	14	13	54	25	0	0	0	0	25	535	20	0	0	1089000	105000	26000	0	54
2	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	44000	0	55
20	4	0	27	5	0	7	0	13	60	22	150	10	40	75000	17500	0	13762	658
6	9	0	18	6	4	4	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	56000	0	0	0	56
22	12	45	89	47	50	72	3	12	350	17	924	9	200	1056000	110000	0	201035	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	175000	132665	0	59
1143	668	1782	4104	2004	807	1531	106	341	14843	1218	30387	545	40169	39181624	3873050	4494583	3087984	22960

S-24 LAKE CHARLES STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/or Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/or Assocs.	
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	669	669	758	758	166	178	178	112	112	9400	9550	0	0	2439	0	
2 GRAND CHENIER	557	557	631	631	138	148	148	94	94	9200	9350	0	0	2439	0	
3 CHURCH POINT	449	449	508	508	111	120	120	75	75	10148	10148	0	0	1740	0	
4 IOTA	215	0	243	0	0	57	0	36	0	4942	4942	0	0	1092	0	
5 MAXIE	157	157	178	178	39	42	42	26	26	3310	3310	0	0	342	0	
6 CROWLEY FIRST	2279	2279	2583	2583	565	608	608	383	383	27544	27544	0	0	5800	0	
7 DEQUINCY	2018	2018	2287	2287	500	538	538	339	339	27894	27894	0	0	4160	0	
8 DERIDDER FIRST	4448	4448	5041	5041	1102	1186	1186	748	748	27500	27500	0	0	4215	0	
9 DERRIDDER WESLEY	898	898	1017	1017	222	239	239	151	151	15872	15872	0	0	951	0	
10 MERRYVILLE	367	367	416	416	91	98	98	62	62	7308	7308	0	0	380	0	
<hr/>																
11 EBENEZER	656	656	744	744	163	175	175	110	110	10457	10457	0	0	3162	0	
12 BRANCH	81	81	92	92	20	22	22	14	14	1848	1848	0	0	240	0	
13 EUNICE FIRST	1240	1240	1405	1405	307	331	331	208	208	16458	16458	0	0	3000	0	
14 VILLE PLATTE	202	202	229	230	0	54	54	34	34	1980	1980	0	0	0	0	
15 PINE PRAIRIE	126	126	143	143	31	34	34	21	21	1700	1700	0	0	800	0	
16 FAIRVIEW	402	402	456	456	100	107	107	68	68	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	
17 FLORIAN PROSPECT	430	430	487	487	106	115	115	72	72	4458	4458	0	0	3822	0	
18 HORNBECK	252	252	286	286	62	67	67	42	42	3162	3162	0	0	3243	0	
19 GUEYDAN	1316	1316	1492	1492	326	351	351	221	221	18700	18700	0	0	3300	0	
20 KAPLAN	296	296	335	335	73	79	79	50	50	9184	9184	0	0	0	0	
<hr/>																
21 HOPEWELL	368	368	417	417	91	98	98	62	62	7755	7755	0	0	0	0	
22 PINE GROVE	38	38	43	43	9	10	10	6	6	1211	1211	0	0	0	0	
23 IOWA FIRST	650	650	736	736	161	173	173	109	109	6000	6000	0	0	0	0	
24 JENNINGS	3336	3336	3780	3780	826	889	889	561	561	24000	24000	0	0	3300	0	
25 KINDER	764	764	865	865	189	204	204	128	128	23252	23252	0	0	0	0	
26 ELIZABETH	300	300	340	340	74	80	80	50	1	7590	7590	0	0	1000	0	
27 LAKE ARTHUR	833	833	944	944	206	222	222	140	140	15842	15842	0	0	2204	0	
28 CROWLEY WESLEY	354	354	401	401	88	94	94	60	60	2542	2542	0	0	1000	0	
29 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	9446	9446	10706	10706	2340	2519	2519	1588	1588	56175	56175	0	0	3613	0	
30 OAK PARK	1947	1947	2207	2207	482	519	519	327	327	27749	27749	0	0	3300	0	
<hr/>																
31 ST LUKE-SIMPSON	5644	5644	6396	6396	1398	1505	1505	949	949	39000	39000	0	0	20515	0	
32 UNIVERSITY	6638	6638	7523	7523	1644	1770	1770	1116	1116	45000	45000	0	0	4400	0	
33 WARREN	1828	0	2071	1000	0	487	0	307	0	18882	18882	0	0	3330	0	
34 LEESVILLE FIRST	2318	2318	2627	2627	574	618	618	390	390	27176	27176	0	0	4640	0	
35 HOLLY GROVE	386	386	438	438	96	103	103	65	65	6794	6794	0	0	1160	0	
36 LEESVILLE KOREAN	543	543	615	615	135	145	145	91	91	6000	6700	0	0	0	0	
37 LSVILLE MT ZION	299	299	339	339	74	80	80	50	50	5478	5478	0	0	4411	0	
38 MACEDONIA	206	206	233	233	51	55	55	35	35	3425	3425	0	0	1349	0	
39 HASKIN CHAPEL	95	95	108	108	24	25	25	16	16	1200	1200	0	0	350	0	
40 MOSS BLUFF	1838	1838	2083	2083	455	490	490	309	309	23500	27760	0	0	5800	0	
<hr/>																
41 OAKDALE	1118	1118	1267	1267	277	298	298	188	188	18394	20355	0	0	2162	0	
42 OBERLIN	116	116	132	132	29	31	31	20	20	1956	1956	0	0	1104	0	
43 BASILE	83	83	94	94	20	22	22	14	14	1608	1608	0	0	900	0	
44 RAYMOND	624	624	707	707	155	166	166	105	105	14923	14923	0	0	1367	0	
45 ELTON	311	311	353	353	77	83	83	52	52	4827	4827	0	0	663	0	
46 ROANOKE	706	706	800	800	175	188	188	119	119	6360	6360	0	0	3000	0	
47 SQUIRES	734	734	831	831	182	196	196	123	123	15000	22080	0	0	3636	0	
48 SULPHUR HENNING	7705	7705	8732	8732	1909	2055	2055	1295	1295	54281	54281	20419	11976	5800	9289	
49 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	1293	1293	1465	1465	320	345	345	217	217	21642	21642	0	0	5550	0	
50 SULPHUR WESLEY	1812	1812	2054	2054	449	483	483	305	305	25063	25063	0	0	3000	0	
<hr/>																
51 HACKBERRY	203	203	230	230	50	54	54	34	34	2160	2160	0	0	0	0	
52 SWEETLAKE	766	766	868	868	190	204	204	129	129	26910	17283	0	0	1833	0	
53 VINTON WELSH MEM	874	874	990	990	216	233	233	147	147	14000	14000	0	0	5800	0	
54 WELSH FIRST	1361	1361	1543	1543	337	363	363	229	229	20116	20116	0	0	3137	0	
55 HAYES	182	182	206	206	45	48	48	31	31	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	
56 WELSH JONES	343	343	388	382	85	91	91	58	58	7444	7444	0	0	386	0	
57 MALLALIEU	148	148	167	167	37	39	39	25	25	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	
58 WESTLAKE	1812	1812	2054	2054	449	483	483	305	305	23500	23500	0	0	3714	0	
59 JENNINGS TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
	75080	73037	85084	83765	18041	20017	19473	12621	12229	888497	893171	20419	11976	149349	9289	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diocesan Ministers' Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
2439	1623	0	1623	3647	0	3647	0	1350	579	6495	0	1558	400	38459	1	
2439	1623	0	1623	3650	0	3650	0	1110	490	4210	0	504	190	31568	2	
1740	0	0	0	2832	0	2832	0	100	414	2822	0	598	0	26139	3	
1092	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	75	1625	0	0	0	10176	4	
342	0	0	0	846	0	846	0	0	50	1618	0	0	0	8002	5	
5800	4565	0	4565	7720	0	7720	0	33378	4036	25958	0	0	1202	147441	6	
4160	1063	0	1063	11416	0	11416	0	20450	9841	21162	22972	671	1680	156268	7	
4215	4677	0	4677	7205	0	7205	0	98012	41794	87799	250725	37770	5863	717458	8	
951	1890	0	1890	437	0	437	0	3776	1367	5142	3836	2884	300	50360	9	
380	367	0	367	1887	0	1887	0	830	844	3910	0	15961	178	39539	10	
3162	2371	0	2371	3442	0	3442	0	830	473	4998	0	1852	0	38079	11	
240	0	0	0	552	0	552	0	45	25	872	0	30	0	4752	12	
3000	3910	0	3910	3936	0	3936	0	9298	1445	10863	0	1638	0	64210	13	
0	0	0	0	2150	0	2150	0	50	41	885	0	12	0	6268	14	
800	820	0	820	0	0	0	0	690	58	1344	0	0	0	6819	15	
0	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	100	306	3752	0	0	300	17045	16	
3822	125	0	125	115	0	115	0	1792	1470	5869	0	0	0	24489	17	
3243	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	540	331	2750	0	6105	507	20722	18	
3300	400	0	400	11385	0	11385	0	8124	1379	11154	0	2050	1150	72737	19	
0	0	0	0	955	0	955	0	2020	287	1847	0	89	0	17315	20	
0	0	0	0	2726	0	2726	0	2500	1368	3294	0	800	0	24890	21	
0	40	0	40	75	0	75	0	0	50	200	0	0	0	2748	22	
0	870	0	870	0	0	0	0	4685	2644	10734	0	3496	0	39844	23	
3300	1440	0	1440	7360	0	7360	0	42238	3740	20080	0	62043	2624	205336	24	
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	3002	805	8836	0	3160	0	49045	25	
1000	50	0	50	2000	0	2000	0	0	1279	3983	0	160	0	18024	26	
2204	2200	0	2200	2054	0	2054	0	0	1344	3763	0	8846	350	47478	27	
1000	0	0	0	4458	0	4458	0	0	45	318	0	711	0	16575	28	
3613	4908	0	4908	4431	0	4431	0	237475	23855	192965	114860	30785	7783	1135916	29	
3300	5100	0	5100	7340	0	7340	0	25225	3122	13209	0	10512	1869	128348	30	
20515	15113	0	15113	0	0	0	0	114524	36005	54439	124607	14312	3012	547216	31	
4400	5339	0	5339	3620	0	3620	0	158012	24543	75336	77174	12225	4043	822619	32	
3330	300	0	300	7090	0	7090	0	12339	2936	14596	6983	6849	1198	87401	33	
4640	320	0	320	10312	0	10312	0	34515	6061	23059	40529	528	1471	182507	34	
1160	80	0	80	2578	0	2578	0	2955	2442	5008	0	5063	0	33133	35	
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	2950	109	3793	0	1911	0	22283	36	
4411	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	3409	139	4670	0	0	0	21826	37	
1349	460	0	460	0	0	0	0	2320	1154	2721	0	1320	0	15445	38	
350	430	0	430	0	0	0	0	423	49	1460	500	7870	0	13819	39	
5800	2575	0	2575	3534	0	3534	0	23794	7753	20403	19528	17350	136	161956	40	
2162	1060	0	1060	3777	0	3777	0	4662	3085	21197	5292	3311	0	78642	41	
1104	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	120	144	966	0	0	0	6595	42	
900	192	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3516	43	
1367	4720	0	4720	0	0	0	0	1870	1735	8137	0	511	611	44282	44	
663	1654	0	1654	0	0	0	0	1932	643	2674	0	638	0	18024	45	
3000	0	0	0	2640	0	2640	0	2095	535	7858	0	9132	0	39063	46	
3636	4325	0	4325	2807	0	2807	0	8205	2983	11393	15803	38	511	87827	47	
15089	300	0	300	11940	5241	17181	0	137004	24747	98527	12000	46977	5219	734922	48	
5550	250	0	250	6314	0	6314	0	6509	3867	16034	0	4600	628	84245	49	
3000	0	0	0	7350	0	7350	0	25638	6069	18202	0	7163	1972	139450	50	
0	0	0	0	3520	0	3520	0	1678	0	697	0	0	0	10428	51	
1833	2786	0	2786	1936	0	1936	0	7410	2533	5438	0	3456	0	56092	52	
5800	5100	0	5100	2442	0	2442	0	5027	6266	18430	5700	31931	1286	114501	53	
3137	2427	0	2427	3635	0	3635	0	16283	978	18630	683	33011	1189	116752	54	
0	475	0	475	792	0	792	0	0	86	921	0	0	0	8695	55	
386	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	985	427	4789	3276	605	50	24333	56	
0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	420	145	1795	0	0	0	7101	57	
3714	2532	0	2532	6897	0	6897	0	13914	2861	17369	20731	0	1099	122571	58	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	60	
158638	106660	0	106660	178378	5241	183619	0	1086613	241852	923800	725199	401036	46821	6853313		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship services(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders	
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 MONROE HOPE	CURTIS D KING	136	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	35	12	11	0	0	4	
2 BASKIN	TBS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	0	14	0	0	1	
3 BASTROP FIRST	EDDIE E MORGAN	418	7	0	3	0	0	0	7	3	8	410	181	2	20	8	5	24	
4 COLLINSTON	EDDIE E MORGAN	63	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	64	39	1	6	2	0	3	
5 BASTROP MEMORIAL	JOHN G DESCHNER	143	7	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	137	65	5	9	64	0	6	
6 MER ROUGE	JOHN G DESCHNER	85	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	40	0	3	27	0	2	
7 MT OLIVE	JOHNNY M RILEY	88	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	84	45	0	23	0	0	13	
8 ST JAMES	DERRICK D HILLS	40	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	20	2	2	0	0	2	
9 BEEKMAN	ISAAC A PATTON	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	
10 BOEUF PRAIRIE	TBS	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	58	1	17	17	0	5	
11 COLUMBIA	DAVID J SHEEHAN	277	0	3	2	95	1	96	3	0	7	176	75	2	30	6	7	11	
12 HEBERT	DAVID J SHEEHAN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	14	0	0	0	0	0	
13 CREW LAKE	NEWTON M HORNE	147	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	148	70	4	44	7	0	12	
14 LITTLE CREEK	NEWTON M HORNE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	16	0	0	0	0	0	
15 UNION	NEWTON M HORNE	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	16	7	0	2	
16 DELHI	BONITA C DAVIS	195	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	191	50	0	16	14	0	6	
17 CROWVILLE	BONITA C DAVIS	81	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	76	40	0	12	14	0	3	
18 EPPS	MARGARET L BROWN	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	44	10	0	6	0	0	4	
19 FLOYD	MARGARET L BROWN	20	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	
20 PIONEER	MARGARET L BROWN	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	10	0	2	0	0	2	
21 FERRIDAY	LYNDLE R BULLARD	269	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	260	70	3	17	20	0	12	
22 CLAYTON	LYNDLE R BULLARD	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	
23 GRAYSON	CHARLES B ROPER	94	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	50	2	15	25	0	8
24 KILBOURNE	LINDA K SHEPHERD	139	0	0	1	0	13	13	0	1	2	124	40	0	3	0	0	6	
25 LOCUST GROVE	LINDA K SHEPHERD	76	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	2	72	30	1	0	0	0	2	
26 LAKE PROVIDENCE	WALTER L PARKER	218	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	214	84	0	30	11	0	8	
27 MANGHAM	FRANK M JONES	156	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	157	76	5	10	11	3	11	
28 MONROE FIRST	LARRY R STAFFORD	1412	20	22	6	0	1	1	21	7	21	1410	510	17	235	267	13	50	
29 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	DAVID F FORTUNA	1071	25	21	14	46	1	47	10	6	13	1055	419	16	89	50	15	58	
30 MONROE MEMORIAL	ROBERT E HOLLIS	230	5	4	1	0	0	0	7	1	5	227	81	2	11	11	0	21	
31 OAK RIDGE	LOUIS W REDDEN	90	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	88	30	1	0	0	0	4	
32 REVELLE	E EUGENE KIMBLE	36	0	1	1	0	5	5	1	0	1	31	14	0	0	0	0	2	
33 ST MARKS	JULIET DESCHNER	343	7	8	5	0	0	0	7	2	3	351	92	8	15	37	2	14	
34 ST PAUL	CURTIS D KING	61	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	25	2	8	0	0	2	
35 ST PAULS	WARREN BLAKEMAN	1225	9	6	4	0	1	1	9	13	6	1215	336	8	354	262	11	42	
36 NEWELLTON UNION	WALTER L PARR	67	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	67	31	2	14	72	0	6	
37 OAK GROVE	MARK DOWELL	179	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	181	96	6	0	0	0	9	
38 RAYVILLE	FRANK M JONES	340	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	2	7	334	170	3	35	8	0	12	
39 HOLLY RIDGE	MARCELLE F CROW	14	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	13	9	0	3	13	0	1	
40 ST ANDREWS	THOMAS B FREEMAN	141	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	146	58	3	24	0	0	6	
41 BARTHOLOMEW	THOMAS B FREEMAN	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	17	0	1	0	2	1	
42 ST JOSEPH	KIBBIE HATFIELD	93	5	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	96	52	2	5	21	0	7	
43 WATERPROOF	KIBBIE HATFIELD	86	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	84	14	0	5	1	0	5
44 SICILY ISLAND	CINDY M GRABER	123	1	0	0	0	3	3	5	2	4	113	35	2	15	0	0	5	
45 HARRISONBURG	CINDY M GRABER	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	
46 TALLULAH	KIRBY A VINING	348	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	349	60	0	19	0	0	18	
47 VIDALIA	JONATHAN W BECK	205	3	1	0	0	3	3	3	0	7	196	46	3	14	0	0	8	
48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	ANICE N MOSES	93	1	0	1	0	54	54	0	0	1	40	45	4	11	0	0	6	
49 MT SINAI	ANICE N MOSES	68	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	1	
50 MT NEBO	ANICE N MOSES	43	1	0	2	0	14	14	0	0	0	32	55	0	4	0	0	0	
51 ST PETER	ALVIN EAVE SR	28	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	0	2	
52 LAWSON CHAPEL	ANICE N MOSES	25	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	0	0	0	
53 ASBURY	EMILE A ROUSSEAU	240	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	247	90	5	0	0	0	10	
54 CLAIBORNE	RICHARD A POSS	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	103	40	1	26	0	0	7	
55 WILHITE	RICHARD A POSS	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 FAITH	RICKY L WILLIS	373	6	9	10	0	1	1	11	9	3	374	135	10	74	51	4	21	
57 WEST MONROE FIRST	RAY R SPILLER	931	11	12	12	0	0	0	8	4	16	938	321	10	122	102	10	30	
58 MCGUIRE	MICHAEL T HEAD	507	3	20	10	0	0	0	3	0	6	531	208	2	59	98	2	25	
59 WOODLAWN	HOWARD L HUDSON	85	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	85	40	3	6	0	0	3	
60 WINNSBORO FIRST	CHARLES LANGFORD	369	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	369	130	0	43	30	4	15	
61 GILBERT	CHARLES LANGFORD	68	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	18	1	6	5	1	2	
62 WISNER	TBS	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	24	0	3	0	0	0	
63 DIST SUPERINTEND	MARIE P WILLIAMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		12194	172	135	103	177	158	335	125	58	180	11906	4447	151	1514	1261	79	530	

12194 | 172 | 135 | 103 | 177 | 158 | 335 | 125 | 58 | 180 | 11906 | 4447 | 151 | 1514 | 1261 | 79 | 535

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
15	2	5	26	15	15	11	11	4	0	4	0	12	1157	430000	0	9100	0	0	1			
0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	5360	0	0	2			
58	17	82	181	0	18	43	5	19	243	91	2117	19	481	2492200	133600	221430	0	0	3			
0	0	29	36	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	380716	0	0	4			
11	15	18	50	40	0	10	7	0	0	22	242	15	0	266000	75000	3000	4500	0	5			
0	0	4	6	4	0	10	0	0	0	19	1557	0	0	122000	60000	25000	0	0	6			
28	12	10	63	13	10	48	0	5	0	10	0	17	0	100000	40000	7041	0	0	7			
0	0	7	9	7	0	6	1	6	0	8	0	0	0	259201	30000	800	0	1638	8			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5700	0	0	9			
19	4	15	43	20	0	0	0	10	150	12	200	0	0	0	116000	0	94430	0	10			
24	30	49	114	35	7	20	0	0	0	61	714	25	394	573000	86100	12000	0	0	11			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100800	0	2000	0	0	12			
42	17	31	102	50	7	0	0	0	0	24	1149	0	0	305500	47000	3500	0	0	13			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	11500	0	0	14			
3	2	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64500	0	4438	0	0	15			
6	4	29	45	20	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	653350	146900	14710	0	0	16			
10	4	12	29	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275000	0	38034	0	0	17			
3	5	11	23	7	5	0	0	0	0	8	54	0	0	95000	60000	23132	0	0	18			
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	1244	0	0	19			
3	0	3	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111000	58600	2356	0	0	20			
5	12	25	54	25	0	19	0	0	0	26	1863	10	1500	971000	93000	75828	0	0	21			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	465	0	0	22			
14	3	59	84	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	29000	19201	0	0	23			
8	2	35	51	30	6	20	0	20	0	20	1000	0	0	261000	72000	2000	625	0	24			
1	7	3	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	154000	0	1200	0	0	25			
16	6	20	50	26	0	50	0	0	0	25	62	15	9200	748019	131138	139090	0	0	26			
22	9	40	82	60	10	8	3	12	300	6	200	14	300	425000	0	38000	0	0	27			
160	85	400	695	320	300	100	13	0	3000	129	2523	50	4000	3474520	264800	103357	437474	0	28			
131	49	267	505	236	360	80	18	38	0	67	378	43	350	2325920	175000	100248	707407	0	29			
12	2	76	111	45	10	15	2	0	0	35	4884	0	0	669000	116400	36385	11413	0	30			
0	3	20	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307664	0	7000	0	0	31			
0	0	11	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	0	16012	0	0	32			
28	10	39	91	59	10	28	5	12	950	0	0	5	400	570000	0	72376	33542	0	33			
3	9	9	23	16	13	0	2	3	0	4	0	6	0	120000	0	0	0	0	34			
151	111	290	594	185	90	100	9	48	0	98	1635	124	0	2721700	355800	55000	640000	0	35			
6	6	10	28	12	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	566000	110160	1047	0	0	36			
14	24	50	97	50	14	0	4	0	0	21	100	15	0	600000	122000	80000	0	0	37			
32	12	72	128	75	8	20	0	25	2000	51	800	20	750	2500000	180000	70000	0	0	38			
2	1	8	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218000	0	53000	0	0	39			
16	16	42	80	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	405000	82000	25282	0	0	40			
0	2	10	13	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000000	0	28522	0	0	41			
17	4	12	40	16	18	40	0	0	0	16	500	0	0	205000	60000	24817	0	0	42			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	100	0	0	128000	0	17314	0	0	43			
2	24	12	43	12	24	15	1	0	0	0	0	27	100	384000	75000	20000	0	0	44			
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	34600	0	0	45			
25	15	50	108	40	20	0	0	0	0	35	4705	0	0	750000	93000	64564	0	0	46			
7	2	20	37	20	15	0	14	0	0	21	61	0	0	750000	93000	53654	0	0	47			
5	6	7	24	21	10	0	0	8	0	15	0	7	860	60000	0	4000	3419	0	48			
0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	300	0	0	49			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	50			
4	0	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	37000	0	0	51			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	40	0	0	52			
12	5	73	100	51	0	0	16	0	0	22	0	0	0	876000	94500	4361	16894	0	53			
6	4	21	38	21	8	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	962090	88700	0	0	0	54			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	0	55			
47	35	81	184	73	32	100	4	0	0	0	0	35	225	750000	172000	21836	307158	0	56			
112	47	319	508	240	25	150	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785370	113000	515390	0	0	57			
58	12	163	258	15	12	0	2	14	580	82	1595	20	6350	2055027	131840	750266	0	0	58			
3	3	19	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	0	2625	0	0	59			
23	30	96	164	79	13	9	4	15	0	0	0	37	0	1291800	153300	112252	0	0	60			
4	3	15	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166000	0	77419	0	0	61			
0	3	24	27	18	0	0	0	3	75	11	0	0	0	300000	0	40000	0	0	62			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410000	125000	106429	0	0	63			
1172	674	2721	5102	2165	1143	924	99	292	7298	977	26439	544	26067	35310261	3783838	3584941	2256862	1638				

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS															
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid					
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55								
0	0	0	542	0	580	68	0	27	407	18	52	82	574	574	457	457	2084	1							
1002	0	61	75	200	81	9	0	4	76	3	7	12	80	80	63	63	0	2							
390	0	16870	3130	13548	3351	391	0	157	16959	107	302	474	3314	3314	2643	2643	4188	3							
50	0	710	732	0	784	92	0	37	1229	25	71	111	775	775	618	618	2578	5							
0	0	100	748	135	801	94	0	37	954	26	72	114	792	792	631	631	2462	6							
0	0	0	364	0	389	45	0	18	938	12	35	54	385	385	307	307	0	7							
0	0	1386	273	0	100	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	289	230	230	0	8							
0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	118	0	94	102	0	9							
0	0	0	545	200	583	68	0	27	1434	19	53	82	577	577	460	460	0	10							
0	0	0	1367	0	1463	171	0	68	2063	47	132	207	1447	1447	1154	1154	3592	11							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	163	163	998	12							
0	0	0	394	50	0	0	0	0	352	0	63	107	694	694	553	553	3271	13							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	178	178	141	141	841	14							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	181	181	149	149	987	15							
617	50	25	951	190	1018	119	50	48	200	32	92	144	1007	1007	803	803	1049	16							
219	25	25	296	242	317	37	25	15	911	10	29	45	313	313	249	249	326	17							
98	68	1646	347	75	372	43	0	17	266	12	34	52	368	368	293	293	1542	18							
69	0	0	150	45	161	19	0	8	0	5	15	23	159	159	126	126	964	19							
15	5	0	278	75	298	35	0	14	84	9	27	42	294	294	234	234	1368	20							
352	130	200	1185	0	1268	148	0	59	1790	40	114	179	1254	1254	1000	1000	3828	21							
74	23	0	66	0	71	8	0	3	15	2	6	10	70	70	55	55	236	22							
0	0	0	790	0	846	99	0	40	1946	27	76	120	837	837	667	667	4225	23							
0	28	48	0	70	0	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	676	676	539	539	1420	24							
0	0	100	100	121	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	100	199	199	712	25							
937	0	1660	1865	430	1996	233	0	93	4149	64	180	282	1974	1974	1574	1574	6374	26							
0	127	127	550	0	589	69	0	28	2375	19	53	84	582	582	464	464	0	27							
2045	219	6485	9019	3347	9655	1127	250	451	23599	308	871	1365	9549	9549	7618	7618	11649	28							
618	200	650	4977	784	5328	622	200	249	28806	170	481	754	5270	5270	4204	4204	6281	29							
182	27	95	1547	0	1656	193	0	77	1531	53	149	235	1638	1638	1306	1306	5432	30							
0	0	0	365	182	391	46	0	18	35	12	35	55	387	387	308	308	0	31							
0	0	264	288	0	308	36	0	14	223	10	28	43	305	305	242	242	0	32							
301	100	4500	1342	1350	1436	168	0	67	5292	46	130	203	1421	1421	1133	1133	5141	33							
0	0	0	0	0	277	32	0	0	698	0	0	0	274	274	218	239	0	34							
40	0	8165	7224	6236	7734	903	0	361	13023	246	698	1093	7649	7649	6101	6101	13634	35							
98	1	6	248	2	265	31	96	12	2552	8	24	37	262	262	209	209	4575	36							
0	0	0	927	0	1002	115	0	48	4146	34	95	126	1293	1066	1031	1031	3857	37							
50	300	300	2645	166	2831	331	150	132	2933	90	255	401	2800	2800	2233	2233	6280	38							
25	0	100	102	0	109	13	0	5	0	3	10	16	108	108	86	86	0	39							
108	2	262	0	37	0	0	0	0	3452	0	0	0	891	477	710	710	3048	40							
115	50	226	181	150	194	23	0	9	942	6	17	28	192	192	152	152	1014	41							
666	440	120	568	433	608	72	10	28	530	20	55	85	602	602	479	479	1853	42							
81	5	5	437	138	467	55	5	22	0	15	42	66	462	462	368	368	1919	43							
0	0	80	785	88	840	98	0	39	907	27	76	119	831	831	662	662	3562	44							
0	0	75	161	400	173	20	0	8	98	5	16	24	171	171	136	136	492	45							
200	31	75	1597	75	1710	200	0	80	697	54	154	241	1691	1691	1349	1349	3605	46							
125	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2461	0	0	0	1155	0	921	921	2171	47							
0	37	0	178	0	191	22	0	9	0	6	17	27	189	189	150	150	354	48							
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	0	6	16	15	178	0	141	141	2260	49							
0	0	0	98	0	105	12	0	5	0	3	9	14	104	104	82	82	188	50							
0	0	0	34	0	0	10	0	4	0	3	8	12	87	87	69	0	77	51							
0	17	0	41	0	44	5	0	2	0	1	4	7	44	44	35	35	110	52							
125	0	256	337	185	827	0	0	64	1856	44	124	195	1362	1362	1086	1086	4571	53							
171	0	110	0	47	0	0	0	46	809	32	89	46	980	980	781	781	3243	54							
0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	140	112	112	0	55							
112	0	158	1332	339	1428	168	0	72	2731	48	132	216	2024	1416	1614	1614	5141	56							
0	0	210	4117	0	4407	515	0	206	65624	140	398	624	4359	4359	3477	3477	5958	57							
42	0	900	2879	253	3082	360	0	144	210935	98	278	435	3048	3048	2432	2432	5998	58							
0	0	0	313	0	336	39	0	16	531	11	30	48	332	332	264	264	0	59							
589	20	3674	2096	558	2244	262	186	105	10900	72	202	317	2220	2220	1770	1770	4953	60							
0	0	18	418	120	448	52	0	21	2276	14	40	63	443	443	353	353	1426	61							
65	0	2500	418	145	447	52	0	21	188	14	40	63	442	442	352	352	235	62							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63							
9581	1905	52222	59898	30983	64149	3063	1272	3063	425647	2090	5975	9259	70728	67674	56395	56411	154165								

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.	
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	
1 MONROE HOPE	598	598	677	215	148	159	159	100	100	16313	12096	0	0	6260	0	
2 BASKIN	83	83	94	94	21	22	22	14	14	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	
3 BASTROP FIRST	3452	3452	3913	3913	855	921	921	580	580	34756	34756	0	0	4800	0	
4 COLLINSTON	451	451	511	511	112	120	120	76	76	9182	9182	0	0	0	0	
5 BASTROP MEMORIAL	808	808	915	915	200	215	215	136	136	14884	11504	0	0	765	0	
6 MER ROUGE	825	825	935	935	204	220	220	139	139	16532	13951	0	0	798	0	
7 MT OLIVE	401	401	455	455	99	107	107	67	67	6566	6566	0	0	2400	0	
8 ST JAMES	301	301	341	341	75	80	80	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 BEEKMAN	123	123	139	139	30	33	33	21	0	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
10 BOEUF PRAIRIE	601	601	681	681	149	160	160	101	101	7200	7200	0	0	4800	0	
11 COLUMBIA	1508	1508	1709	1709	373	402	402	253	253	17520	17520	0	0	5000	0	
12 HEBERT	213	0	241	0	0	57	0	36	0	4869	4869	0	0	0	0	
13 CREW LAKE	723	723	819	819	179	193	193	122	122	15800	15800	0	0	0	0	
14 LITTLE CREEK	185	185	210	210	46	49	49	31	31	2445	2445	0	0	800	0	
15 UNION	188	188	213	213	47	50	50	32	32	1875	1875	0	0	800	0	
16 DELHI	1049	1049	1188	1188	260	280	280	176	176	13420	13420	0	0	2949	0	
17 CROWVILLE	326	326	370	370	81	87	87	55	55	4964	4964	0	0	1315	0	
18 EPPS	383	383	434	434	95	102	102	64	64	7828	7828	0	0	1002	0	
19 FLOYD	166	166	188	188	41	44	44	28	28	4374	4374	0	0	400	0	
20 PIONEER	307	307	348	348	76	82	82	52	52	6584	6584	0	0	560	0	
21 FERRIDAY	1307	1307	1481	1481	324	348	348	220	220	18384	18584	0	0	3800	0	
22 CLAYTON	73	73	82	82	18	19	19	12	12	1500	1550	0	0	0	0	
23 GRAYSON	872	872	988	988	216	232	232	147	147	22139	22139	0	0	2616	0	
24 KILBOURNE	704	704	798	798	174	188	188	118	118	15022	10640	0	0	1487	0	
25 LOCUST GROVE	260	260	295	295	64	69	69	44	44	2958	2958	0	0	663	0	
26 LAKE PROVIDENCE	2057	2057	2331	2331	509	548	548	346	346	24480	24480	0	0	3800	0	
27 MANGHAM	607	607	688	688	150	162	162	102	102	13000	13000	0	0	0	0	
28 MONROE FIRST	9947	9947	11274	11274	2464	2653	2653	1672	1672	60000	60000	25920	25920	9000	6500	
29 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	5489	5489	6221	6221	1360	1464	1464	923	923	46694	46694	2940	2940	4000	0	
30 MONROE MEMORIAL	1706	1706	1934	1934	423	455	455	287	287	26585	26585	0	0	6100	0	
31 OAK RIDGE	403	403	456	456	100	107	107	68	68	3968	3968	0	0	3000	0	
32 REVEILLE	317	317	360	360	79	85	85	53	53	0	0	0	0	6600	0	
33 ST MARKS	1480	1480	1677	1677	367	395	395	249	249	24673	24673	0	0	5271	0	
34 ST PAUL	286	286	324	0	0	76	0	48	48	6416	6416	0	0	600	0	
35 ST PAULS	7967	7967	9030	9030	1974	2125	2125	1340	1340	55600	55600	21740	21740	9300	7880	
36 NEWELLTON UNION	273	273	309	309	68	73	73	46	46	19136	19136	0	0	5800	0	
37 OAK GROVE	1347	1133	1527	1245	279	359	235	226	80	18882	18882	0	0	3813	0	
38 RAYVILLE	2917	2917	3306	3306	723	778	778	490	490	42900	42900	0	0	4000	0	
39 HOLLY RIDGE	113	113	128	128	28	30	30	19	19	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	
40 ST ANDREWS	928	928	1051	1051	230	247	247	156	156	14867	14867	0	0	2865	0	
41 BARTHOLOMEW	200	200	226	226	49	53	53	34	34	5014	5015	0	0	0	0	
42 ST JOSEPH	627	627	710	710	155	167	167	106	106	10600	10600	0	0	2050	0	
43 WATERPROOF	482	482	546	546	119	128	128	81	81	7801	7801	0	0	1350	0	
44 SICILY ISLAND	866	866	981	981	214	231	231	146	146	14229	14229	0	0	2400	0	
45 HARRISONBURG	178	178	201	201	44	47	47	30	30	4200	4200	0	0	0	0	
46 TALLULAH	1762	1762	1997	1997	436	470	470	296	296	19942	19942	0	0	3600	0	
47 VIDALIA	1203	1203	1363	0	0	321	0	202	0	22418	22418	0	0	3239	0	
48 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	197	197	223	223	49	52	52	33	33	3930	3930	0	0	1518	0	
49 MT SINAI	185	185	210	0	0	46	49	31	15	3053	3053	0	0	1240	0	
50 MT NEBO	108	108	122	122	27	29	29	18	18	2094	2094	0	0	1154	0	
51 ST PETER	91	91	103	103	22	24	24	15	15	2856	2856	0	0	0	0	
52 LANSON CHAPEL	46	46	52	52	11	12	12	8	8	1252	1252	0	0	440	0	
53 ASBURY	1419	1419	1608	1608	352	378	378	239	239	19000	21963	0	0	3300	0	
54 CLAIBORNE	1021	1021	1157	1157	253	272	272	172	0	15795	15795	0	0	3300	0	
55 WILHITE	146	146	166	166	36	39	39	25	25	3661	3661	0	0	240	0	
56 FAITH	2108	1476	2389	1668	360	562	396	354	252	25470	25470	0	0	5100	0	
57 WEST MONROE FIRST	4541	4541	5146	5146	1125	1211	1211	763	763	43500	43500	0	0	4800	0	
58 MCGUIRE	3176	3176	3599	3599	787	847	847	534	534	30671	31671	0	0	5800	0	
59 WOODLAWN	346	346	392	392	86	92	92	58	58	2700	2700	0	0	3200	0	
60 WINNSBORO FIRST	2312	2312	2621	2621	573	617	617	389	389	26532	26532	0	0	2600	0	
61 GILBERT	461	461	523	523	114	123	123	78	78	5230	5230	0	0	1000	0	
62 WISNER	461	461	522	522	114	123	123	77	77	8500	8500	0	0	0	0	
63 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
	73680	72621	83498	79895	17613	19643	18899	12389	11643	945441	935095	50600	50600	157499	14380	

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW			
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
6260	2839	0	2839	0	0	0	0	8880	701	8756	0	2532	240	50037	1	
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	835	285	1465	0	0	0	6215	2	
4800	11344	0	11344	0	0	0	0	74145	7290	33920	0	27413	3017	282315	3	
0	3820	0	3820	0	0	0	0	2466	513	5569	0	7674	0	37400	4	
765	1682	0	1682	875	0	875	0	9245	1710	5479	1500	3011	759	48917	5	
798	1969	0	1969	1002	0	1002	0	5935	510	7868	0	4031	865	48475	6	
2400	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	3155	1149	4530	0	52	0	23066	7	
0	3625	0	3625	0	0	0	0	2080	273	4878	0	9201	0	23532	8	
0	0	0	0	1250	0	1250	0	0	55	1092	0	2767	0	7606	9	
4800	3600	0	3600	1400	0	1400	0	7144	993	5796	0	4020	0	42323	10	
5000	10960	0	10960	0	0	0	0	14541	4370	14125	0	0	0	86610	11	
0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	2448	0	0	0	9245	12	
0	0	0	0	2010	0	2010	0	576	1210	4696	0	7387	283	40188	13	
800	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	325	0	1625	0	0	0	7769	14	
800	1285	0	1285	855	0	855	0	795	36	2502	0	0	0	10045	15	
2949	6943	0	6943	0	0	0	0	8215	1864	14667	0	5545	0	65869	16	
1319	2568	0	2568	0	0	0	0	410	570	3454	0	1783	0	20006	17	
1002	1085	0	1085	1360	0	1360	0	540	785	3370	0	0	135	23559	18	
400	781	0	781	200	0	200	0	0	0	1203	0	0	0	9654	19	
560	1518	0	1518	200	0	200	0	425	424	2715	0	4330	0	21250	20	
3800	8332	0	8332	0	0	0	0	8042	1436	15894	0	13800	586	89464	21	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	1022	0	1000	0	4672	22	
2616	2172	0	2172	2580	0	2580	0	5585	1876	10636	0	0	0	62095	23	
1487	0	0	0	2940	0	2940	0	2335	1977	4846	5000	390	100	34859	24	
663	0	0	0	1105	0	1105	0	1000	294	2393	0	760	0	11772	25	
3800	5000	0	5000	7990	0	7990	0	27061	4342	23702	0	0	1100	131075	26	
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	4573	2507	7130	0	4744	100	41975	27	
15500	4965	4000	8965	8402	3100	11502	32356	149539	34059	148976	90000	27984	6000	756131	28	
4000	5341	0	5341	6480	3240	9720	0	92735	20891	50354	168066	52940	825	545720	29	
6100	4980	0	4980	0	0	0	0	26437	4734	22556	2984	2482	3433	123860	30	
3000	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	3340	133	5190	0	0	0	19890	31	
6600	0	0	0	125	0	125	0	3070	58	3822	0	0	0	17454	32	
5271	4542	0	4542	0	0	0	0	15459	5002	13836	22176	7505	0	130335	33	
600	0	0	0	415	0	415	0	3621	1093	3362	0	790	0	18904	34	
17180	0	0	0	13490	9876	23366	0	112154	18918	63858	15481	897780	2619	1355847	35	
5800	6840	0	6840	8280	0	8280	0	5488	2878	14432	0	0	0	72794	36	
3813	0	0	0	9700	0	9700	0	18980	4018	13769	0	1888	0	89464	37	
4000	5100	0	5100	4000	0	4000	0	36451	6270	50596	0	6259	1600	195928	38	
0	0	0	0	350	0	350	0	500	791	2488	0	1945	0	9675	39	
2865	4481	0	4481	0	0	0	0	13624	1785	8287	0	6188	0	63481	40	
0	423	0	423	0	0	0	0	600	185	1979	0	141	0	12807	41	
2050	5195	0	5195	0	0	0	0	1992	672	7532	5328	26858	343	70713	42	
1350	4497	0	4497	0	0	0	0	2450	0	1480	0	75	50	24462	43	
2400	0	0	0	6362	0	6362	0	3935	2083	7419	0	0	0	49416	44	
0	0	0	0	1050	0	1050	0	730	101	1608	0	0	0	10449	45	
3600	3500	0	3500	6550	0	6550	0	16676	1427	13234	0	73239	1187	160929	46	
3239	6430	0	6430	0	0	0	0	6834	2809	11715	0	2656	1215	64551	47	
1518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	592	2090	3019	3123	0	17739	48	
1240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1185	90	1005	0	0	0	9474	49	
1154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	0	315	0	0	0	5760	50	
0	0	0	0	350	0	350	0	522	355	1687	0	0	0	6506	51	
440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	1817	0	0	0	4432	52	
3300	0	0	0	10962	0	10962	0	4808	3471	15443	7495	8055	0	92597	53	
3300	0	0	0	7643	0	7643	0	3451	1611	9937	0	50	0	53455	54	
240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1328	0	0	0	5998	55	
5100	12793	0	12793	0	0	0	0	50063	9301	27118	39458	1629	0	194018	56	
4800	14340	0	14340	150	0	150	0	138862	21131	35606	0	5743	0	379376	57	
5800	10570	0	10570	0	0	0	0	56147	8614	34630	27920	5000	2321	433177	58	
3200	0	0	0	2700	0	2700	0	240	372	4490	0	2134	0	19667	59	
2600	10012	0	10012	0	0	0	0	27057	11781	32685	3850	19982	0	177771	60	
1000	3838	0	3838	0	0	0	0	3094	296	5481	0	0	0	27182	61	
0	100	0	100	163	0	163	0	1730	660	4908	0	357	0	23946	62	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82017	63	
171879	194710	4000	198710	113994	16216	130210	32356	992622	201387	820814	392277	1255243	26778	6565918		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
CHURCH	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge	Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders	
		01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1 BELLE CHASSE	ARNOLD ROBERTS	167	5	15	11	6	0	6	3	0	2	187	90	9	44	31	2	13		
2 BURAS TRINITY	GENE M FAURIE	81	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	113	8	49	105	6	11		
3 HOPE CHAPEL	GENE M FAURIE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	1	0	0		
4 CHLMTT ST BERNARD	RICHARD O TEETER	267	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	269	87	6	77	0	0	7	
5 ARABI	RICHARD O TEETER	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	18	0	0	0	0	0		
6 ST CHARLES	MARK R MARTIN	372	25	6	5	0	0	13	0	2	393	198	12	133	215	9	18			
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	RAY LEIDIG	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	275	70	3	61	0	0	7		
8 GRAND ISLE	RAY LEIDIG	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	18	0	3	0	0	3		
9 BOYNTON	ISAAC H BIVENS	107	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	111	72	5	23	1	6	5		
10 GREINA	LEWIS L OLMSTED	522	7	10	3	55	6	61	13	1	6	461	240	10	112	130	6	64		
11 KENNER FIRST	WILLIAM A ROWELL	310	5	5	4	0	0	0	6	2	3	313	84	2	17	56	4	10		
12 MESSIAH	JUDITH A SHEMA	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	20	0	8	0	2	0		
13 EL MESIAS	JUDITH A SHEMA	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	9	0	0	5		
14 THOMAS	ROBERT HARRINGTON	150	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	149	78	2	63	0	0	12		
15 LAPLACE FIRST	KENNETH M GRAHAM	300	10	1	7	59	0	59	2	8	0	249	109	5	39	41	5	7		
16 LULING	MICHAEL HAMMETT	342	1	6	6	41	2	43	3	1	0	308	105	8	118	15	0	5		
17 METAIRIE	ELLEN J BLUE	179	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	175	50	0	36	50	0	8		
18 MUNHOLLAND	T NICHOLS EVANS	1848	34	57	35	5	0	5	24	1	18	1926	557	36	524	98	11	235		
19 ST MATTHEWS	H A HARRINGTON	916	26	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	934	250	8	114	21	6	29		
20 ALGIERS FIRST	FRANK S HARRIS	296	9	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	298	101	8	59	23	0	7		
21 ASBURY	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	212	7	0	11	0	0	0	1	2	1	226	181	3	73	0	4	9		
22 ST MATTHEW	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	117	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	121	77	1	47	0	3	7		
23 AURORA	W ODELL SIMMONS	1059	27	19	18	0	0	0	30	4	8	1081	216	21	345	0	13	54		
24 BETHANY	HADLEY R EDWARDS	747	12	9	29	0	0	0	4	0	8	785	450	25	0	0	5	34		
25 BROOKS	DALE E BRANCH	249	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	248	170	2	2	0	0	0	9		
26 SHAW TEMPLE	DALE E BRANCH	77	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	50	2	15	3	0	6		
27 CARROLLTON	JEFFERY D CONNER	97	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	98	35	1	16	0	0	6		
28 CORNERSTONE	JOE D CONNELLY	447	13	17	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	469	285	11	91	157	8	17		
29 FELICITY	MARVA L MITCHELL	25	0	0	2	0	5	5	0	2	0	20	16	1	5	0	0	4		
30 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	W DWIGHT RAMSEY	373	7	9	1	0	6	6	18	0	5	361	90	1	0	5	0	6		
31 FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E DAVIS	984	5	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	16	973	210	8	106	59	11	12		
32 GRACE	WALTER PENNINGTON	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	124	71	0	47	0	0	8		
33 HARTZELL	KARL M CLARK	230	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	227	105	4	0	0	0	12		
34 HAVEN	RUSSELL L JONES	181	2	0	0	0	6	6	3	6	3	165	86	1	66	0	1	8		
35 JEFFERSON	REBECCA D CONNER	145	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	144	35	2	29	43	0	4		
36 JOHN WESLEY	TOMMY A DORSEY	35	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	24	4	17	0	0	3		
37 KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	35	21	1	3	23	0	4		
38 LAHARPE	WILLIAM L JONES	183	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	186	85	0	0	0	0	4		
39 THOMPSON	WILLIAM L JONES	143	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	85	3	3	0	0	3		
40 LAKE VISTA	RICHARD STILLTNER	283	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	285	55	1	52	0	6	7		
41 MOUNT ZION	VICTOR MCCULLOUGH	1097	3	1	0	114	0	114	9	15	19	944	200	6	17	0	3	12		
42 NAPOLEON AVENUE	TBS	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	23	0	8	10	0	3		
43 PARKER MEMORIAL	W CRAIG GILLIAM	66	1	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	73	43	1	13	15	3	6		
44 PECK	JAMES E HENRY	260	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	258	66	0	10	0	12	5		
45 PEOPLES	JOSEPH D AWOTWI	65	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	61	0	20	0	4	5			
46 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	L STACY COWAN	209	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	208	70	0	22	0	0	3		
47 RAYNE MEMORIAL	GEORGE A DUERSON	748	6	6	4	0	2	2	12	1	6	743	188	1	146	50	3	41		
48 ROSS	BURNELL BELL	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	25	2	13	0	0	1			
49 WILLIAMS	BURNELL BELL	73	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	50	1	9	0	0	4		
50 ST LUKES	WESLEY C REAGAN	269	11	4	0	11	7	18	0	0	2	264	149	3	36	35	0	35		
51 ST MARKS	GREGOR A DIKE	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	23	4	0	21	0	2		
52 ST PAULS	JAMES E WILSON	181	5	9	4	6	0	6	2	7	182	92	2	24	20	4	8			
53 ST PHILIP	LESLIE M TAYLOR	57	2	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	2	25	5	0	10		
54 TRINITY/GENTILLY	JAMES W BARRETT	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	107	44	0	12	13	0	6		
55 TRINITY	PAT TURNER-BROWN	99	3	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1	97	20	0	2	3	0	5		
56 WESLEY	SAMUEL E BUTLER	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	32	0	1	2	0	0		
57 HNVILLE ST JAMES	SAMUEL E BUTLER	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	21	0	0	0	6	3		
58 DIST SUPERINTEND	FREDDIE HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		15464	278	229	172	300	35	335	186	65	178	15379	5784	236	2764	1251	143	812		

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
50	24	30	117	29	24	48	2	25	0	24	200	24	0	441000	153000	26406	75000	0	1
15	13	17	57	20	53	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	365000	120000	71152	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	466	0	0	3
25	6	17	55	35	0	0	0	20	300	33	0	10	0	331100	60500	1435	0	0	4
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287000	0	104046	0	0	5
7	38	78	205	80	52	155	0	0	0	0	0	31	45	892000	114000	105437	329450	0	6
15	7	38	67	60	10	0	0	8	0	5	150	0	0	470000	100000	10000	0	0	7
2	0	7	12	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	11182	0	0	8
14	7	14	40	16	25	68	0	21	0	10	0	3	0	450000	0	30000	3600	0	9
75	32	120	291	86	42	20	6	15	805	60	26116	20	1930	1051300	87600	332247	0	1668	10
7	13	40	70	46	31	0	4	7	60	37	3322	14	0	1071300	160000	2400	2200	5800	11
0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	18200	0	0	12
7	4	19	35	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
11	1	16	40	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273819	0	63203	0	0	14
26	6	25	64	39	15	0	2	18	0	15	0	5	0	388000	87500	623840	0	0	15
10	10	15	40	36	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	525000	169000	23258	0	0	16
8	4	20	40	30	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	475000	130000	0	0	0	17
702	120	467	1524	318	629	157	17	14	130	135	2958	55	6379	4069000	508000	568486	357477	0	18
38	40	60	167	85	47	100	6	36	3010	94	2500	20	600	2590000	157000	225260	57404	0	19
9	6	30	52	38	26	40	0	8	60	30	1996	6	500	850000	150000	7767	37550	0	20
27	41	21	98	34	15	35	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	260000	0	270000	0	0	21
18	21	9	55	18	11	36	0	0	0	21	250	0	0	120000	0	125000	180000	0	22
120	47	130	351	158	25	113	11	70	0	57	1854	71	3786	3430000	200000	154489	236000	0	23
60	59	150	303	128	95	225	15	32	500	40	600	68	3000	722965	793	0	0	0	24
22	14	33	78	55	23	50	0	25	500	42	600	14	200	661600	0	4000	0	0	25
8	7	15	36	5	6	5	0	12	0	14	0	12	0	87500	0	142326	73557	0	26
3	0	30	39	17	0	6	0	7	75	34	600	0	0	1200000	234000	187000	0	0	27
26	16	60	119	54	106	60	8	45	1285	25	0	12	0	1463206	120277	94975	770283	5127	28
10	0	0	14	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	55000	0	6000	0	29
2	0	50	58	29	15	0	0	0	0	21	1210	0	0	1200000	0	125000	187000	0	30
50	26	45	133	44	30	28	5	30	250	52	1500	16	0	12000000	0	130000	172000	0	31
15	10	10	43	25	10	0	0	12	350	20	1500	0	0	546000	59000	5000	0	0	32
6	16	12	46	28	17	10	0	22	125	35	575	18	0	446800	1500	32000	20000	8000	33
28	8	27	71	29	24	1	0	25	0	12	143	223	124	510000	60000	12208	3060	0	34
1	4	29	38	6	12	0	0	0	0	8	148	5	12	502000	158300	7170	0	0	35
17	2	0	22	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	220700	0	0	0	0	36
3	7	11	25	19	7	0	2	6	145	13	716	6	396	0	0	4300	0	0	37
14	4	5	27	19	12	6	0	29	450	22	25	4	65	366000	37000	2800	0	0	38
5	3	3	14	9	8	6	0	6	450	12	150	8	250	165000	9000	50000	1200	0	39
21	11	33	72	35	14	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1588000	177000	86026	0	0	40
30	25	200	267	150	30	65	0	100	500	150	500	23	0	3148600	0	162000	0	0	41
5	0	12	20	8	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	198278	0	23000	0	0	42
7	1	8	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	801300	92000	0	0	0	43
10	12	15	42	20	5	5	0	12	275	28	150	12	50	275478	1200	10000	450	1000	44
8	25	14	52	34	6	0	0	7	300	26	170	13	2665	500000	0	1950	54123	1140	45
10	12	15	40	35	10	30	0	24	0	20	0	0	0	300000	0	398866	0	0	46
61	33	124	259	100	22	135	0	0	0	48	1600	32	2300	7541589	405000	5940385	316961	0	47
5	5	0	11	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	251000	0	0	0	0	48
7	5	8	24	16	0	0	0	10	130	20	275	0	0	200000	90000	30000	0	0	49
50	25	60	170	70	22	50	2	0	0	53	1200	0	0	2106950	168080	424300	293400	19000	50
0	0	6	8	8	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	51
14	4	17	43	29	20	22	4	12	1503	35	2038	4	76	801700	154300	49574	0	0	52
8	5	17	40	15	15	0	0	12	250	0	0	0	0	200000	0	12664	0	0	53
4	4	20	34	23	0	0	0	12	492	11	228	0	0	1057000	69000	350000	0	0	54
0	2	20	27	20	0	35	0	6	0	33	0	2	0	265000	6500	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	30	0	4	0	300000	0	0	0	0	56
4	6	0	13	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	40000	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100350	260000	558700	0	0	58
1765	791	2222	5590	2230	1583	1631	95	736	11945	1334	53274	755	22678	48142035	4354550	11658518	3181915	41735	

BENEVOLENCES															CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Admin- istration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Admin- istration Funds Apporpd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid				
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55							
381	0	200	813	0	871	102	100	41	1301	28	79	123	861	861	581	581	5009	1						
0	0	370	1022	210	1094	128	92	51	4578	35	99	154	1082	1082	648	648	3884	2						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	52	0	0	3						
0	0	0	230	0	246	29	0	11	1990	8	22	35	1215	243	981	490	0	4						
0	0	0	316	0	339	40	0	16	233	11	31	48	335	335	285	285	1710	5						
304	0	2867	1945	682	2083	243	0	97	4180	66	188	295	2060	2060	1152	1152	5635	6						
0	0	1684	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1175	596	1083	1083	6473	7					
0	0	418	152	0	163	19	0	8	0	5	15	23	161	161	103	103	873	8						
0	0	0	813	0	870	102	102	41	2200	28	78	123	860	860	622	622	0	9						
443	10	4973	3599	387	3853	450	240	180	1324	123	347	545	3810	3810	2745	2745	6281	10						
677	0	55	1773	283	1899	222	82	89	17378	60	171	268	1878	1878	1362	1368	6263	11						
0	0	3065	521	110	558	65	50	26	1860	18	50	79	552	552	356	356	0	12						
0	0	0	143	0	153	18	0	7	1050	5	14	21	151	151	229	229	0	13						
166	0	0	475	0	508	59	0	24	2100	16	46	72	503	503	295	295	0	14						
165	24	3200	1583	172	1695	198	50	79	6165	54	153	239	1676	1676	1325	1325	5315	15						
274	81	81	43	217	43	43	0	43	0	43	43	111	1774	1000	1359	1359	4511	16						
180	0	200	846	108	906	106	0	42	1453	29	82	127	896	896	587	587	4154	17						
2204	522	6738	10106	43670	10820	1263	300	505	198310	345	976	1531	10701	10701	7971	7971	11529	18						
1346	8	400	4100	515	4389	512	0	205	10753	140	396	621	4341	4341	3417	3417	6281	19						
277	0	255	2041	755	2185	255	0	102	13242	70	197	309	2161	2161	1640	1640	5583	20						
1285	0	634	790	1285	846	99	0	40	5884	27	76	120	837	837	546	546	1018	21						
792	68	70	641	122	686	80	0	32	3345	22	62	96	678	678	463	463	1161	22						
433	0	1900	0	954	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	4789	1202	5208	5208	6281	23						
1546	300	3850	2838	2775	3038	355	0	142	15150	97	274	430	3005	3005	2360	2360	6462	24						
0	0	0	400	0	500	162	0	0	2133	0	0	19	1372	1372	931	931	4344	25						
80	30	35	426	10	456	53	10	21	1008	15	41	64	451	451	300	300	2081	26						
198	279	759	563	692	400	101	108	50	945	64	181	222	1981	500	1468	1468	3757	27						
230	0	1606	2188	50	2343	274	0	109	10201	75	211	331	2317	2317	1349	1349	4783	28						
30	5	600	466	1310	499	58	5	23	2651	16	45	70	493	493	272	272	4047	29						
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	216	112	4735	2367	2585	2585	6265	30						
202	30	500	2265	0	2425	283	0	113	1906	77	219	343	2398	2398	2527	2000	3159	31						
56	0	0	695	0	744	87	20	35	2750	24	41	0	736	736	727	727	0	32						
288	0	0	263	0	100	143	0	57	0	39	110	173	1207	100	1002	1002	4147	33						
135	24	142	100	150	45	129	21	26	2942	15	50	71	1093	0	831	831	2351	34						
195	74	50	850	103	910	106	25	43	3757	29	82	130	900	900	771	771	2909	35						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	174	0	119	0	144	36						
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2779	10	40	31	444	229	322	322	2318	37						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1325	0	0	0	906	906	601	601	1890	38						
120	10	0	240	0	200	100	20	40	890	27	77	121	845	845	587	587	1825	39						
172	252	543	2453	419	735	86	130	34	940	24	66	103	2597	727	1712	856	5443	40						
522	0	1439	3197	0	3422	400	0	160	2800	109	309	484	3385	3385	3323	3323	0	41						
31	0	0	923	40	989	115	0	46	800	32	89	140	978	978	392	392	0	42						
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	575	0	0	0	1115	0	612	324	2321	43						
400	200	325	446	300	191	65	0	4	5735	44	0	193	1351	441	1078	400	1440	44						
0	45	70	200	0	0	109	0	0	2969	0	0	13	925	175	694	694	2041	45						
0	0	0	942	0	1009	118	0	47	6018	32	91	143	998	998	716	716	3150	46						
936	0	5696	9593	3205	10271	1199	0	480	120639	327	926	1452	10158	10158	6974	6974	8217	47						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	0	299	299	2238	48						
0	0	0	551	0	590	69	0	28	25	19	53	84	584	584	366	366	2238	49						
441	274	2762	2799	613	2996	350	150	140	15370	95	270	423	2964	2964	1987	1987	7706	50						
0	0	1101	308	0	330	39	0	15	5609	11	30	47	326	326	233	250	975	51						
224	0	300	1516	2620	1623	189	0	76	1075	52	146	229	1605	1605	1275	1275	5204	52						
10	0	0	293	0	314	37	0	15	525	10	28	44	310	310	304	304	0	53						
0	0	217	1021	0	1093	128	0	51	32227	35	99	154	1081	1081	939	939	1176	54						
0	0	0	10	0	10	63	0	0	190	17	0	46	534	100	494	494	65	55						
0	0	0	143	0	141	45	0	18	944	12	35	54	379	132	336	336	0	56						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	107	0	0	57						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58						
14962	2236	47105	67641	62014	69581	3433	1844	3433	522505	2440	6854	10795	95563	77167	71603	68508	174657							

Church	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assoc.	
56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b		
1 BELLE CHASSE	897	897	1017	1017	222	239	239	151	151	24500	24500	0	0	1800	0	
2 BURAS TRINITY	1127	1127	1278	1278	279	301	301	190	190	16087	16087	0	0	1498	0	
3 HOPE CHAPEL	77	0	88	0	0	21	0	13	0	2700	2700	0	0	0	0	
4 CHLMIT ST BERNARD	1266	1266	1435	287	314	338	338	213	213	20800	20800	0	0	1853	0	
5 ARABI	349	349	395	395	86	93	93	59	59	4000	4000	0	0	1992	0	
6 ST CHARLES	2146	2146	2432	2432	532	572	572	361	361	33990	33990	6540	6540	3750	0	
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	1224	1224	1387	1387	303	326	326	206	206	17664	17664	0	0	2918	0	
8 GRAND ISLE	168	168	190	190	42	45	45	28	28	4200	4200	0	0	0	0	
9 BOYNTON	896	896	1016	1016	222	239	239	151	151	13178	13178	0	0	13462	0	
10 GREINA	3969	3969	4498	4498	983	1058	1058	667	667	45005	45005	19586	19586	5800	0	
11 KENNER FIRST	1956	1956	2217	2217	485	522	522	329	329	26081	26747	0	0	4932	0	
12 MESSIAH	575	575	651	651	142	153	153	97	97	10863	10863	0	0	1800	0	
13 EL MESIAS	158	158	179	179	39	42	42	26	26	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	
14 THOMAS	524	524	593	593	130	140	140	88	88	10610	10610	0	0	0	0	
15 LAPLACE FIRST	1746	1746	1979	1979	433	466	466	294	294	21200	21200	0	0	3300	0	
16 LULING	1848	1848	2094	2094	458	493	493	311	311	21000	22837	0	0	2100	0	
17 METAIRIE	933	933	1057	1057	231	249	249	157	157	20262	20262	0	0	763	0	
18 MUNHOLLAND	11147	11147	12633	12633	2761	2972	2972	1874	1874	59140	59140	20733	20733	8400	5000	
19 ST MATTHEWS	4522	4522	5125	5125	1120	1206	1206	760	760	34575	34575	0	0	5008	0	
20 ALGIERS FIRST	2252	2252	2552	2552	558	600	600	379	379	22500	22500	0	0	3500	0	
21 ASBURY	872	872	988	988	216	232	232	147	147	7910	7910	0	0	5520	0	
22 ST MATTHEW	707	707	801	801	175	188	188	119	119	7910	7910	0	0	2500	0	
23 AURORA	4988	4988	5653	5653	1236	1330	1330	839	839	45408	45408	0	0	6524	0	
24 BETHANY	3130	3130	3547	3547	775	835	835	526	526	31000	31000	0	0	8400	0	
25 BROOKS	1430	611	1620	511	0	381	0	240	0	14400	14400	0	0	12080	0	
26 SHAW TEMPLE	470	470	532	532	116	125	125	79	79	8040	8040	0	0	0	0	
27 CARROLLTON	2063	2063	2338	2338	511	550	550	347	347	15100	15100	0	0	5800	0	
28 CORNERSTONE	2414	2414	2735	2735	598	644	644	406	406	24102	24102	0	0	3446	0	
29 FELICITY	514	514	582	582	127	137	137	86	86	4848	4848	0	0	4930	0	
30 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	4933	2467	5590	2795	611	1315	657	829	0	43665	43665	0	0	1998	0	
31 FIRST STREET	2498	2498	2831	2831	619	666	666	420	420	20886	20886	0	0	8600	0	
32 GRACE	767	767	869	869	190	204	204	129	129	13200	6372	0	0	10720	0	
33 HARTZELL	1258	100	1425	265	43	335	100	211	110	15288	15288	0	0	6403	0	
34 HAVEN	1139	1139	1290	1290	282	304	304	191	142	14802	14802	0	0	9205	0	
35 JEFFERSON	938	938	1063	1063	232	250	250	158	158	13771	13771	0	0	3300	0	
36 JOHN WESLEY	181	0	205	0	0	48	0	30	0	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	
37 KOREAN	462	230	524	98	113	123	123	78	78	9218	9218	0	0	6000	0	
38 LAHARPE	944	944	1069	1069	234	252	252	159	159	11185	11185	0	0	3071	0	
39 THOMPSON	880	880	997	997	218	235	235	148	148	9724	9724	0	0	2456	0	
40 LAKE VISTA	2705	2705	3066	3066	670	721	721	455	127	26200	26200	0	0	5800	0	
41 MOUNT ZION	3526	3526	3996	3996	873	940	940	593	593	32984	32984	0	0	9992	0	
42 NAPOLEON AVENUE	1019	1019	1154	1154	252	272	272	171	171	12360	12360	0	0	0	0	
43 PARKER MEMORIAL	1162	1162	1317	1317	288	310	310	195	195	9765	9765	0	0	2410	0	
44 PECK	1408	1408	1595	327	75	375	300	237	0	15316	15316	0	0	4800	0	
45 PEOPLES	964	375	1092	1089	239	257	257	162	162	15536	15536	0	0	4830	0	
46 PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	1040	1040	1178	1178	258	277	277	175	175	10000	10000	0	0	4218	0	
47 RAYNE MEMORIAL	10581	10581	11992	11992	2621	2822	2822	1779	1779	53279	53279	8081	8081	7485	2988	
48 ROSS	472	472	535	0	0	126	0	79	0	9000	5000	0	0	0	0	
49 WILLIAMS	608	608	689	689	151	162	162	102	102	14500	14500	0	0	0	0	
50 ST LUKES	3087	3087	3499	3499	765	823	823	519	519	37500	37500	0	0	5800	0	
51 ST MARKS	340	340	385	385	84	91	91	57	57	220	220	0	0	2880	0	
52 ST PAULS	1672	1672	1895	1895	414	446	446	281	281	25841	25841	0	0	3600	0	
53 ST PHILIP	323	323	366	366	80	86	86	54	54	7037	7037	0	0	0	0	
54 TRINITY/GENTILLY	1126	1126	1276	1276	279	300	300	189	189	19500	19500	0	0	5220	0	
55 TRINITY	557	100	631	350	138	148	148	94	94	7950	7950	0	0	600	0	
56 WESLEY	395	315	447	315	98	105	105	66	66	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	
57 HNVILLE ST JAMES	201	201	228	228	50	54	54	34	34	4531	4531	0	0	0	0	
58 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
99554	92362	112816	103666	22971	26544	25000	16738	14583	1091408	1083083	54940	54940	227324	7988		

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Total Paid (63a + 65b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1800	5456	0	5456	0	0	0	0	4658	2695	20623	0	29413	330	105024	1
1498	11500	0	11500	0	0	0	0	275	2178	14619	0	8860	0	74892	2
0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	490	0	0	0	3490	3
1853	3000	0	3000	5930	0	5930	0	7555	2447	15111	0	3529	2500	69135	4
1992	2062	0	2062	200	0	200	0	50	135	6309	0	2540	0	22580	5
3750	12696	4400	17096	0	0	0	0	23555	10317	28304	62140	18321	300	238973	6
2918	3824	0	3824	200	0	200	0	6867	1782	6108	0	5854	150	59769	7
0	1224	0	1224	100	0	100	0	0	1944	1675	0	7210	0	19252	8
13462	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	4940	1500	7646	4500	2050	1553	61123	9
5800	5420	1512	6932	0	0	0	0	49619	10073	55208	0	24992	3379	275840	10
4932	611	0	611	10716	0	10716	0	22300	2601	15546	800	15410	1022	143964	11
1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	503	6865	0	0	0	32042	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	2400	0	297	0	9570	13
0	678	0	678	0	0	0	0	9875	1005	4359	0	2500	0	36185	14
3300	5100	0	5100	8240	0	8240	0	14678	5879	18693	0	2949	0	112014	15
2100	9940	0	9940	0	0	0	0	14210	2469	17156	0	4871	200	87952	16
763	8701	0	8701	0	0	0	0	3855	1666	9107	0	217	0	59628	17
13400	0	0	0	12065	11209	23274	0	260332	49167	115614	29249	107764	8585	1073974	18
5008	4667	0	4667	6840	0	6840	0	67793	9712	40819	6472	17113	5804	265546	19
3500	0	0	0	15040	0	15040	0	28636	5415	20856	0	27785	863	166145	20
5520	1392	0	1392	1406	0	1406	0	12545	1312	6941	0	5934	0	61265	21
2500	1262	0	1262	1237	0	1237	0	10640	926	5792	12171	5153	406	60221	22
6524	5500	0	5500	7259	0	7259	0	70488	13572	70343	100056	2035	1854	355755	23
8400	600	0	600	2580	0	2580	0	66996	40240	25183	0	54500	500	289971	24
12080	5050	0	5050	9035	0	9035	100	20400	2736	12545	1530	1479	0	91763	25
0	0	0	0	2103	0	2103	0	4175	372	5721	10245	1810	0	40162	26
5800	399	0	399	2505	0	2505	0	30223	1349	23640	0	3213	640	103698	27
3446	5633	0	5633	7633	0	7633	0	33985	12000	37945	51268	15793	1082	233363	28
4990	4200	0	4200	1754	0	1754	0	6145	3736	8319	0	71271	0	118702	29
1998	0	0	0	10164	0	10164	6400	58041	4871	88491	11581	7590	603	257144	30
8600	0	0	0	6202	0	6202	0	8401	4633	23612	22360	1785	1500	127708	31
10720	500	0	500	150	0	150	0	10575	625	6885	0	8865	400	55262	32
6403	0	0	0	4070	0	4070	0	13936	4875	16753	20000	0	0	89762	33
9205	2872	0	2872	1220	0	1220	0	11185	1330	6987	1500	2566	646	65288	34
3300	3884	0	3884	0	0	0	0	5007	1251	12079	2500	317	150	58783	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	191	3782	0	0	0	10640	36
6000	2400	0	2400	1765	0	1765	0	1990	2955	2042	0	3000	0	36339	37
3071	5349	0	5349	0	0	0	0	7868	1515	18349	0	6670	25	61902	38
2456	4829	0	4829	0	0	0	0	7725	1276	5901	800	995	25	41972	39
5800	8177	0	8177	0	0	0	0	17606	3542	29229	0	11496	0	124743	40
9992	0	0	0	1540	0	1540	0	33308	18514	88063	0	39057	0	262498	41
0	0	0	0	1710	0	1710	0	5573	807	23154	0	0	0	53809	42
2410	2100	0	2100	3420	0	3420	0	12237	1011	12482	0	2231	0	52360	43
4800	1000	0	1000	1600	0	1600	0	15938	2833	12405	0	12135	0	79374	44
4830	0	0	0	1961	0	1961	0	6450	1924	9767	9128	1043	170	60728	45
4218	0	0	0	1230	0	1230	600	9585	4045	7145	0	4868	0	67071	46
10473	6718	0	6718	9575	0	9575	43498	218635	27651	123060	113353	151988	1600	1016149	47
0	0	0	0	1290	0	1290	0	2500	255	4445	0	0	0	17027	48
0	1456	0	1456	1290	0	1290	0	1860	800	5346	0	4005	0	37225	49
5800	470	0	470	12240	0	12240	0	49977	17419	35225	0	598965	2965	821458	50
2880	0	0	0	3022	0	3022	0	0	0	2701	3031	5940	0	28934	51
3600	4200	0	4200	3920	0	3920	0	16561	5288	14106	0	9986	1239	111344	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2385	515	3736	0	1090	0	18438	53
5220	2580	0	2580	2700	0	2700	0	21645	1296	19355	0	37585	185	154510	54
600	891	0	891	0	0	0	0	2080	784	7332	0	1142	0	23028	55
0	875	0	875	200	0	200	0	1327	635	6218	0	120	0	17755	56
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5402	57
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81876	58
235312	165956	5912	171868	164612	11209	175821	50598	1320990	298823	1192587	462684	1356302	38676	8104157	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s) This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders		
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 ST JAMES	MALCOM MOSES	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	49	26	0	0	0	0	5	
2 NINDE CHAPEL	MALCOM MOSES	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	
3 AMITE	KENNETH R BOWMAN	346	5	3	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	348	143	1	72	31	4	16	
4 INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH R BOWMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	26	0	0	0	0	0	
5 WESLEY RAY	BRUCE L BROWN	241	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	239	150	4	45	0	0	13	
6 LIVE OAK	BRUCE L BROWN	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	45	117	3	19	4	17	7	
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	BRUCE L BROWN	142	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	141	150	3	30	3	0	9	
8 BOGALUSA ESM	J VERNON FAIRLEY	393	4	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	10	385	105	5	28	17	0	20	
9 THIRKIELD	LOUIS A SMITH	57	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	58	50	0	5	6	12	8	
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	LOUIS A SMITH	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	50	1	4	20	7	6	
11 BUSH	KARL D WOOD	66	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	67	40	3	12	10	0	4	
12 CENTER	LARRY ROBERTSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	
13 DARLINGTON	LARRY ROBERTSON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	0	3	0	0	
14 DAY'S	LARRY ROBERTSON	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	102	36	0	0	0	0	3	
15 COVINGTON FIRST	M EUGENE FINNELL	494	11	4	4	59	1	60	7	0	7	439	140	4	111	95	6	32	
16 FITZGERALD	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	192	7	2	1	0	14	14	0	1	2	185	70	6	37	6	7	8	
17 WALDHEIM	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	92	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	58	5	22	6	6	10	
18 DNHM SPRNGS FIRST	LESLIE N AKIN	1001	17	18	10	0	7	7	10	4	9	1016	375	13	235	52	14	40	
19 ROBERTS	ALONZO CAMPBELL	299	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	301	150	7	138	3	0	7	
20 ST LUKE	ALONZO CAMPBELL	96	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	55	2	72	1	0	3	
21 CENTENARY	SPILLER MILTON	396	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	12	394	127	5	52	14	0	23	
22 FISHER	SPILLER MILTON	66	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	27	1	12	4	0	3	
23 WINAN	TERRENCE AUGUST	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	85	1	64	1	0	7	
24 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE AUGUST	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	40	0	16	2	0	6	
25 GREENSBURG	CHARLES COSENTINO	138	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	132	47	1	10	0	0	3	
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	CHARLES COSENTINO	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	20	10	12	0	0	1	
27 HAMMOND FIRST	WILLIAM EUBANKS	549	10	7	2	4	0	4	4	1	7	552	190	11	107	11	11	28	
28 KENTWOOD	FRED B MOORE JR	119	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	121	44	6	27	6	0	8	
29 MT HERMON	FRED B MOORE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	0	6	5	0	1	
30 LACOMBE	LAWRENCE BENSON	136	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	40	2	68	2	0	7	
31 LIVINGSTON	LINDA M HAGAN	92	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	60	2	21	20	0	10	
32 LORANGER	EMILE E TOSSO	209	7	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	218	100	2	47	10	0	10	
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	EMILE E TOSSO	33	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	28	0	0	0	0	2	
34 CHURCH/SERVANT	BARRY E HUGHES	176	17	9	5	0	3	3	7	0	0	197	160	15	90	125	9	12	
35 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	JAMES W MITCHELL	1838	72	104	63	0	12	12	47	2	4	2012	1006	57	843	601	34	65	
36 JAMES CHAPEL	CAROL N RICHARDS	103	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	55	8	0	0	0	7	
37 MAUREPAS	DEBRA M PEPLAW	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	1	0	0	0	
38 PEARL RIVER	RICHARD C HOOTON	139	10	4	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	149	75	6	34	60	8	5	
39 PONCHATOUILLA FIRST	ROBERT L DEICH	384	10	5	0	1	5	6	11	0	11	371	131	5	51	0	0	20	
40 LEE'S LANDING	CAROL RICHARDSON	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	38	5	19	0	0	4	
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	DEBRA M PEPLAW	98	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	98	40	0	0	0	0	4	
42 ALDERSGATE	DONALD COTTRILL	1746	61	36	49	69	16	85	30	11	8	1758	717	42	390	253	26	270	
43 SLIDELL FIRST	JOE W MCCLAIN	1472	19	17	6	0	1	1	14	7	18	1474	402	32	198	0	15	29	
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	DARLENE MOORE-JAM	436	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	439	245	10	69	11	11	28	
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	E RAND GUY	171	12	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	181	72	9	3	0	20	7	
46 HUFF CHAPEL	E RAND GUY	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	30	2	13	11	0	0	
47 NEWELL	NOLAN ROBINSON	61	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	35	4	3	0	0	4	
48 TALISHEEK	PAUL CORSE	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	8	0	5	0	0	1	
49 SUN	PAUL CORSE	20	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	12	0	7	0	0	3	
50 TANGIPAHOA	TBS	93	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	26	0	20	6	0	1	
51 PINE RIDGE	TBS	110	10	8	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	122	57	2	5	8	11	5	
52 PINE GROVE	WANDA COSENTINO	75	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	40	2	4	1	0	3	
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	WANDA COSENTINO	36	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	1	5	0	0	0	
54 MONTPELLIER	WANDA COSENTINO	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	25	1	4	0	0	2	
55 VARNADO	ESTER HAMMOND	89	2	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	88	38	1	12	9	0	6	
56 WALKER	THOMAS E DOLPH	159	2	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	161	52	4	26	44	6	13	
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	THOMAS E DOLPH	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	28	0	6	3	0	4	
58 CORBIN	LEWIS MORRIS JR	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	26	0	5	0	0	0	
59 FRIENDSHIP	LEWIS MORRIS JR	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	32	3	0	0	6	2	
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	MARK E CROSBY	717	40	13	6	0	0	0	5	5	8	758	305	12	125	232	21	36	
61 DIST SUPERINTEND	GRAYSON B WATSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		14196	387	276	194	135	61	196	163	64	168	14462	6275	319	3210	1696	251	831	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
5	0	2	12	12	0	0	0	8	0	17	0	17	0	42000	0	0	0	0	1			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	2			
45	19	67	147	89	17	17	4	23	0	24	0	21	0	923200	144000	109375	0	0	3			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	22182	0	0	4			
25	30	34	102	60	20	35	2	15	250	25	200	30	300	394000	48900	2000	17928	0	5			
8	10	9	34	20	4	45	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	365000	53000	0	0	0	6			
20	15	18	62	45	25	20	3	27	0	48	4500	40	0	350000	0	20874	0	0	7			
20	7	54	101	70	105	0	4	17	250	60	3446	10	0	2047580	163820	78013	0	0	8			
7	14	4	33	21	8	6	0	16	600	21	600	14	0	200000	16000	0	0	0	9			
5	3	6	20	10	5	5	0	17	500	12	500	10	0	250000	0	0	0	0	10			
9	7	12	32	12	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	107000	0	30152	0	0	11			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71868	0	0	0	0	12			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157052	0	460131	0	0	13			
12	6	18	39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155039	0	41405	0	0	14			
51	20	75	178	48	53	25	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	1276374	0	195971	88523	0	15			
20	7	17	52	20	15	40	7	0	61	666	0	0	0	110000	65000	52000	0	0	16			
16	6	8	40	17	15	44	6	0	16	403	0	0	0	207000	0	183000	0	0	17			
94	55	148	337	201	82	210	14	25	97	3446	75	350	1806924	94000	97747	117385	2524	0	18			
20	25	25	77	55	25	0	4	20	18	600	10	0	0	680000	0	22000	39090	0	19			
3	1	10	17	10	5	0	0	35	512	26	200	0	0	190000	0	0	17000	0	20			
25	24	83	155	71	250	123	0	30	100	42	321	24	576	1275200	128700	124750	135000	0	21			
6	8	12	29	21	0	0	0	0	0	10	130	8	0	146100	0	12771	0	0	22			
5	15	17	44	30	12	7	0	25	1000	30	1000	17	0	200000	56000	7000	8000	0	23			
7	7	2	22	20	7	12	0	15	300	25	750	10	25	205000	0	10000	800	0	24			
0	0	15	18	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	55000	0	0	0	25			
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	26			
27	28	87	170	93	86	135	6	25	2000	51	631	20	231	2329176	101125	35694	45000	0	27			
4	5	15	32	16	7	0	2	0	0	11	270	0	0	455200	92800	0	3875	0	28			
1	0	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	252	0	0	70000	0	40000	0	0	29			
4	3	16	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	12	1405	3	0	515800	150500	6005	0	0	30			
7	5	10	32	20	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	63000	39836	0	0	31			
50	25	30	115	60	30	140	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	458000	90000	23171	10000	0	32			
2	5	12	21	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	9883	0	0	33			
30	10	30	82	50	76	0	1	12	0	35	0	20	0	0	0	27719	507400	0	34			
499	300	283	1147	387	48	67	34	48	1000	60	5641	300	20990	2603279	185000	310157	1122129	0	35			
8	17	12	44	30	20	30	4	0	0	8	0	17	1807	95000	0	14803	0	0	36			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103550	0	0	0	0	37			
23	10	20	58	26	12	60	8	10	50	16	595	12	209	317440	96440	22583	2470	0	38			
20	18	45	103	48	10	35	4	0	40	1104	15	0	0	654600	105000	112679	0	0	39			
21	3	17	45	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	823	40			
13	6	15	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	300000	45000	8700	0	0	41			
900	510	1228	2908	354	702	1142	50	140	6078	75	0	115	21001	3889600	0	29627	576624	0	42			
85	82	201	397	196	75	0	12	15	4342	92	3295	74	10100	3353200	291000	65000	145627	0	43			
45	30	50	153	100	25	35	0	25	300	60	2250	35	150	650000	126000	20000	0	0	44			
10	7	12	36	32	13	0	4	0	0	13	0	15	2470	204000	82000	29657	3300	0	45			
0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222500	0	3104	0	0	46			
7	10	12	33	15	10	0	15	100	15	300	0	0	0	175000	75000	0	0	0	47			
0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000	0	10635	0	0	48			
0	0	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218000	0	18000	0	0	49			
0	0	3	4	4	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228000	110000	14762	0	0	50			
14	10	7	36	12	25	47	8	0	0	20	1731	20	0	319764	0	37472	0	0	51			
2	3	17	25	20	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	222500	0	15000	0	0	52			
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	53			
3	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	245400	0	0	5523	0	0	54			
18	15	8	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	1680	0	0	55			
3	7	19	58	54	0	135	2	0	0	20	275	8	50	352550	132000	70038	8325	0	56			
3	1	15	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	345800	104500	0	0	0	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	0	0	0	58			
7	0	4	13	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	480	155	0	0	0	59			
90	44	160	330	164	155	5	31	0	0	31	49487	40	22443	1357800	114400	0	294611	0	60			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479200	165000	134037	0	0	61			
2315	1433	2988	7567	2668	2034	2459	221	563	17382	1148	83998	1033	326202	32170676	3053340	2825136	3143087	3347				

BENEVOLENCES																							
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Appointed	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day					
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f					
1 ST JAMES	270	270	74	74	30	30	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
2 NINDE CHAPEL	139	139	38	38	15	15	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
3 AMITE	4454	4454	1214	1214	488	488	125	125	54	54	1913	0	68	146	31	0	0	2	56				
4 INDEPENDENCE	276	276	75	75	30	30	8	8	3	3	45	0	12	0	0	0	10	23					
5 WESLEY RAY	1739	1739	474	474	191	191	49	49	21	21	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0					
6 LIVE OAK	672	672	183	183	74	74	19	19	8	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	925	925	252	252	101	101	26	26	11	11	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0					
8 BOGALUSA ESM	5524	5524	1505	1505	605	605	154	154	67	67	1818	50	50	200	50	50	200	0					
9 THIRKIELD	709	709	193	193	78	78	20	20	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	442	442	120	120	48	48	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11 BUSH	767	767	209	209	84	84	21	21	9	9	124	10	5	5	5	5	25	5					
12 CENTER	395	395	108	108	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13 DARLINGTON	505	505	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
14 DAY'S	1021	1021	278	278	112	112	29	29	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
15 COVINGTON FIRST	5474	5474	1492	1492	600	600	153	153	66	66	190	15	15	210	15	15	15	45					
16 FITZGERALD	1251	1260	341	341	137	137	35	35	15	15	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17 WALDHEIM	531	531	145	145	58	58	15	15	6	6	274	0	0	0	0	0	182	0					
18 DNIM SPRNGS FIRST	8923	8923	2432	2432	978	978	250	250	108	108	2145	25	25	339	25	60	25	25					
19 ROBERTS	3051	3051	831	831	334	334	85	85	37	37	0	0	162	0	0	0	0	0					
20 ST LUKE	1013	1013	276	276	111	111	28	28	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21 CENTENARY	4368	4368	1190	1190	479	479	122	122	53	53	421	54	73	53	50	0	103	0					
22 FISHER	445	445	121	121	49	49	12	12	5	5	360	0	0	0	0	25	0	0					
23 WINAM	1530	1530	417	417	168	168	43	43	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24 HAYES CHAPEL	503	503	137	137	55	55	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25 GREENSBURG	2031	2031	553	553	223	223	57	57	25	25	300	100	100	100	50	50	100	50					
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	310	310	85	85	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27 HAMMOND FIRST	7167	7167	1953	1953	786	786	200	200	87	87	1722	157	115	311	103	226	200	5					
28 KENTWOOD	1585	1585	432	432	174	174	44	44	19	19	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29 MT HERMON	279	279	76	76	31	31	8	8	3	3	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30 LACOMBE	1367	1367	373	373	150	150	38	38	17	17	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0					
31 LIVINGSTON	675	675	184	184	74	74	19	19	8	8	0	15	12	0	0	0	9	0					
32 LORANGER	1058	1058	288	288	116	116	30	30	13	13	0	0	0	140	0	0	34	0					
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	172	172	47	47	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34 CHURCH/SERVANT	807	817	220	230	88	98	23	33	10	20	898	10	10	10	10	10	10	10					
35 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	12592	12592	3431	3431	1380	1380	352	352	152	152	11404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36 JAMES CHAPEL	463	463	126	126	51	51	13	13	6	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37 MAUREPAS	222	222	60	60	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38 PEARL RIVER	1618	1618	441	441	177	177	45	45	20	20	0	10	26	16	76	24	0	0					
39 PONCHATOUA FIRST	4617	4617	1258	1258	506	506	129	129	56	56	1583	5	5	211	11	70	60	15					
40 LEE'S LANDING	804	804	219	219	88	88	22	22	10	10	60	50	30	12	20	20	25	20					
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	685	685	187	187	75	75	19	19	8	8	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0					
42 ALDERSGATE	17419	17419	4747	4747	1909	1909	487	487	211	211	1490	247	435	1992	512	421	591	345					
43 SLIDEELL FIRST	13171	13171	3589	3589	1444	1444	368	368	159	159	3187	0	0	40	0	0	0	0					
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	3922	3922	1069	1069	430	430	110	110	47	47	0	50	100	100	50	75	100	100					
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1101	1101	300	300	121	121	31	31	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
46 HUFF CHAPEL	481	481	131	131	53	53	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
47 NEWELL	380	380	104	104	42	42	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
48 TALISHEEK	203	203	55	55	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
49 SUN	336	336	92	92	37	37	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
50 TANGIPAHOA	1091	1091	297	297	120	120	31	31	13	13	95	11	10	20	20	10	20	10					
51 PINE RIDGE	817	817	223	223	90	90	23	23	10	10	570	33	25	113	43	52	76	10					
52 PINE GROVE	761	761	213	213	86	86	22	22	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	562	562	153	153	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
54 MONTPELIER	462	462	126	126	51	51	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
55 VARNADO	648	648	177	177	71	71	18	18	8	8	181	0	0	0	0	0	51	0					
56 WALKER	1942	108	529	0	213	0	54	0	24	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	0	11					
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	755	755	206	206	83	83	21	21	9	9	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
58 CORBIN	257	257	70	70	28	28	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
59 FRIENDSHIP	1176	1176	320	320	129	129	33	33	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	5455	5455	1487	1487	598	598	153	153	66	66	375	0	0	309	0	0	60	47					
61 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
	132338	130523	36064	35545	14508	14305	3702	3658	1601	1587	30129	892	1297	4511	1011	1182	1772	977					

BENEVOLENCES														CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS										
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apporportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid				
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55							
0	0	100	129	0	138	16	0	6	304	4	12	19	136	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
303	52	1170	2118	281	2267	265	0	106	4762	72	204	6	10	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			
45	0	50	131	141	16	0	7	7	71	4	13	20	139	139	121	121	0	0	0	0	4			
0	0	0	827	0	885	103	0	41	3100	28	80	125	876	876	763	763	2140	5	0	0	0			
0	0	0	320	500	342	40	0	16	200	11	31	49	338	338	295	295	1309	6	0	0	0			
35	0	0	440	0	471	55	0	22	3295	15	42	66	466	466	0	0	1410	7	0	0	0			
600	117	1673	2626	600	2812	328	180	131	19500	90	254	398	2781	2781	2423	2423	6280	8	0	0	0			
0	0	0	337	0	361	42	0	17	2738	12	33	51	357	357	422	422	897	9	0	0	0			
0	0	0	210	0	225	26	0	11	310	7	20	32	222	222	263	263	570	10	0	0	0			
50	5	97	364	182	390	46	5	18	50	12	35	55	386	386	336	336	0	11	0	0				
0	0	0	188	103	201	23	0	9	155	6	18	28	199	199	173	173	0	12	0	0				
0	0	250	240	300	257	30	0	12	1178	8	23	37	254	254	221	221	0	13	0	0				
0	0	0	486	0	520	61	0	24	333	17	47	73	514	514	448	448	0	14	0	0				
315	15	4843	2602	2653	2786	325	15	130	801	89	251	394	2755	2755	2456	2456	6281	15	0	0	0			
0	0	366	595	584	637	74	0	30	925	20	57	90	630	630	549	549	2767	16	0	0	0			
182	0	147	252	495	270	32	0	13	400	9	24	39	267	267	233	233	1180	17	0	0	0			
499	25	2345	4243	295	4542	530	0	212	12474	145	410	642	4492	4492	3914	3914	10121	18	0	0	0			
162	210	0	1450	0	1553	181	0	73	546	49	140	220	1536	1536	1338	1338	5967	19	0	0	0			
0	0	335	481	69	515	60	0	24	0	16	46	73	510	510	444	444	0	20	0	0	0			
279	49	1565	2077	774	2223	260	0	104	92840	71	201	315	2199	2199	1916	1916	6788	21	0	0	0			
25	0	0	211	0	226	26	0	11	100	7	20	32	224	224	195	195	0	22	0	0	0			
0	0	0	728	0	779	91	0	36	550	25	70	110	770	770	633	633	2923	23	0	0	0			
0	0	0	239	0	256	30	0	12	500	8	23	37	253	253	246	246	1462	24	0	0	0			
450	50	1200	966	0	1034	121	100	48	300	33	93	146	1022	1022	861	861	3430	25	0	0	0			
0	0	0	148	0	158	18	0	7	124	5	14	22	156	156	0	0	480	26	0	0	0			
960	5	1695	3407	1949	3648	426	100	170	18054	116	329	516	3608	3608	3143	3143	6271	27	0	0	0			
0	0	2125	753	248	807	94	86	38	1061	26	73	114	798	798	695	695	0	28	0	0	0			
0	0	0	133	48	142	17	0	7	165	5	13	20	140	140	125	125	0	29	0	0	0			
159	0	75	650	353	696	81	0	33	210	22	63	99	688	688	682	682	463	30	0	0	0			
21	8	0	321	71	344	40	0	16	4176	11	31	49	340	340	298	298	470	31	0	0	0			
174	0	0	503	1922	539	63	0	25	6694	17	49	76	533	533	464	464	2230	32	0	0	0			
0	0	0	82	0	87	10	0	4	123	3	8	12	86	86	75	75	0	33	0	0	0			
60	10	0	394	0	421	58	10	29	33921	23	47	88	406	416	354	354	6281	34	0	0	0			
0	0	13260	5987	3857	6409	748	0	299	203371	204	578	906	6339	6339	5522	5522	12300	35	0	0	0			
0	0	100	220	200	236	28	0	11	2560	8	21	33	233	233	0	0	1106	36	0	0	0			
0	0	450	105	71	113	13	0	5	0	4	10	16	112	112	97	97	0	37	0	0	0			
152	0	0	769	95	823	96	0	38	1466	26	74	117	814	814	709	709	4193	38	0	0	0			
372	5	110	2195	746	2350	274	100	110	3896	75	212	332	2324	2324	2025	2025	6281	39	0	0	0			
127	25	150	382	65	409	48	25	19	2315	13	37	58	405	405	353	353	423	40	0	0	0			
20	0	0	326	32	349	41	0	16	1386	11	31	49	345	345	300	300	0	41	0	0	0			
4296	260	19199	8282	4295	8866	1035	323	414	56793	283	800	1254	8769	8769	7639	7639	11769	42	0	0	0			
40	168	2338	6262	1357	6704	783	360	313	48374	214	605	948	6630	6630	4132	4132	6282	43	0	0	0			
525	50	0	1865	0	1996	233	100	93	5728	64	180	282	1974	1974	1720	1720	4352	44	0	0	0			
0	0	200	524	202	561	65	0	26	4381	18	51	79	554	554	483	483	1290	45	0	0	0			
0	0	760	228	62	245	29	0	11	358	8	22	34	242	242	211	211	1047	46	0	0	0			
0	0	20	181	0	194	23	0	9	0	6	17	28	192	192	0	0	903	47	0	0	0			
0	0	0	97	0	103	12	0	5	0	3	9	14	102	102	89	89	0	48	0	0	0			
0	0	200	160	0	171	20	0	8	458	5	15	24	169	169	147	147	0	49	0	0	0			
90	20	1020	519	30	555	65	20	26	1208	18	50	79	549	549	479	479	0	50	0	0	0			
319	20	20	388	312	416	49	72	19	5500	13	37	59	411	411	358	358	0	51	0	0	0			
0	0	275	371	1000	397	46	0	19	958	13	36	56	393	393	342	342	2570	52	0	0	0			
0	0	0	267	0	286	33	0	13	92	9	26	40	283	283	247	247	919	53	0	0	0			
0	0	10	220	21	235	27	0	11	164	7	21	33	233	233	218	218	600	54	0	0	0			
51	0	482	308	72	330	39	0	15	947	11	30	47	326	326	284	284	0	55	0	0	0			
23	0	23	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	978	0	0	0	3347	56	0	0	0			
0	0	0	359	76	384	45	0	18	1205	12	35	54	380	380	331	331	0	57	0	0	0			
0	0	0	122	0	131	15	0	6	500	4	12	19	130	130	113	113	0	58	0	0	0			
0	0	0	0	0	100	70	0	28	500	19	54	84	592	592	516	516	720	59	0	0	0			
416	0	3295	2594	446	2777	324	0	130	38703	88	250	392	2746	2746	2392	2392	7112	60	0	0	0			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0			
10750	1094	59948	61448	24506	65884	3107	1655	3107	591461	2124	5993	9414	66618	665650	54746	54298	147463							

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.	
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	
1 ST JAMES	142	142	161	161	35	38	38	24	24	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
2 NINDE CHAPEL	73	73	82	82	18	19	19	12	12	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	
3 AMITE	2336	2336	2647	2647	579	623	623	393	393	25725	25725	0	0	5800	0	
4 INDEPENDENCE	145	145	164	164	36	39	39	24	24	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
5 WESLEY RAY	912	912	1034	1034	226	243	243	153	153	8178	8178	0	0	1284	0	
6 LIVE OAK	353	353	400	400	87	94	94	59	59	5703	0	0	0	550	0	
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	485	485	550	550	120	129	129	82	82	6192	6192	0	0	575	0	
8 BOGALUSA ESM	2897	2897	3283	3283	718	772	772	487	487	36444	36444	0	0	5800	0	
9 THIRKFIELD	372	372	422	422	92	99	99	63	63	6700	6700	0	0	2575	0	
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	232	232	263	263	57	62	62	39	39	4140	4140	0	0	1210	0	
11 BUSH	402	402	456	456	100	107	107	68	68	0	0	0	0	10200	0	
12 CENTER	207	207	235	235	51	55	55	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13 DARLINGTON	265	265	300	300	66	71	71	45	45	0	0	0	0	6612	0	
14 DAY'S	536	536	607	607	133	143	143	90	90	5553	5553	0	0	9000	0	
15 COVINGTON FIRST	2870	2870	3253	3253	711	765	765	483	483	38410	38410	0	0	0	0	
16 FITZGERALD	656	656	744	744	163	175	175	110	110	13300	13300	0	0	2149	0	
17 WALDHEIM	278	278	315	315	69	74	74	47	47	5700	5700	0	0	1115	0	
18 DNHM SPRNGS FIRST	4679	4679	5303	5303	1159	1248	1248	787	787	48871	48871	17549	17549	6400	0	
19 ROBERTS	1600	1600	1813	1813	396	427	427	269	269	15058	15058	0	0	4750	0	
20 ST LUKE	531	531	602	602	132	142	142	89	89	8142	8142	0	0	3070	0	
21 CENTENARY	2291	2291	2596	2596	567	611	611	385	385	30770	30770	0	0	3300	0	
22 FISHER	233	233	264	264	58	62	62	39	39	4584	4584	0	0	0	0	
23 WINAN	803	803	910	910	199	214	214	135	135	16000	16000	0	0	2300	0	
24 HAYES CHAPEL	264	264	299	299	65	70	70	44	44	4000	4000	0	0	375	0	
25 GREENSBURG	1065	1065	1207	1207	264	284	284	179	179	16196	16196	0	0	1860	0	
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	163	163	184	184	40	43	43	27	27	2880	2880	0	0	0	0	
27 HAMMOND FIRST	3758	3758	4259	4259	931	1002	1002	632	632	31853	31853	0	0	5800	0	
28 KENTWOOD	831	831	942	942	206	222	222	140	140	12726	12726	0	0	4800	0	
29 MT HERMON	146	146	166	166	36	39	39	25	25	3218	3218	0	0	0	0	
30 LACOMBE	717	717	813	813	178	191	191	121	121	7325	7325	0	0	2779	0	
31 LIVINGSTON	354	354	401	401	88	94	94	60	60	0	0	0	0	6890	0	
32 LORANGER	555	555	629	629	137	148	148	93	93	17328	17328	0	0	0	0	
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	90	90	102	102	22	24	24	15	15	2232	2232	0	0	0	0	
34 CHURCH/SERVANT	423	433	479	489	115	113	123	71	81	33754	33754	0	0	13500	0	
35 ST TIMOTHY N/SHOR	6603	6603	7483	7483	1636	1761	1761	1110	1110	61268	61268	23611	23611	3300	6550	
36 JAMES CHAPEL	243	243	275	275	60	65	65	41	41	5700	5700	0	0	0	0	
37 MAUREPAS	116	116	132	132	29	31	31	20	20	0	0	0	0	1000	0	
38 PEARL RIVER	848	848	961	961	210	226	226	143	143	19329	19329	0	0	2100	0	
39 PONCHATOLA FIRST	2421	2421	2744	2744	600	646	646	407	407	29746	29746	0	0	5800	0	
40 LEE'S LANDING	422	422	478	478	104	112	112	71	71	4385	4385	0	0	1640	0	
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	359	359	407	407	89	96	96	60	60	0	0	0	0	2256	0	
42 ALDERSGATE	9134	9134	10352	10352	2263	2436	2436	1536	1536	64591	64591	24460	24460	17150	15065	
43 SLIDELL FIRST	6907	6907	7828	7828	1711	1842	1842	1161	1161	66449	66449	3555	3555	5800	9129	
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	2057	2057	2331	2331	509	548	548	346	346	24000	24000	0	0	5672	0	
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	578	578	655	655	143	154	154	97	97	12827	12827	0	0	0	0	
46 HUFF CHAPEL	252	252	286	286	62	67	67	42	42	5292	5292	0	0	0	0	
47 NEWELL	200	200	226	226	49	53	53	34	34	6375	6375	0	0	557	0	
48 TALISHEEK	107	107	121	121	26	28	28	18	18	1820	1820	0	0	1300	0	
49 SUN	176	176	200	200	44	47	47	30	30	911	911	0	0	1571	0	
50 TANGI PAHOA	572	572	649	649	142	153	153	96	96	3994	3994	0	0	522	0	
51 PINE RIDGE	428	428	485	485	106	114	114	72	72	14354	14354	0	0	5276	0	
52 PINE GROVE	410	410	464	464	101	109	109	69	69	7205	7205	0	0	1246	0	
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	295	295	334	334	73	79	79	50	50	2800	2800	0	0	1400	0	
54 MONTPELIER	242	242	275	275	60	65	65	41	41	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	
55 VARNADO	340	340	385	385	84	91	91	57	57	3004	3004	0	0	2000	0	
56 WALKER	1019	0	1154	0	0	272	0	171	0	12220	12220	0	0	2667	0	
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	396	396	449	449	98	106	106	67	67	6443	6443	0	0	1333	0	
58 CORBIN	135	135	153	153	33	36	36	23	23	1000	1000	0	0	1000	0	
59 FRIENDSHIP	617	0	699	600	153	164	164	104	104	5000	5000	0	0	4000	0	
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	2861	2861	3242	3242	709	763	763	481	481	39121	39121	0	0	5552	0	
61 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
	69402	67776	78653	77410	16948	18506	18244	11672	11511	878893	873190	69175	69175	184636	30744	

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
0	0	0	0	131	0	131	0	840	546	2315	95	2114	0	10690	1	
0	0	0	0	175	0	175	0	150	0	1795	0	850	0	6646	2	
5800	11783	0	11783	0	0	0	0	37711	4512	23386	0	15120	0	167507	3	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	36	2339	0	2525	0	10117	4	
1284	1343	0	1343	3391	0	3391	0	8415	5650	12647	18505	3885	0	77368	5	
550	838	0	838	1522	0	1522	0	4740	1020	3865	0	0	0	18035	6	
575	0	0	0	684	0	684	0	7862	1689	7975	0	2500	0	36475	7	
5800	13440	0	13440	0	0	0	0	38233	2080	25221	6000	8742	2608	197241	8	
2575	0	0	0	1947	0	1947	0	8175	1459	6439	0	2780	0	37399	9	
1210	0	0	0	1836	0	1836	0	0	620	7500	0	1380	0	19862	10	
10200	2738	0	2738	700	0	700	0	515	1089	3914	0	864	0	24408	11	
0	6990	0	6990	0	0	0	0	50	52	1004	0	0	0	10344	12	
6612	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	210	1405	5020	0	327	0	18599	13	
0	11446	0	11446	0	0	0	0	860	567	2132	0	0	0	25594	14	
9000	11514	0	11514	0	0	0	0	26108	7925	27920	1808	41368	0	206836	15	
2149	4208	0	4208	0	0	0	0	100	1800	4694	0	150	1748	39304	16	
1115	1828	0	1828	0	0	0	0	350	581	5486	0	7732	189	28336	17	
6400	5981	4515	10496	4981	2150	7131	0	80321	27433	38386	66883	4715	0	381111	18	
4750	4770	0	4770	0	0	0	0	38649	10555	21448	12400	1369	395	131662	19	
3070	3194	0	3194	0	0	0	0	2880	461	2000	5424	0	0	30680	20	
3300	10910	0	10910	0	0	0	0	32382	5498	23414	17550	3000	1278	252900	21	
0	0	0	0	480	0	480	0	1855	197	1467	0	0	260	11568	22	
2300	6000	0	6000	1000	0	1000	0	650	1347	3498	540	767	200	43455	23	
375	2854	0	2854	300	0	300	0	187	491	2755	3200	252	200	19137	24	
1860	3250	0	3250	450	0	450	0	12154	1409	8266	0	605	0	60322	25	
0	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	1352	156	1029	0	0	0	7523	26	
5800	15540	0	15540	0	0	0	0	79832	14776	42074	8320	3532	1550	270328	27	
4800	200	0	200	2576	0	2576	0	1785	938	7960	0	872	764	44494	28	
0	100	0	100	122	0	122	0	0	50	4062	0	2397	0	11733	29	
2779	0	0	0	2957	0	2957	0	2861	332	6860	0	5907	370	37630	30	
6890	0	0	0	557	0	557	0	0	3718	7370	0	6193	0	32896	31	
0	1566	0	1566	0	0	0	0	130	5683	9340	0	49071	0	99474	32	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	105	1953	0	282	0	5610	33	
13500	9832	0	9832	0	0	0	0	6634	6825	14939	2508	235014	0	368465	34	
9850	496	1527	2023	11940	7680	19620	0	161424	41821	74799	207807	174544	275	1084726	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1685	3280	4573	0	6000	0	27370	36	
1000	80	0	80	2120	0	2120	0	420	126	1488	0	361	0	7234	37	
2100	2779	0	2779	2580	0	2580	0	3628	3472	5426	3213	6079	448	63115	38	
5800	0	0	0	12950	0	12950	0	22188	3597	20623	0	18430	2568	152281	39	
1640	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	2666	872	4936	823	497	0	24413	40	
2256	0	0	0	4775	0	4775	0	880	2067	3816	0	1422	0	20107	41	
32215	11807	3449	15256	0	0	0	10200	161725	110305	184886	77284	47769	0	915199	42	
14929	5100	5768	10868	6840	3884	10724	600	137114	13153	68703	13023	8179	2511	476685	43	
5672	11000	0	11000	2580	0	2580	0	58215	9847	18376	0	12109	400	172780	44	
0	4600	0	4600	1431	0	1431	0	1475	3751	4323	3600	3545	0	47179	45	
0	100	0	100	991	0	991	0	775	621	3341	0	534	0	16304	46	
557	973	0	973	0	0	0	0	2773	465	195	0	0	0	14015	47	
1300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	4642	48	
1571	0	0	0	1260	0	1260	0	0	559	3404	0	2096	0	12153	49	
522	0	0	0	1063	0	1063	0	1775	342	3430	0	0	0	19124	50	
5276	0	0	0	2336	0	2336	0	4255	1660	3808	0	1627	1014	45294	51	
1246	2804	0	2804	750	0	750	0	1275	3690	3457	15000	7643	0	51810	52	
1400	4758	0	4758	100	0	100	0	2782	174	2377	0	0	0	18237	53	
3000	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	825	0	3300	0	833	0	15899	54	
2000	0	0	0	2700	0	2700	0	0	2404	2728	0	10353	0	28191	55	
2667	2262	0	2262	6934	0	6934	0	2668	1119	6783	2258	3422	0	43960	56	
1333	3295	0	3295	0	0	0	0	3660	914	10287	0	504	0	31601	57	
1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	100	2626	0	0	0	7523	58	
4000	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	500	3400	0	7000	0	28276	59	
5552	13318	0	13318	0	0	0	0	51853	14325	31303	49121	7000	0	289448	60	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81876	61	
215380	213737	15259	228996	90234	13714	103948	10800	1020702	330169	813361	515362	724260	16778	6443201		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confir- mation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders	
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 ANSLEY	MERLIN MERRILL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	40	0	0	2	0	4	
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	TBS	52	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	51	19	0	2	9	0	2	
3 ARCADIA	A WAYNE EVANS	215	4	4	2	0	0	0	6	1	8	210	106	5	25	0	4	15	
4 MT MARIAH	A WAYNE EVANS	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	29	0	4	0	0	2	
5 ARIZONA	WILLIAM J MAXEY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	16	0	0	0	0	0	
6 ATHENS	TBS	59	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	3	6	12	0	7	
7 BERNICE	BILLY MINYARD	108	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	111	60	1	10	111	0	7	
8 BEECH GROVE	BILLY MINYARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	11	0	1	
9 SUMMERFIELD	BILLY MINYARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	1	1	11	0	1	
10 BEULAH	TBS	43	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	35	4	6	0	0	4	
11 BIENVILLE	WILLIAM HIGGS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	0	0	0	1	
12 BRUSHWOOD	LEO BECK	116	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	113	41	1	10	0	0	6	
13 CENTERPOINT	TBS	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	4	0	0	2	
14 CHATHAM	SAM EMANUEL	69	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	38	0	7	12	0	7	
15 CONCORD	SAM EMANUEL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	0	5	11	0	0	
16 CHOUDRANT	RAYMOND CROFOOT	73	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	33	2	2	12	2	5	
17 DOUGLAS	RAYMOND CROFOOT	156	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	80	1	14	22	4	22	
18 COTTON VALLEY	TBS	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	75	22	0	1	1	0	2	
19 SAREPTA	TBS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	
20 DOWNSVILLE	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	163	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	167	72	4	11	8	2	14	
21 BETHEL	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	15	12	0	0	0	0	1	
22 MT NEBO	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	16	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	
23 DOYLIN	TBS	107	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	63	0	22	8	0	13	
24 DUBACH	JON LORD	164	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	167	72	2	15	0	0	12	
25 HARMONY CHAPEL	JON LORD	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	72	18	0	0	0	0	0	
26 EROS	DAVID CARLTON	168	3	2	1	0	34	34	6	8	0	126	45	3	26	4	6	8	
27 ANTIOCH EROS	DAVID CARLTON	24	0	0	1	0	8	8	0	0	2	15	10	0	0	0	0	3	
28 FARMERVILLE	JOHN G HANKINS	303	0	7	9	0	0	0	8	0	5	306	130	0	22	0	0	18	
29 GIBSLAND	JOHNNIE W ADKINS	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	25	0	0	0	0	4	
30 OAK GROVE	JOHNNIE ADKINS	43	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	37	2	0	0	0	2	
31 HAYNESVILLE	J PENN MORGAN	329	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	326	122	0	60	10	1	21	
32 SHONGALOO	J PENN MORGAN	68	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	28	0	1	1	0	0	
33 HEFLIN	CAROL HEARD	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	79	33	0	0	0	0	5	
34 HODGE	BRIAN YEICH	133	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	50	1	12	0	0	5	
35 DODSON	BRIAN YEICH	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	1	
36 NEW HOPE	BRIAN YEICH	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	1	
37 HOMER	DAVID B DIETZEL	435	9	3	1	0	0	0	3	3	5	437	137	6	24	23	6	16	
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	DAVID B DIETZEL	134	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	53	0	6	7	0	2	
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	TBS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	
40 LISBON	HOMER V BAILES	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	27	0	2	0	0	3	
41 JONESBORO	ROY BRYAN MOORE	275	3	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	8	277	113	0	3	3	0	26	
42 MARION	W ED PARKS	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	22	0	1	0	0	3	
43 BIRDS CHAPEL	W ED PARKS	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	22	0	6	0	0	0	
44 MEMORIAL	JAMES B MOORE	80	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	77	45	0	5	15	0	10	
45 SALEM	JAMES B MOORE	89	6	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	93	65	6	18	14	0	10	
46 MINDEN FIRST	J RYAN HORTON	718	8	12	9	0	0	0	14	5	14	714	220	9	134	65	6	27	
47 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	WAYNE HOWINGTON	290	10	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	9	305	137	4	34	32	5	15	
48 MOUNT ZION	JOHN N WILLIAMS	141	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	144	63	1	12	24	0	4	
49 PILGRIM REST	SAMUEL BRADLEY	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	32	0	1	3	0	6	
50 PINE GROVE	TBS	52	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	50	35	0	3	0	0	4	
51 BETHLEHEM	DALTON RUSHING	8	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	
52 PLEASANT VALLEY	TBS	75	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	79	45	7	2	14	9	5	
53 QUITMAN	KENNETH A KLEMME	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	35	0	15	2	0	2	
54 CLAY	KENNETH A KLEMME	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39	30	0	7	2	0	7	
55 RINGGOLD	JOE A HOOVER	195	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	197	70	3	33	0	0	22	
56 CASTOR	JOE A HOOVER	39	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	40	3	6	0	0	2	
57 RUSTON FAITH	TBS	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	44	12	0	0	1	0	1	
58 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	BYRD L TERRY	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	117	53	0	0	0	0	10	
59 RUSTON GRACE	ALAN EINSEL	505	4	4	7	52	14	66	21	0	4	429	188	2	1	12	0	42	
60 RUSTON TRINITY	FRED B WIDEMAN	2245	23	31	21	0	0	0	16	1	19	2284	635	14	105	77	20	97	
61 SIBLEY	TBS	55	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	30	2	0	0	2	4	
62 SPRINGHILL	WELDON BARES	655	6	10	5	0	0	0	2	3	9	662	272	6	56	12	5	20	
63 WHITEHALL	DAVID G BAZER	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	25	0	2	2	0	6	
64 COLQUITT	DAVID G BAZER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	2	0	0	0	
65 EVERGREEN	DAVID G BAZER	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	34	2	0	0	0	7	
66 DIST SUPERINTEND	JIMMIE D PYLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		9573	117	124	101	56	69	125	108	24	134	9524	3856	95	744	553	72	548	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
11	12	20	47	35	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0	12896	0	0	1			
2	0	9	13	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	3217	0	0	2			
19	12	87	133	75	50	18	2	0	22	276	0	0	0	1205000	233100	587182	10452	0	3			
0	3	20	25	18	0	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	200000	0	20685	0	0	4			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	15154	0	0	5			
15	7	25	54	40	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314500	35000	18080	0	0	6			
11	5	28	51	28	0	0	0	16	1200	26	650	0	0	420000	61000	11200	0	0	7			
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	8			
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	6000	0	0	9			
8	0	20	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	10			
0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	11			
24	0	15	45	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277000	0	154247	0	0	12			
2	2	6	12	8	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	124000	0	6099	0	0	13			
6	5	20	38	29	14	0	0	11	1015	12	745	0	0	295800	59800	4000	0	0	14			
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	15			
3	8	12	28	10	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	47500	85900	0	0	16			
16	18	75	131	55	30	33	2	0	5	0	10	0	0	335000	47500	72266	0	0	17			
0	0	12	14	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	116	0	0	353000	90000	10931	0	0	18			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	8600	0	0	19			
12	18	38	82	54	11	3	1	0	8	0	18	511	0	288000	85000	0	0	0	20			
0	0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	21382	0	0	21			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3768	0	0	22			
19	9	26	67	33	14	6	0	9	211	0	0	8	0	225000	50000	14000	0	0	23			
22	18	68	120	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	331422	53600	47000	0	0	24			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	0	0	80325	41000	27332	0	0	25			
4	6	8	26	20	8	10	0	0	32	0	29	0	0	475000	48000	34345	11000	250	26			
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	27			
19	5	60	102	60	35	70	0	35	590	42	385	5	0	1000000	92000	17643	97400	0	28			
0	3	13	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475000	50000	258000	0	0	29			
0	4	15	21	16	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	72000	0	8000	0	0	30			
54	22	130	227	100	20	0	1	0	59	0	22	0	0	1341000	89500	67586	0	0	31			
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	0	75000	0	43000	0	0	32			
9	0	19	33	30	0	0	0	0	8	396	0	0	0	80800	42000	49886	0	0	33			
10	6	21	42	30	12	0	1	9	16	524	6	2325	0	317000	107400	13116	0	0	34			
0	0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79540	0	0	0	0	35			
0	0	12	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3038	0	0	36			
24	10	110	160	84	15	92	6	14	75	366	15	1018	0	2586987	191500	148633	30535	0	37			
7	2	17	28	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	228200	0	66134	0	0	38			
2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75240	0	8703	0	0	39			
3	0	16	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	47922	0	0	40			
19	10	46	101	64	22	81	3	12	600	36	3386	14	0	1495000	167000	154720	0	0	41			
6	1	9	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	105000	1900	0	0	42			
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	43			
2	3	9	24	16	15	8	0	0	10	314	0	0	0	300000	88000	11884	0	0	44			
6	12	10	38	26	20	12	6	14	120	15	50	0	0	299238	0	17438	0	0	45			
51	56	194	328	184	40	49	6	0	89	250	57	5200	0	3564000	283000	235118	67900	0	46			
16	20	85	136	70	0	36	6	27	300	45	1005	20	850	825000	101000	21174	16750	0	47			
18	20	10	52	0	25	8	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	300000	0	10577	10500	0	48			
3	1	6	16	12	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	11300	0	0	49			
4	5	10	23	20	0	12	0	8	125	9	39	0	0	75000	0	6344	0	0	50			
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	15000	0	1500	0	0	51			
15	9	14	43	22	10	45	4	0	12	475	8	50	0	100000	0	7024	0	0	52			
6	18	12	38	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	18	500	0	250000	45000	10000	0	0	53			
9	5	16	37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	40000	10000	0	0	54			
29	18	48	117	61	55	15	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	488000	125400	150000	0	0	55			
7	5	7	21	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	8000	0	0	56			
0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	81000	684	13500	0	57			
7	3	26	46	24	11	10	0	0	10	200	0	0	0	284000	0	8974	0	0	58			
38	35	159	274	135	175	135	3	40	190	58	2512	30	2449	1560500	189400	156015	0	0	59			
136	165	535	933	420	353	325	23	75	0	138	3836	165	1254	8520200	205200	1064865	34905	0	60			
2	0	26	32	26	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	33843	0	0	61			
68	38	180	306	133	0	30	0	35	500	50	756	35	2000	1179385	100500	130410	0	0	62			
0	0	18	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	63			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	12000	0	0	64			
12	1	21	41	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39000	0	0	65			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	190000	20995	0	0	66			
757	600	2371	4276	2205	1051	1064	83	306	4851	842	16531	503	16157	32619637	3144400	4105714	292942	250				

	BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporitioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporitioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporitioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporitioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apporitioned	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	
1 ANSLEY	297	297	81	81	33	33	8	8	4	4	145	0	0	180	0	0	100	0	
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	631	631	172	172	69	69	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 ARCADIA	4881	4881	1330	1330	535	535	137	137	59	59	434	16	25	27	25	25	68	64	
4 MT MARIAH	523	523	143	143	57	57	15	15	6	6	167	10	10	70	10	10	30	22	
5 ARIZONA	219	219	60	60	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 ATHENS	654	654	178	178	72	72	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 BERNICE	1689	1689	460	460	185	185	47	47	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8 BEECH GROVE	79	79	21	21	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 SUMMERFIELD	113	113	31	31	12	12	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 BEULAH	286	286	78	78	31	31	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 BIENVILLE	380	100	104	0	42	0	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 BRUSHWOOD	891	891	243	243	98	98	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13 CENTERPOINT	338	338	92	92	37	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 CHATHAM	1270	770	346	0	139	0	36	0	15	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 CONCORD	267	267	73	73	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 CHOURANT	596	596	163	163	65	65	17	17	7	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 DOUGLAS	987	987	269	269	108	108	28	28	12	12	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 COTTON VALLEY	933	200	254	0	102	0	26	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19 SAREPTA	206	206	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 DOWNSVILLE	2549	2549	695	695	279	279	71	71	31	31	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 BETHEL	350	350	95	95	38	38	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 MT NEBO	177	177	48	48	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23 DOYLINE	964	964	263	263	106	106	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 DUBACH	1924	1924	524	524	211	211	54	54	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 HARMONY CHAPEL	719	719	196	196	79	79	20	20	9	9	0	33	21	22	23	30	34		
26 EROS	1449	1121	395	200	159	0	41	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27 ANTIOCH EROS	369	369	101	101	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28 FARMERVILLE	4518	4518	1231	1231	495	495	126	126	55	55	2000	119	50	102	45	60	50	65	
29 GIBSLAND	904	904	246	246	99	99	25	25	11	11	0	0	648	0	0	94	0	0	
30 OAK GROVE	299	299	81	81	33	33	8	8	4	4	125	25	0	162	0	0	0	0	
31 HAYNESVILLE	4654	4654	1268	1268	510	510	130	130	56	56	736	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	
32 SHONGALOO	659	659	180	180	72	72	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	
33 HEFLIN	937	937	255	255	103	103	26	26	11	11	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	
34 HODGE	1274	1274	347	347	140	140	36	36	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35 DODSON	189	189	51	51	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36 NEW HOPE	149	149	41	41	16	16	4	4	2	2	255	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	
37 HOMER	4857	4857	1324	1324	532	532	136	136	59	59	800	0	17	286	25	32	137	50	
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	1046	1046	285	285	115	115	29	29	13	13	320	10	17	87	10	44	45	80	
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	235	235	64	64	26	26	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40 LISBON	578	578	157	157	63	63	16	16	7	7	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
41 JONESBORO	4585	4585	1250	1250	503	503	128	128	55	55	836	0	0	241	75	0	0	0	
42 MARION	838	838	228	228	92	92	23	23	10	10	0	0	0	229	0	0	0	0	
43 BIRDS CHAPEL	453	453	124	124	50	50	13	13	5	5	300	0	0	324	0	0	200	0	
44 MEMORIAL	981	981	267	267	108	108	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 SALEM	978	978	267	267	107	107	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46 MINDEN FIRST	11136	11136	3035	3035	1221	1221	311	311	135	135	2580	140	0	0	0	20	2	1	
47 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	3641	3641	992	992	399	399	102	102	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
48 MOUNT ZION	1588	644	433	36	174	15	44	4	19	2	50	0	0	38	16	25	45	132	
49 PILGRIM REST	243	243	66	66	27	27	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50 PINE GROVE	945	945	258	258	104	104	26	26	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 BETHLEHEM	153	70	42	42	17	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52 PLEASANT VALLEY	608	608	166	166	67	67	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53 QUITMAN	782	782	213	213	86	86	22	22	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54 CLAY	601	601	164	164	66	66	17	17	7	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	
55 RINGGOLD	2330	2330	635	635	255	255	65	65	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56 CASTOR	443	443	121	121	49	49	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57 RUSTON FAITH	546	455	149	0	60	0	15	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	958	958	261	261	105	105	27	27	12	12	95	56	153	187	25	30	80	25	
59 RUSTON GRACE	6615	6615	1803	1803	725	725	185	185	80	80	5	5	42	5	0	5	27	16	
60 RUSTON TRINITY	27914	27919	7607	7612	3060	3065	781	786	338	343	7285	172	0	728	110	218	355	40	
61 SIBLEY	881	881	240	240	97	97	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62 SPRINGHILL	6083	6083	1658	1658	667	667	170	170	74	74	3	49	0	61	0	0	64	72	
63 WHITEHALL	285	285	78	78	31	31	8	8	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64 COLQUITT	177	177	48	48	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 EVERGREEN	356	356	97	97	39	39	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	118160	115206	32203	30763	12954	12244	3302	3136	1427	1389	17456	632	330	3691	368	492	1337	65	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS											
Total - General	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational	Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor't'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55				
280	0	0	145	141	200	151	18	15	7	967	5	14	21	150	150	161	161	0	1		
0	0	0	0	300	300	321	37	0	15	3201	10	29	45	318	318	364	364	0	2		
234	67	100	2321	241	2485	290	85	116	6849	79	224	351	2457	2457	2302	2302	4855	3			
152	50	25	249	181	266	31	15	12	1807	8	24	38	264	264	326	326	1256	4			
0	0	0	0	104	100	111	13	0	5	947	4	10	16	110	110	135	135	254	5		
0	0	0	0	311	0	333	39	0	16	5217	11	30	48	329	329	335	335	0	6		
0	0	1200	803	100	860	100	0	40	609	27	78	121	850	850	935	936	4400	7			
0	0	0	0	37	0	40	5	0	2	0	1	4	6	40	40	60	60	197	8		
0	0	0	486	54	100	58	7	0	3	146	2	5	9	57	57	74	74	353	9		
0	0	0	700	136	0	146	17	0	7	0	5	13	21	144	144	191	191	0	10		
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	9	350	6	17	28	192	100	272	272	0	11		
0	0	0	350	424	32	454	53	0	21	275	14	41	64	449	449	486	486	0	12		
0	0	0	300	160	470	172	0	0	8	0	5	15	24	170	170	201	201	0	13		
0	0	0	100	604	369	0	0	0	0	825	0	0	0	639	639	752	752	2249	14		
0	0	0	0	127	100	136	16	0	6	0	4	12	19	135	135	106	106	240	15		
0	0	0	175	284	1350	304	35	0	14	125	10	27	43	300	300	392	392	313	16		
0	0	0	115	469	4140	502	59	0	23	643	16	45	72	497	497	658	658	518	17		
0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	0	0	200	0	43	22	469	469	617	617	0	18		
0	0	0	0	98	0	105	12	0	5	0	3	9	14	104	104	130	130	0	19		
0	0	0	0	1212	0	1297	151	100	61	1401	41	117	184	1283	1283	1098	1098	3097	20		
0	0	0	0	167	0	178	21	0	8	941	6	16	24	176	176	191	191	511	21		
0	0	0	0	84	0	90	11	0	4	63	3	8	12	89	89	131	131	317	22		
0	0	0	0	458	0	491	57	0	23	1442	16	44	70	485	485	589	589	0	23		
0	0	0	0	915	217	979	114	0	46	1157	31	88	138	968	968	1004	1004	3653	24		
163	0	0	0	342	154	366	43	0	17	889	12	33	52	362	362	499	499	0	25		
0	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1676	0	0	10	729	500	604	607	959	26		
0	0	0	0	175	0	188	22	0	9	220	6	17	27	186	186	182	182	0	27		
372	50	550	2148	738	2300	269	0	107	2663	73	207	326	2274	2274	2280	2280	0	28			
742	10	827	430	381	460	54	0	21	2656	15	41	65	455	455	495	495	2127	29			
162	25	60	142	200	152	18	0	7	1191	5	14	21	150	150	188	188	1845	30			
151	69	0	2213	0	2369	277	0	111	3174	75	214	335	2343	2343	2402	2402	4680	31			
37	0	0	313	0	336	39	0	16	0	11	30	48	48	48	413	413	0	32			
35	0	0	445	0	477	56	0	22	312	15	43	68	472	472	510	510	0	33			
0	0	810	606	95	649	76	0	30	2325	21	59	91	642	642	889	889	3918	34			
0	0	200	90	100	96	11	0	4	161	3	9	14	95	95	113	113	0	35			
25	0	1300	71	0	76	9	0	4	1401	2	7	11	75	75	91	91	0	36			
547	0	6826	2309	1156	2472	289	0	115	13230	79	223	350	2445	2445	2894	2894	6481	37			
283	20	1529	497	466	532	62	20	25	4347	17	48	75	526	526	611	611	0	38			
0	0	0	112	150	119	14	0	6	147	4	11	18	118	118	243	243	0	39			
50	0	525	275	25	294	34	0	14	489	9	27	42	291	291	347	347	0	40			
316	57	8640	2180	900	2334	273	0	109	4337	74	211	330	2308	2308	2327	2327	5607	41			
229	0	729	398	352	427	50	0	20	0	14	38	60	422	422	423	423	0	42			
524	0	1124	216	367	231	27	0	11	0	7	21	33	228	228	244	244	0	43			
0	0	1100	466	0	499	58	0	23	0	16	45	70	494	494	519	400	1351	44			
0	0	1298	465	0	498	58	0	23	912	16	45	70	492	492	485	485	1351	45			
23	0	2570	5294	2100	5668	662	0	265	58258	181	511	802	5606	5606	6234	6234	6679	46			
20	0	1070	1731	0	1853	216	0	87	1769	59	167	262	1833	1833	2223	2223	4895	47			
256	50	50	113	227	67	8	0	3	2429	2	6	19	799	799	7	445	445	4129	48		
0	0	0	116	0	124	14	0	6	1783	4	11	18	122	122	200	200	507	49			
0	0	0	449	0	481	56	0	22	3488	15	43	69	476	476	529	529	0	50			
0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	11	77	77	75	75	0	51			
0	0	1400	289	200	309	36	100	14	121	10	28	43	306	306	426	426	0	52			
0	0	0	372	0	398	46	0	19	350	13	36	56	394	394	539	539	1450	53			
20	0	20	286	0	306	36	0	14	1400	10	28	43	302	302	381	381	1450	54			
0	0	0	1108	0	1186	138	0	55	1413	38	107	168	1173	1173	1307	1307	0	55			
0	0	0	211	0	226	26	0	11	416	7	20	32	223	223	281	281	713	56			
0	0	12	260	35	278	32	0	13	50	9	25	39	275	275	390	390	0	57			
500	10	2438	456	144	488	57	0	23	85	16	44	69	482	482	624	624	2053	58			
100	8	355	3145	1446	3367	393	200	157	18824	107	304	476	3330	3330	2778	2778	6788	59			
1451	0	6442	13277	3057	14213	1664	536	669	153328	458	1286	2024	14052	14052	14609	14609	12602	60			
0	0	100	419	390	448	52	0	21	653	14	40	63	444	444	526	526	0	61			
197	0	956	2892	346	3096	362	0	145	575	99	279	438	3062	3062	3514	3514	6221	62			
0	0	100	135	0	145	17	0	7	149	5	13	21	143	143	169	169	574	63			
0	0	0	84	0	90	11	0	4	0	3	8	12	89	89	113	113	171	64			
0	0	0	169	100	181	21	0	8	1000	6	16	25	179	179	207	207	356	65			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66			
6869	416	44909	54281	21079	57328	2692	1365	2692	313386	1839	5235	8196	59481	58433	63839	63596	99120				

S-48 RUSTON STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.	
1 ANSLEY	156	156	177	177	39	42	42	26	26	1770	1770	0	0	1130	0	
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	331	331	375	375	82	88	88	56	56	2034	2034	0	0	2000	0	
3 ARCADIA	2560	2560	2901	2901	634	683	683	430	430	37958	37958	0	0	2970	0	
4 MT MARIAH	275	275	311	311	68	73	73	46	46	4285	4285	0	0	580	0	
5 ARIZONA	115	115	130	130	28	31	31	19	19	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	
6 ATHENS	343	343	388	388	85	91	91	58	58	0	0	0	0	921	0	
7 BERNICE	886	886	1004	1004	219	236	236	149	149	15900	16504	0	0	5800	0	
8 BEECH GROVE	41	41	47	47	10	11	11	7	7	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	
9 SUMMERFIELD	59	59	67	67	15	16	16	10	10	2154	2154	0	0	0	0	
10 BEULAH	150	150	170	170	37	40	40	25	25	5700	5700	0	0	0	0	
11 BIENVILLE	200	200	226	226	49	53	53	34	34	4200	4200	0	0	0	0	
12 BRUSHWOOD	467	467	530	530	116	125	125	79	79	3854	3854	0	0	4125	0	
13 CENTERPOINT	177	177	201	201	44	47	47	30	30	4904	4904	0	0	0	0	
14 CHATHAM	666	666	755	755	165	178	178	112	112	12700	12700	0	0	2000	0	
15 CONCORD	140	140	159	159	35	37	37	24	24	3960	3960	0	0	1000	0	
16 CHOUDRANT	313	313	354	354	77	83	83	53	53	5555	5555	0	0	1143	0	
17 DOUGLAS	518	518	587	587	128	138	138	87	87	6790	6790	0	0	1231	0	
18 COTTON VALLEY	489	489	554	554	121	130	130	82	0	8931	8931	0	0	478	0	
19 SAREPTA	108	108	122	122	27	29	29	18	18	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	
20 DOWNSVILLE	1337	1337	1515	1515	331	356	356	225	225	13621	13871	0	0	5262	0	
21 BETHEL	184	184	208	208	46	49	49	31	31	2729	2729	0	0	388	0	
22 MT NEBO	93	93	105	105	23	25	25	16	16	1678	1703	0	0	150	0	
23 DOYLINE	506	506	573	573	125	135	135	85	85	8000	8000	0	0	0	0	
24 DUBACH	1009	1009	1143	1143	250	269	269	170	170	14100	14100	0	0	3300	0	
25 HARMONY CHAPEL	377	377	428	428	93	101	101	63	63	8530	8530	0	0	0	0	
26 EROS	760	760	861	861	500	557	557	338	338	9850	10750	0	0	4000	0	
27 ANTIOCH EROS	194	194	219	219	48	52	52	33	33	3700	4385	0	0	1670	0	
28 FARMERVILLE	2369	2369	2685	2685	587	632	632	398	398	30310	34437	0	0	4751	0	
29 GISBLAND	474	474	537	537	117	126	126	80	80	10800	10800	0	0	1440	0	
30 OAK GROVE	157	157	178	178	39	42	42	26	26	7200	7200	0	0	960	0	
31 HAYNESVILLE	2441	2441	2766	2766	605	651	651	410	410	23319	23319	0	0	3850	0	
32 SHONGALOO	346	346	392	392	86	92	92	58	58	4196	4196	0	0	2220	0	
33 HEFLIN	491	491	557	557	122	131	131	83	83	5260	5260	0	0	1500	0	
34 HODGE	668	668	757	757	166	178	178	112	112	15419	15419	0	0	1105	0	
35 DODSON	99	99	112	112	25	26	26	17	17	1953	1953	0	0	776	0	
36 NEW HOPE	78	78	88	88	19	21	21	13	13	1616	1616	0	0	602	0	
37 HOMER	2547	2547	2887	2887	631	679	679	428	428	21409	21409	0	0	5800	0	
38 WESLEY CHAPEL	548	548	621	621	136	146	146	92	92	13000	13428	0	0	0	0	
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	123	123	139	139	30	33	33	21	21	3900	3900	0	0	0	0	
40 LISBON	303	303	343	343	75	81	81	51	51	3740	3740	0	0	2664	0	
41 JONESBORO	2405	2405	2725	2725	596	641	641	404	404	29228	32972	0	0	6260	0	
42 MARION	440	440	498	498	109	117	117	74	74	6082	6232	0	0	2102	0	
43 BIRDS CHAPEL	238	238	269	269	59	63	63	40	40	3874	4074	0	0	1200	0	
44 MEMORIAL	515	515	583	583	127	137	137	87	87	9001	9001	0	0	2900	0	
45 SALEM	513	513	581	581	127	137	137	86	86	9361	9361	0	0	2900	0	
46 MINDEN FIRST	5840	5840	6618	6618	1447	1557	1557	982	982	45200	45200	0	0	5800	0	
47 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	1910	1910	2164	2164	473	509	509	321	321	24155	24155	0	0	7000	0	
48 MOUNT ZION	833	833	944	949	17	222	19	140	2	22979	22979	0	0	0	0	
49 PILGRIM REST	128	128	145	145	32	34	34	21	21	3295	3295	0	0	0	0	
50 PINE GROVE	496	496	562	562	123	132	132	83	83	7150	7150	0	0	0	0	
51 BETHLEHEM	80	80	91	91	20	21	21	13	13	3276	3276	0	0	0	0	
52 PLEASANT VALLEY	319	319	361	361	79	85	85	54	54	2400	2400	0	0	5400	0	
53 QUITMAN	410	410	465	465	102	109	109	69	69	8837	8837	0	0	773	0	
54 CLAY	315	315	357	357	78	84	84	53	53	8837	8837	0	0	1373	0	
55 RINGGOLD	1222	1222	1385	1385	303	326	326	205	205	18044	18044	0	0	4000	0	
56 CASTOR	233	233	264	264	58	62	62	39	39	6480	6480	0	0	0	0	
57 RUSTON FAITH	287	287	325	325	71	76	76	48	48	4827	4803	0	0	1100	0	
58 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	503	503	570	570	124	134	134	84	84	11632	11632	0	0	1448	0	
59 RUSTON GRACE	3469	3469	3931	3931	859	925	925	583	583	41811	41811	0	0	5800	0	
60 RUSTON TRINITY	14638	14643	16589	16594	3631	3903	3908	2461	2466	64948	64948	54893	54893	9800	14000	
61 SIBLEY	462	462	524	524	114	123	123	78	78	8855	8855	0	0	1580	0	
62 SPRINGHILL	3190	3190	3615	3615	790	851	851	536	536	36000	36000	0	0	7500	0	
63 WHITEHALL	149	149	169	169	37	40	40	25	25	2947	2947	0	0	892	0	
64 COLQUITT	93	93	105	105	23	25	25	16	16	1423	1423	0	0	594	0	
65 EVERGREEN	187	187	212	212	46	50	50	31	31	2966	2966	0	0	822	0	
66 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0	
61973	61978	70224	69003	15166	16522	16324	10418	10203	773910	784999	54893	54893	138860	14000		

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)		
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
1130	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	372	471	1608	0	330	0	11164	1	
2000	130	0	130	5187	0	5187	0	2380	541	2531	0	259	0	21832	2	
2970	10381	0	10381	0	0	0	0	46465	7135	31510	28594	11838	1343	215850	3	
580	2265	0	2265	0	0	0	0	771	1070	3592	0	4911	0	23872	4	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1323	0	7219	0	14286	5	
921	3614	0	3614	3865	0	3865	0	4440	4310	8558	0	2220	0	36492	6	
5800	200	0	200	4000	0	4000	0	3198	1402	7252	0	18348	824	72547	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	202	0	0	0	2142	8	
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	240	342	793	0	283	0	5593	9	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	2383	0	2472	0	12934	10	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1710	156	1608	0	80	0	9238	11	
4125	0	0	0	2804	0	2804	0	1550	1814	8593	0	12226	0	40214	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	292	1566	0	0	0	9290	13	
2000	6390	0	6390	0	0	0	0	4815	1186	6900	0	4967	858	48095	14	
1000	600	0	600	250	0	250	0	150	70	1798	0	1787	0	11290	15	
1143	1077	0	1077	420	0	420	0	390	987	3399	0	0	0	18091	16	
1231	1678	0	1678	420	0	420	0	1550	3234	4868	0	578	314	31357	17	
478	245	0	245	3768	0	3768	0	985	882	7618	0	1318	219	27439	18	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1234	0	0	0	4581	19	
5262	963	0	963	10087	0	10087	0	7673	3784	11615	0	1727	0	72921	20	
388	0	0	0	1758	0	1758	0	746	413	2412	0	0	0	11700	21	
150	0	0	0	145	0	145	0	100	25	984	0	165	0	4597	22	
0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	795	5858	9845	0	3949	0	39118	23	
3300	3587	0	3587	5304	0	5304	0	7125	2704	9467	0	0	0	60474	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1225	72	3008	0	467	0	18319	25	
4000	4350	0	4350	250	0	250	0	4840	2083	11421	6485	894	0	52125	26	
1670	2400	0	2400	805	0	805	0	190	43	1672	0	0	0	13267	27	
4751	5950	0	5950	4560	0	4560	0	42028	3838	16131	21868	10144	2234	175513	28	
1440	645	0	645	1900	0	1900	0	1904	283	5041	0	9666	0	43077	29	
960	645	0	645	1320	0	1320	0	419	396	1784	0	40608	1019	59548	30	
3850	0	0	0	4423	0	4423	0	43287	4027	27337	0	23197	2378	164458	31	
2220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3617	0	0	0	13519	32	
1500	0	0	0	3100	0	3100	0	2206	1170	5363	0	0	460	24232	33	
1105	10014	0	10014	0	0	0	0	1860	229	6299	0	0	1189	50019	34	
776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736	0	0	0	4908	35	
602	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	0	45	647	0	2115	0	8870	36	
5800	5788	0	5788	5515	0	5515	0	37919	8966	31534	29810	27541	2490	231068	37	
0	100	0	100	120	0	120	0	2490	864	5167	0	0	0	34588	38	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1910	0	1180	0	421	0	9034	39	
2664	0	0	0	3460	0	3460	0	1540	548	3310	0	819	0	20702	40	
6260	9273	0	9273	408	0	408	0	29069	10433	53558	0	0	3386	189490	41	
2102	3388	0	3388	0	0	0	0	215	580	7895	0	1750	0	27753	42	
1200	1128	0	1128	1022	0	1022	0	0	108	2080	0	0	0	14259	43	
2900	5656	0	5656	0	0	0	0	3450	759	8805	41696	4874	268	84775	44	
2900	6665	0	6665	404	0	404	0	2660	1706	4890	0	0	312	37446	45	
5800	13840	0	13840	0	0	0	0	111400	18501	97417	42423	158139	5360	627935	46	
7000	13440	0	13440	0	0	0	0	29709	7895	27459	0	0	0	136398	47	
0	7466	0	7466	0	0	0	0	1300	688	6284	76842	1682	0	126813	48	
0	0	0	0	1095	0	1095	0	1585	652	1341	0	1033	0	12612	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	580	7046	0	2724	0	26018	50	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1545	0	0	0	5409	51	
5400	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	225	776	3015	0	1449	0	20710	52	
773	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	1505	425	6628	0	334	0	24842	53	
1373	155	0	155	78	0	78	0	1300	1264	4380	0	7902	0	31327	54	
4000	10250	0	10250	0	0	0	0	4383	5552	17190	0	1434	0	74300	55	
0	1325	0	1325	0	0	0	0	1365	715	2386	0	687	0	16410	56	
1100	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	250	0	1171	19291	234	0	29611	57	
1448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	3166	0	3014	501	30995	58	
5800	7648	0	7648	12340	0	12340	0	95783	7348	49033	0	0	0	280731	59	
23800	9500	4000	13500	6840	6840	13680	59813	289487	51050	114839	27709	71495	5640	1118951	60	
1580	0	0	0	2440	0	2440	0	875	650	7165	0	1705	0	28995	61	
7500	8250	0	8250	2580	0	2580	0	51572	14491	51887	34597	3500	2627	252869	62	
892	1345	0	1345	0	0	0	0	0	317	1509	0	3478	0	12891	63	
594	983	0	983	0	0	0	0	721	45	2720	0	0	0	7584	64	
822	1612	0	1612	0	0	0	0	0	432	1354	0	0	0	10486	65	
5800	0	0	0	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	66	
152860	163946	4000	167946	116345	6840	123185	59813	854467	185494	740669	329315	455983	31422	5039985		

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders	
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 BENTON	WILLIAM A MOON	369	12	11	2	0	0	0	3	5	3	383	143	4	65	34	12	22	
2 COUSHATTA	MICHAEL BOYETT	221	2	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	225	101	8	24	0	0	9	
3 WESLEY CHAPEL	MICHAEL BOYETT	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	2	
4 CROSSROADS	LORETTA LAMPKIN	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	3	6	0	2	
5 HALL SUMMIT	LORETTA LAMPKIN	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	30	1	9	12	0	10	
6 GREENWOOD	STEVEN R KELLY	190	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	200	76	0	45	4	0	21	
7 BETHANY	STEVEN R KELLY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	19	0	0	0	0	3	
8 HOSSTON	BYRON PUTNAM	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	0	8	0	0	3	
9 GILLIAM	BYRON PUTNAM	82	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	83	35	0	12	16	3	12	
10 IDA	ROBERT E CARTER	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	67	30	0	9	0	0	3	
11 LOGANSPO	MARK STRICKLAND	190	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	187	79	1	21	36	0	16	
12 BETHEL	MARK STRICKLAND	91	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	93	68	0	6	22	0	13	
13 LONGSTREET	THOMAS A WILSON	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	14	1	1	0	0	0	
14 SHILOH	THOMAS A WILSON	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	15	1	0	0	2	1	
15 KEATCHIE	THOMAS A WILSON	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	
16 MANSFIELD FIRST	LELAND WADE	347	2	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	9	341	92	0	8	23	0	10	
17 GRAND CAME	LELAND WADE	98	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	35	0	8	12	0	1	
18 WESLEY MANSFIELD	CHARLES BYRD	99	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	100	49	2	21	0	0	9	
19 ROSA	CHARLES BYRD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	3	
20 ST MATTHEW	CHARLES BYRD	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	22	8	18	6	0	3	
21 MANY	HULEN C WARREN	278	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	276	69	3	15	5	4	9	
22 BAYOU SCIE	HULEN C WARREN	95	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	95	49	0	7	6	0	0	
23 MOORINGSPO	RICHARD COCKBURN	171	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	180	58	3	46	0	0	6	
24 OIL CITY	RICHARD COCKBURN	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	16	0	0	0	0	3	
25 BELCHER	RICHARD COCKBURN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	29	19	0	8	1	0	2	
26 PLAIN DEALING	HENRY M HAMILTON	155	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	149	45	1	10	4	0	9	
27 WALKER'S CHAPEL	HENRY M HAMILTON	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	19	0	0	0	0	1	
28 PLEASANT HILL	CARL D MUNYON	50	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	51	38	0	3	13	0	4	
29 PELICAN	CARL D MUNYON	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	54	33	1	2	5	0	7	
30 PLEASANT VALLEY	OSCAR E PLAYER	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	0	6	0	4	
31 MT ZION LOGANSPO	OSCAR E PLAYER	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	30	0	9	0	0	4	
32 PADDVIEW	OSCAR E PLAYER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	12	0	0	0	0	3	
33 NEW LIGHT	OSCAR PLAYER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	42	0	4	0	0	0	
34 FAYVILLE	WILLIE HENRY	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	117	94	12	84	0	0	10	
35 JEWELLA	WILLIE HENRY	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	56	30	0	22	3	0	4	
36 BONCHEST	WILLIE HENRY	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	46	21	12	0	10	2	5	0	
37 VIVIAN	ROBERT TOWNSEND	293	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	8	290	90	1	22	25	3	7	
38 ZWOLLE	TED D FREELAND	90	1	4	4	0	0	0	6	0	5	88	40	1	5	3	0	3	
39 NOBLE	TED D FREELAND	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	
40 ASBURY	JERRY G HILBUN	947	57	60	43	0	3	3	18	9	6	1071	480	63	188	220	40	45	
41 BARKSDALE	PAUL CARROLL	133	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	134	53	1	10	6	0	4	
42 BLANCHARD	M STUART SHERMAN	233	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	239	106	3	54	29	5	12	
43 BOSSIER FIRST	LARRY G MILLER	1501	12	34	17	0	2	2	31	3	11	1517	454	19	424	165	8	143	
44 BROADMOOR	WILLIAM PEEPLES	2658	35	41	41	0	5	5	46	9	36	2679	672	59	497	141	28	95	
45 CADDO HEIGHTS	TBS	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	76	25	0	4	0	0	0	
46 CHRIST	LARRY D O'DELL	905	12	16	6	5	0	14	4	5	9	905	275	4	52	44	0	35	
47 ELLERBE ROAD	BRIAN BARRON	201	2	13	3	0	0	0	4	2	3	210	72	4	0	0	0	10	
48 KEITHVILLE	BRIAN BARRON	87	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	95	47	7	9	7	0	9	
49 FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E JACKSON	132	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	70	0	0	6	0	10	
50 FAITH	WILLIE E JACKSON	184	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	100	13	95	12	12	22	
51 FELLOWSHIP	GREGORY R DAVIS	554	21	16	20	0	6	6	13	0	0	592	223	41	163	71	9	19	
52 GRACE COMMUNITY	ROBERT A WEBER	912	80	54	83	0	6	6	7	13	2	1101	743	47	246	100	46	172	
53 JOHNSON CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	50	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	44	10	0	15	0	0	2	
54 BRADFORD CHAPEL	CLOSED	17	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55 LAKEVIEW	CHARLES HUMPHRIES	242	8	4	1	0	1	1	6	0	1	247	95	4	34	40	8	14	
56 LOVE CHAPEL	DALE HENSARLEIGH	324	4	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	343	123	4	15	0	0	30	
57 MANGUM	WILLIAM BLAKELY	651	20	12	4	0	0	30	2	12	643	249	10	67	7	23	0	6	
58 MT ZION SHREVEPO	CLOYDE T SMITH	77	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	56	3	11	0	0	3	
59 MORRINKSIDE	ROBERT G ROWLAND	251	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	3	0	15	233	68	1	2	0	7	
60 McDONALD	DONNY NEDD	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	62	35	4	4	4	0	7	
61 NOEL	STEVEN W CARAWAY	1372	12	13	11	0	0	0	21	7	26	1354	381	7	163	196	11	177	
62 NORTH HIGHLANDS	MARK B BERGE SR	400	7	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	5	399	138	2	74	66	7	22	
63 ST JAMES	NATHAN DANIELS	184	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	186	100	1	55	4	2	15	
64 ROUND GROVE	NATHAN DANIELS	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	30	0	27	0	0	5	
65 ST LUKES	SANDRA HUBER	439	5	5	8	0	0	0	13	0	3	441	130	8	92	30	3	18	
66 ST PAUL	GEORGE L THOMAS	238	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	227	95	16	140	0	0	15	
67 SHREVEPORT FIRST	R PAT DAY	3523	45	43	41	0	16	16	46	8	43	3539	871	41	313	1046	18	102	
68 SUMMER GROVE	BRYAN S DAUPHIN	677	12	13	14	0	0	0	7	2	11	696	219	10	101	0	7	50	
69 TRINITY	JUDITH D BAZER	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	58	24	0	2	6	0	2	
70 HAUGHTON	JUDITH D BAZER	95	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	93	30	0	4	20	0	2	
71 DIST SUPERINTEND	ROBERT L POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		21008	416	391	362	14	61	75	316	86	274	21426	7583	432	3356	2461	244	131	

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
68	47	72	209	83	41	73	11	52	303	71	8918	45	3419	1642000	147000	36000	339679	0	1
23	25	50	107	75	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	25	1000	1000000	125000	42957	0	0	2
0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155500	0	31488	0	0	3
0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184735	0	12088	0	0	4
12	6	8	36	20	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125500	36000	5756	0	0	5
43	11	76	151	46	17	13	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	461000	78000	20000	0	0	6
6	1	17	27	17	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146000	0	9621	0	0	7
7	1	19	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	73770	49802	0	0	8
10	3	19	44	28	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	375500	0	29432	0	52	9
0	0	13	16	12	0	0	0	8	0	14	617	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	10
31	30	29	106	37	50	64	0	0	0	34	274	18	0	1604700	118000	11000	12159	0	11
18	4	24	59	41	12	45	0	0	0	32	1949	0	0	243300	0	16726	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	19400	7000	0	0	13
4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72500	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	4500	0	0	15
25	36	72	143	58	14	24	0	0	0	40	7128	19	50	1625860	204454	61500	0	0	16
0	0	12	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307000	0	110000	0	0	17
8	7	18	42	36	23	0	0	7	0	24	116	0	0	530000	75000	2	0	0	18
0	2	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33800	0	3000	0	0	19
8	8	5	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2916	0	0	20
14	23	38	84	29	14	12	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	934500	166400	104729	9711	0	21
6	4	7	23	15	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	0	29486	0	0	22
24	8	18	56	20	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	467000	104200	67187	0	0	23
0	0	6	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123000	0	9426	0	0	24
0	0	8	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	141200	0	4196	0	0	25
12	0	21	42	17	8	11	0	0	25	100	0	0	0	542000	117000	24530	0	0	26
0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142000	0	23044	0	0	27
8	1	14	27	19	8	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	33026	0	0	28
10	5	10	32	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145500	0	6658	0	0	29
3	1	3	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	41317	0	0	30
5	4	5	18	8	4	7	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	150000	0	600	0	0	31
0	0	10	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	137000	0	6000	0	0	32
14	2	18	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	62200	26000	3000	0	0	33
20	11	17	58	29	11	11	0	18	183	16	0	32	0	396000	0	30098	0	2483	34
11	10	10	35	10	5	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	116686	0	3872	0	0	35
8	8	5	26	18	15	12	0	8	229	10	969	20	1591	110000	0	1412	0	0	36
8	7	35	57	35	41	18	3	10	131	15	0	11	0	1521800	162000	31000	0	0	37
5	2	12	22	15	0	8	0	0	15	470	0	0	0	292000	131500	10000	3148	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35300	0	6754	0	0	39
246	150	283	724	228	247	252	40	50	729	43	400	120	0	1403400	114000	18000	775924	0	40
7	1	25	37	23	20	0	1	0	0	16	239	0	0	446000	71000	19100	0	0	41
40	13	42	107	51	20	0	2	14	0	0	0	13	1104	813400	117400	17565	51994	0	42
154	73	484	854	353	400	550	8	24	100	61	3315	121	2800	2720000	151000	183000	233400	804	43
488	147	818	1548	469	324	745	28	45	140	207	1683	150	6600	4529000	227500	440440	248785	0	44
0	0	22	26	20	0	15	0	4	75	0	0	0	0	683940	37000	7983	0	0	45
77	38	253	403	198	41	151	6	30	0	100	2988	58	0	2050050	200000	185266	0	0	46
34	10	21	75	31	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	217431	0	104772	0	111	47
24	3	23	59	11	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443800	0	7753	0	0	48
25	20	30	85	30	15	80	0	10	0	20	0	12	0	225000	35000	18499	18000	0	49
30	25	30	107	50	20	100	7	15	500	20	0	30	0	1050000	0	600	10000	0	50
101	42	103	265	117	396	238	9	9	0	15	1773	13	5188	1499297	0	62512	838958	67202	51
449	213	289	1123	449	201	356	29	0	0	0	119	1000	2200000	0	347456	1570412	0	52	
3	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93797	4000	2000	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	0	0	0	54
32	15	40	101	50	0	8	15	1975	35	1799	15	0	1300000	162000	53404	54000	0	55	
46	29	87	192	75	22	18	3	27	0	35	350	24	0	888000	0	93750	0	0	56
31	26	205	285	169	98	112	16	32	710	76	1600	23	725	2684000	0	185465	305299	0	57
20	4	13	43	45	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	25	0	146000	0	205	0	0	58
4	1	40	52	43	0	0	0	10	200	28	2000	0	0	560900	0	69216	0	0	59
12	13	30	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0	405	0	0	60
116	79	499	871	317	459	630	12	20	0	67	200	50	0	64000000	266000	3416898	198462	0	61
32	32	115	201	101	31	0	7	0	0	85	4836	22	605	1190562	81778	62164	0	0	62
5	20	25	65	40	15	55	0	10	200	36	1400	16	30	2230785	48259	23000	0	0	63
7	12	10	34	13	7	16	0	0	0	19	86	12	0	98000	0	3850	0	0	64
40	4	65	127	69	8	12	5	0	0	46	566	4	0	2132000	120000	143220	212264	0	65
65	10	35	125	85	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20203	759000	0	128387	122525	0	66
258	138	939	1437	637	97	348	18	0	300	2907	138	3500	16401900	663000	1541777	1327837	0	67	
63	45	185	343	160	75	210	7	25	0	90	5374	107	14065	1510000	85000	102709	97223	0	68
0	0	15	17	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206000	0	36392	0	0	69
4	0	15	21	15	8	0	0	0	10	820	0	0	0	217000	26000	7000	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159000	157000	246622	0	0	71
2824	1433	5427	10995	4697	2981	4259	231	460	5475	1677	52877	1261	61880	70113743	4209261	8419533	6429780	70652	

BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 BENTON	3441	3441	938	938	377	377	96	96	42	42	153	5	86	115	95	108	81	79
2 CUSHATTA	2885	2885	786	786	316	316	81	81	35	35	206	25	25	178	15	11	25	25
3 WESLEY CHAPEL	322	322	88	88	35	35	9	9	4	4	500	5	42	35	20	10	30	40
4 CROSSROADS	435	435	118	118	48	48	12	12	5	5	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1
5 HALL SUMMIT	383	383	104	104	42	42	11	11	5	5	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6 GREENWOOD	2185	2185	596	596	240	240	61	61	26	26	56	5	53	43	48	48	44	26
7 BETHANY	432	432	118	118	47	47	12	12	5	5	2	2	14	14	15	16	37	2
8 HOSSTON	957	957	261	261	105	105	27	27	12	12	90	10	10	15	12	12	12	12
9 GILLIAM	1380	1380	376	376	151	151	39	39	17	17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
10 IDA	601	601	164	164	66	66	17	17	7	7	1675	25	41	84	26	25	96	50
11 LOGANSPORT	2306	2306	628	628	253	253	64	64	28	28	5	10	10	88	10	10	46	18
12 BETHEL	694	694	189	189	76	76	19	19	8	8	40	5	5	5	5	5	50	75
13 LONGSTREET	333	333	91	91	37	37	9	9	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
14 SHILOH	378	0	103	103	41	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 KEATCHIE	127	127	35	35	14	14	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
16 MANSFIELD FIRST	5083	5083	1385	1385	557	557	142	142	62	62	1772	10	56	93	11	48	95	10
17 GRAND CANE	682	682	186	186	75	75	13	13	8	8	106	10	18	16	5	6	4	10
18 WESLEY MANSFIELD	1382	1382	376	376	151	151	39	39	17	17	25	20	30	30	25	30	150	20
19 ROSA	79	79	21	21	9	9	2	2	1	1	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
20 ST MATTHEW	167	167	46	46	18	18	5	5	2	2	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
21 MANY	3776	3776	1029	1029	414	414	106	106	46	46	5	5	29	173	26	19	79	32
22 BAYOU SCIE	708	708	193	193	78	78	20	20	9	9	5	5	15	25	12	11	15	5
23 MOORINGSPOET	1429	1429	389	389	157	157	40	40	17	17	5	5	18	25	5	19	16	5
24 OIL CITY	492	492	134	134	54	54	14	14	6	6	10	5	6	11	5	8	29	5
25 BELCHER	488	244	133	106	53	26	14	7	6	3	0	5	5	5	10	20	16	5
26 PLAIN DEALING	2431	2431	663	663	267	267	68	68	29	29	100	5	5	52	5	10	5	5
27 WALKER'S CHAPEL	279	279	76		31	31	8	8	3	3	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
28 PLEASANT HILL	585	585	159	159	64	64	16	16	7	7	127	10	19	22	5	15	33	10
29 PELICAN	564	564	154	154	62	62	16	16	7	7	2	2	38	27	18	5	2	2
30 PLEASANT VALLEY	428	428	117	117	47	47	12	12	5	5	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
31 MT ZION LOGANSPOR	697	697	190	190	76	76	19	19	8	8	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	7
32 FAIRVIEW	518	518	141	141	57	57	14	14	6	6	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	10
33 NEW LIGHT	356	356	97	97	39	39	10	10	4	4	10	5	5	10	10	5	10	5
34 SHADY GROVE	1902	1902	518	518	209	209	53	53	23	23	2	2	48	24	25	13	57	24
35 JEWELLA	559	559	152	152	61	61	16	16	7	7	12	4	4	4	4	4	2	2
36 BONCHEST	423	423	115	115	46	46	12	12	5	5	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
37 VIVIAN	4651	4651	1267	1267	510	510	130	130	56	56	692	102	101	74	52	42	117	45
38 ZWOLLE	1492	1492	407	407	164	164	42	42	18	18	0	0	9	119	18	2	45	37
39 NOBLE	269	269	73	73	29	29	8	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
40 ASBURY	6744	6744	1838	1838	739	739	189	189	82	82	150	56	63	153	136	108	338	100
41 BARKSDALE	1623	1623	442	442	178	178	45	45	20	20	125	13	53	89	20	23	42	21
42 BLANCHARD	3752	3752	1022	1022	411	411	105	105	45	45	31	5	32	49	5	10	70	30
43 BROSSIER FIRST	18640	18640	5080	5080	2043	2043	521	521	226	226	116	25	100	350	36	126	164	96
44 BRADMOOR	11345	11345	8542	8542	3436	3436	877	877	373	373	2831	50	450	532	459	279	468	318
45 CADDO HEIGHTS	1417	1417	386	386	155	155	40	40	17	17	25	20	30	69	30	46	51	53
46 CHRIST	11988	11988	3267	3267	1314	1314	335	335	145	145	2575	75	154	110	64	97	320	116
47 ELLERBE ROAD	1806	1806	492	492	198	198	51	51	22	22	7	7	26	172	41	16	38	12
48 KEITHVILLE	1191	1191	325	325	131	131	33	33	14	14	45	5	50	102	46	77	17	27
49 FAIRFIELD	1453	1453	396	396	159	159	41	41	18	18	10	10	31	94	74	49	36	16
50 FAITH	1487	938	405	105	163	0	42	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 FELLOWSHIP	4264	4264	1162	1162	467	467	119	119	52	52	180	71	131	172	58	87	139	115
52 GRACE COMMUNITY	5248	5248	1430	1430	575	575	147	147	63	63	100	50	413	455	254	344	50	50
53 JOHNSON CHAPEL	546	285	149	78	60	31	15	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 BRADFORD CHAPEL	120	120	33	33	13	13	3	3	1	1	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
55 LAKEVIEW	5123	5123	1396	1396	562	562	143	143	62	62	12	35	90	35	82	77	35	35
56 LOVE CHAPEL	3185	3185	868	868	349	349	89	89	39	39	583	50	96	62	71	73	84	136
57 MANGUM	8918	8918	2430	2430	977	977	249	249	108	108	200	5	25	25	113	52	89	15
58 MT ZION SHREVEPORT	697	697	196	196	76	76	0	0	8	8	0	0	6	17	10	15	5	0
59 MORNINGSIDE	2859	2859	779	779	313	313	80	80	35	35	71	15	25	17	16	69	61	46
60 MCDONALD	498	498	136	136	55	55	14	14	6	6	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
61 NOEL	25272	25272	6887	6887	2770	2770	707	0	306	0	2260	121	203	181	50	50	253	50
62 NORTH HIGHLANDS	4625	4625	1260	410	507	0	129	129	56	42	550	0	61	92	40	37	66	65
63 ST JAMES	2012	2012	548	548	221	221	56	56	24	24	10	12	10	10	10	8	20	30
64 ROUND GROVE	443	443	121	121	49	49	12	12	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 ST LUKES	4966	4966	1353	1353	544	544	139	139	60	60	1852	25	102	227	92	88	115	108
66 ST PAUL	2100	2100	572	572	230	230	59	59	25	25	10	15	112	45	62	49	30	40
67 SHREVEPORT FIRST	51904	51904	14144	14144	5689	5689	1452	1452	628	628	2085	10	130	420	40	10	259	217
68 SUMMER GROVE	7178	7178	1956	1956	787	787	201	201	87	87	185	20	64	174	104	147	174	82
69 TRINITY	1490	1490	406	406	163	163	42	42	18	18	205	10	38	43	24	24	62	40
70 HAUGHTON	1014	1014	276	276	111	111	28	28	12	12	167	20	20	26	38	10	49	88
71 DIST SUPERINTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	260207	258775	70907	69659	28521	27678	7279	6486	3148	2809	21178	1091	3272	5075	2506	2532	4199	2507

Total - General	BENEVOLENCES																	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
	Church Offerings	Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid							
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55										
564	5	3436	1636	1074	1752	205	180	82	11092	56	158	248	1732	1732	918	918	5072	1									
279	25	660	1372	1128	1468	171	100	69	5140	47	132	208	1452	1452	761	761	4842	3									
177	20	130	135	102	164	19	25	8	549	5	15	23	162	162	88	88	1380	3									
18	1	102	207	1	221	26	1	10	738	7	20	31	219	219	115	115	1017	4									
12	2	0	182	0	195	23	0	9	2729	6	18	28	193	193	92	92	203	5									
262	5	205	1039	164	1112	130	0	52	4345	35	100	157	1100	1100	626	626	5745	6									
98	2	900	205	42	220	26	0	10	290	7	20	31	217	217	114	120	861	7									
73	12	109	455	181	487	57	0	23	161	16	44	69	482	482	242	233	939	8									
60	10	4431	656	0	703	82	25	33	4184	22	63	100	695	695	364	364	1863	9									
322	50	550	286	1000	306	36	50	14	301	10	28	43	302	302	161	161	0	10									
182	79	605	1096	355	1174	137	100	55	4680	37	106	166	1161	1161	638	638	5649	11									
145	146	145	330	926	353	41	5	16	14187	11	32	51	349	349	188	188	1901	12									
12	2	2	158	2	170	20	0	8	1139	5	15	24	168	168	92	92	0	13									
0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	9	55	6	17	0	190	190	112	112	0	14									
12	2	49	61	0	65	8	0	3	400	2	6	9	64	64	34	34	0	15									
313	10	1294	247	186	2587	302	10	121	5534	82	233	366	2559	2559	1370	1370	4738	16									
59	10	216	324	53	347	41	0	16	100	11	31	49	343	343	185	185	1520	17									
285	20	300	657	50	703	82	25	33	600	22	63	100	696	696	388	388	0	18									
12	2	10	37	10	40	5	0	2	0	1	4	6	40	40	21	21	0	19									
12	2	0	80	0	85	10	0	4	0	3	8	12	84	84	49	35	0	20									
358	5	5	1795	85	1922	224	80	90	6916	61	173	271	1901	1901	1027	1047	4235	21									
83	5	105	337	160	360	42	20	17	1625	11	33	51	356	356	200	200	1045	22									
88	5	205	679	5	727	85	16	34	200	23	66	103	719	719	426	426	2172	23									
64	5	130	234	0	250	29	0	12	595	8	23	35	248	248	233	233	1217	24									
61	5	0	116	0	124	14	25	6	0	4	11	19	246	123	130	0	451	25									
82	5	500	1156	155	1238	145	5	58	577	39	112	175	1224	1224	631	631	4781	26									
13	2	110	133	0	142	17	0	7	0	5	13	20	140	140	77	77	590	27									
104	10	10	278	89	298	35	0	14	848	9	27	42	294	294	155	155	0	28									
92	6	3078	268	608	287	33	0	13	327	9	26	40	284	284	144	144	0	29									
12	2	110	203	10	218	25	0	10	1150	7	20	31	215	215	110	110	980	30									
67	7	100	331	0	355	41	0	17	1629	11	32	51	351	351	188	188	0	31									
70	10	300	246	30	264	31	15	12	25	8	24	37	261	261	134	134	0	32									
45	10	110	169	10	181	21	10	8	1150	6	16	25	179	179	91	91	1244	33									
191	5	200	904	5	968	113	5	45	8841	31	87	136	958	958	445	445	3863	34									
20	2	50	266	0	285	33	0	13	139	9	26	40	282	282	152	163	0	35									
24	4	0	201	12	215	25	0	10	940	7	19	30	213	213	115	0	36										
431	10	2821	2211	120	2367	276	180	111	12253	75	214	335	2341	2341	1236	1236	6281	37									
221	2	1008	709	288	759	89	2	35	624	24	68	107	751	751	409	409	5970	38									
12	2	0	128	0	137	16	2	6	54	4	12	19	135	135	74	74	597	39									
898	100	1639	3206	786	3433	401	100	160	10442	109	310	485	3395	3395	1568	1568	6966	40									
248	14	1990	772	50	826	96	25	39	125	26	75	117	817	817	453	453	0	41									
196	5	1387	1784	167	1910	223	5	89	11154	61	172	269	1889	1889	941	941	6840	42									
882	25	4017	8862	1882	9488	1108	452	443	39425	302	856	1342	9384	9384	5141	5141	10038	43									
2506	270	44090	14903	1309	15655	1863	300	745	173324	508	1439	2257	15780	15780	6999	6999	11607	44									
21	20	634	1203	721	84	0	0	34	30	2	60	102	714	714	399	399	0	45									
861	381	5921	5700	788	6102	712	160	285	23813	194	550	863	6035	6035	3366	3366	6746	46									
305	31	299	859	41	919	107	25	43	881	29	83	130	909	909	469	469	3037	47									
319	5	1100	566	204	606	71	0	28	2638	19	55	85	600	600	324	324	1089	48									
300	10	540	691	100	740	86	20	35	3848	24	67	105	732	732	384	397	0	49									
0	0	200	200	0	200	0	0	35	12788	24	68	45	749	749	371	0	50										
702	10	1000	2027	183	2170	253	0	101	274739	69	196	307	2146	2146	992	992	5844	51									
1566	50	3818	2495	2893	2671	312	204	125	94014	85	241	378	2642	2642	932	932	6281	52									
0	0	0	146	0	145	17	0	7	68	5	13	21	275	143	151	0	53										
12	2	10	57	0	61	7	0	3	0	2	6	9	60	60	35	35	0	54									
354	15	304	2436	298	2608	304	115	122	2602	83	235	369	2579	2579	1366	1366	6281	55									
526	25	200	1514	133	1621	189	83	76	3442	52	146	229	1603	1603	795	795	8556	56									
319	5	1122	4240	422	4539	530	165	212	7940	145	409	642	4489	4489	2440	2440	6281	57									
50	0	0	634	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	178	178	203	58									
234	10	1580	1359	491	1455	170	0	68	3479	46	131	206	1439	1439	760	760	3544	59									
14	2	2031	237	0	253	30	0	12	1004	8	23	35	251	251	135	135	0	60									
787	50	4575	3040	635	1000	0	117	0	257038	0	1160	603	12722	12722	6769	6888	6281	61									
361	0	801	2199	115	2354	275	50	0	2590	0	0	0	2328	0	1237	1237	7331	62									
88	20	200	957	0	1024	120	0	48	506	33	92	145	1013	1013	487	487	948	63									
6	1	350	211	25	226	26	0	11	1089	7	20	32	223	223	114	0	504	64									
732	175	8782	2361	1873	2528	295	232	118	26869	81	228	357	2500	2500	1336	1336	5774	65									
338	80	400	998	0	1069	125	100	50	1600	34	96	151	1057	1057	562	560	5299	66									
1076	10	40158	24677	150	26419	3085	10	1234	217903	842	2383	3736	26129	26129	14468	14468	22858	67									
745	129	1608	3413	394	3654	427	0	171	32589	116	330	516	3614	3614	1928	1928	5635	68									
221	10	4313	709	342	759	89	100	35	625	24	68	107	750	750	414	414	2050	69									
231	5	883	482	241	516	60	0	24	1216	16	47	73	510	510	275	275	1960	70									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71									
20091	1981	155938	113660	20503	119221	5465	3438	5465	1302168	3709	11679	17038	130991	128057	70024	69287	211090										

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diakonal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)		
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
4000	12340	0	12340	0	0	0	0	19462	6408	25049	334	269231	1409	401576	1	
2400	6600	0	6600	0	0	0	0	21334	4374	16402	22818	7837	0	128212	2	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	2024	0	789	0	13705	3	
2400	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	1714	691	2079	0	5714	0	21193	4	
2700	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	135	2252	5006	0	3355	0	20364	5	
3300	11865	0	11865	0	0	0	0	7795	4538	20665	14567	1984	0	104681	6	
721	0	0	0	1900	0	1900	0	275	521	2074	0	0	0	13996	7	
1500	60	0	60	3860	0	3860	0	2147	966	5800	0	0	0	30148	8	
2352	5847	0	5847	0	0	0	0	3817	1149	8768	0	4192	0	56650	9	
0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	960	1150	4713	1850	293	1146	25963	10	
3517	1756	0	1756	1925	0	1925	0	10114	8668	12116	30889	31416	536	145071	11	
400	618	0	618	367	0	367	0	4190	3576	6673	0	333	0	43560	12	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	153	3473	554	1033	0	14475	13	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	1653	0	0	0	7560	14	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4399	0	0	0	7289	15	
4000	10152	0	10152	0	0	0	0	29649	2669	23808	0	8704	3658	146259	16	
800	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	2580	120	6686	0	5399	0	27683	17	
2130	250	0	250	3500	0	3500	0	6075	2664	9356	0	3190	507	43316	18	
0	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	567	0	0	0	2437	19	
0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	1105	0	769	0	0	0	5090	20	
4998	13343	0	13343	0	0	0	0	26729	5103	16059	2595	18626	1076	139314	21	
802	1374	0	1374	0	0	0	0	3331	1602	3508	0	4726	0	26956	22	
1378	2753	0	2753	1027	0	1027	0	2690	1336	6617	0	2550	0	38187	23	
0	0	0	0	764	0	764	0	1195	309	2541	0	25	0	14926	24	
0	1314	0	1314	0	0	0	0	0	887	2951	0	0	0	12044	25	
2958	7704	0	7704	0	0	0	0	6476	2736	12564	0	5415	1397	76291	26	
450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	101	1428	0	0	0	7269	27	
2850	0	0	0	2980	0	2980	0	1767	1722	4050	0	11111	0	31955	28	
2950	0	0	0	2880	0	2880	0	0	2030	3401	0	1697	0	23241	29	
1200	525	0	525	150	0	150	0	2100	170	785	0	400	0	15806	30	
1200	800	0	800	1200	0	1200	0	3970	1133	2362	0	1416	0	26210	31	
1000	0	0	0	1700	0	2000	0	1200	412	1351	0	900	120	16871	32	
500	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	1440	530	1470	0	0	0	13862	33	
1977	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	17376	2554	14506	3233	7780	0	80957	34	
5400	0	0	0	2109	0	2109	0	4000	1063	3021	0	4150	0	23707	35	
0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	3185	1200	2071	0	0	0	14096	36	
5800	12476	0	12476	100	0	100	0	37538	6128	21645	0	14122	0	176408	37	
2600	6190	0	6190	0	0	0	0	2434	940	6779	837	0	1027	52959	38	
1230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	128	669	0	2200	0	10402	39	
3300	11818	0	11818	247	0	247	0	103145	32537	66974	84326	127831	660	524192	40	
5800	5100	0	5100	250	0	250	0	5755	953	11604	0	1049	694	46921	41	
3000	5103	0	5103	0	0	0	0	42610	9850	19583	18000	7042	0	162771	42	
15800	6309	412	6721	3723	7790	11513	0	213828	26240	65686	42000	28751	2198	635958	43	
10629	14162	7335	21497	0	0	0	0	427625	36737	143594	111978	201664	7551	1446944	44	
1108	571	0	571	433	0	433	0	8598	904	7509	0	2814	0	37804	45	
7235	12603	0	12603	895	0	895	0	114185	11851	54529	0	117940	2988	463352	46	
9048	2482	0	2482	0	0	0	0	5956	2170	11343	0	7162	0	66329	47	
1689	426	0	426	4799	0	4799	0	100	3385	11301	618	13091	0	56491	48	
1166	2115	0	2115	350	0	350	0	9634	2349	9863	0	6790	0	57443	49	
1380	0	0	0	2515	0	2515	0	20912	2782	20328	0	33520	0	111963	50	
12035	12131	0	12131	0	0	0	0	39086	7122	25231	111904	11660	487	549262	51	
14100	15231	0	15231	0	0	0	0	216772	37353	81001	189129	81708	0	810195	52	
263	0	0	0	332	0	332	0	530	228	2343	0	440	0	9489	53	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	0	0	0	144	54	
5800	13195	0	13195	0	0	0	0	53975	4780	25876	8865	0	2047	183075	55	
12000	3500	0	3500	800	0	800	0	23664	8292	17092	0	0	446	112468	56	
15325	4470	0	4470	5172	0	5172	0	86745	10064	41558	75940	43892	1010	372100	57	
600	100	0	100	102	0	102	0	3413	874	5381	0	39	0	16995	58	
9200	773	0	773	5242	0	5242	0	12465	2754	14524	0	36658	381	121376	59	
0	200	0	200	125	0	125	0	1055	692	2282	0	96	0	14735	60	
5800	11940	7968	19908	0	0	0	0	335405	42030	182036	47390	165623	4665	1226198	61	
5500	11134	0	11134	3500	0	3500	0	30272	10309	28565	0	1169	570	148541	62	
2000	1485	0	1485	0	0	0	0	9154	1475	3857	0	2864	0	52714	63	
840	0	0	0	1090	0	1090	0	6412	1499	4668	200	300	40	21307	64	
2406	4719	0	4719	6008	0	6008	0	29418	6810	29722	73700	34525	800	287144	65	
5800	6300	0	6300	0	0	0	0	6775	1860	5221	16800	567	475	82078	66	
80554	15420	13761	29181	0	0	0	9578	508806	80930	244875	122753	406156	10654	218792	67	
11100	5607	0	5607	0	0	0	0	69957	14382	37229	37405	58971	2445	286837	68	
1914	7880	0	7880	0	0	0	0	3984	430	6844	0	1714	0	47917	69	
1140	1511	0	1511	0	0	0	0	3665	979	6722	0	2429	501	36174	70	
5800	17240	0	17240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82011	71	
319845	291192	29476	320668	66835	7790	74925	9578	2621602	433132	1457721	1018685	1762204	49488	12317712		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
1 ACADIANA	Rev. Terry C. Willis	11835	317	192	144	115	32	147	160	40	143	11998	4409	238	2999	1209	181
2 ALEXANDRIA	DONALD R. AVERY	8390	126	85	107	9	15	24	83	45	136	8420	3375	135	1455	648	62
3 BATON ROUGE	Dr. Leslie Norris	22826	399	386	345	91	95	186	342	112	254	23046	8381	351	4482	1532	358
4 LAKE CHARLES	LAWRENCE MADDIN	10973	236	166	182	42	23	65	180	32	156	11124	4288	200	1835	940	130
5 MONROE	REV. MARIE WILLIAMS	12194	172	135	103	177	158	335	125	58	180	11906	4447	151	1514	1261	79
6 NEW ORLEANS	FREDDIE HENDERSON	15464	278	229	172	300	35	335	186	65	178	15379	5784	236	2764	1251	143
7 NORTH SHORE	GRAYSON WATSON	14196	387	276	194	135	61	196	163	64	168	14462	6275	319	3210	1696	251
8 RUSTON	JIMMIE D. PYLES	9573	117	124	101	56	69	125	108	24	134	9524	3856	95	744	553	72
9 SHREVEPORT	ROBERT L. POTTER	21008	416	391	362	14	61	75	316	86	274	21426	7583	432	3356	2461	244
		126459	2448	1984	1710	939	549	1488	1663	526	1623	127285	48398	2157	22359	11551	1520

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.			U.M.W.			U.M.Y.F.			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Church School Leaders	Children (birth-6th grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Church School (all ages)	Avg. Att. in Other Ongoing Classes/Grps. for Learning	Avg. Atten. in Short-term Classes/Grps. for Learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Indebtedness on Items 30, 31, 32 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					
676	1211	627	1511	4025	1828	1583	3104	172	337	11586	1005	22925	538	243068	33287930	3663185	3187973	2347071	215589	1				
392	772	543	1530	3237	1580	660	1185	80	223	12688	700	20005	528	26188	29805907	2937706	2821233	1260358	154680	2				
970	2839	1575	3833	9217	3557	1831	3461	238	785	18517	1729	35896	1188	41611	47298302	3382264	3634834	3996718	71427	3				
511	1143	668	1782	4104	2004	807	1531	106	341	14843	1218	30387	545	40169	39181624	3873050	4494583	3087984	22960	4				
535	1172	674	2721	5102	2165	1143	924	99	292	7298	977	26439	544	26067	35310261	3783838	3584941	2256862	1638	5				
812	1765	791	2222	5590	2230	1583	1631	95	736	11945	1334	53274	755	22678	48142035	4354550	11658518	3181915	41735	6				
831	2315	1433	2988	7567	2668	2034	2459	221	563	17382	1148	83998	1033	326202	32170676	3053340	2825136	3143087	3347	7				
548	757	600	2371	4276	2205	1051	1064	83	306	4851	842	16531	503	16157	32619637	3144400	4105714	292942	250	8				
1311	2824	1433	5427	10995	4697	2981	4259	231	460	5475	1677	52877	1261	61880	70113743	4209261	8419533	6429780	70652	9				
6586	14798	8344	24385	54113	22934	13673	19618	1325	4043	104585	10630	342332	6895	804020	367930115	32401594	44732465	25996717	582278	+				

BENEVOLENCES																			
DISTRICT	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
1 ACADIANA	115305	109814	31418	29426	12638	12037	3224	3038	1397	1351	13241	1337	650	2774	734	616	1346	1221	7341
2 ALEXANDRIA	106709	103116	29081	27654	11693	10917	2985	2790	1292	1229	17797	543	657	2092	367	303	1160	634	5213
3 BATON ROUGE	224043	211265	61052	57335	24555	23418	6266	5962	2713	2564	36733	1568	1614	8318	2018	1736	3829	1974	19489
4 LAKE CHARLES	143165	136343	39013	36449	15696	14534	4007	3712	1733	1632	29816	702	1386	4605	741	657	2066	915	10370
5 MONROE	140495	129901	38286	35802	15400	13502	3927	3483	1701	1551	20311	996	1812	3297	661	670	2100	1041	9581
6 NEW ORLEANS	189829	150500	51727	42323	20805	16483	5307	4297	2299	1817	47344	489	2249	5527	1290	1224	3426	1246	14962
7 NORTH SHORE	132338	130523	36064	35545	14508	14305	3702	3658	1601	1587	30129	892	1297	4511	1011	1182	1772	977	10750
8 RUSTON	118160	115206	32203	30763	12954	12244	3302	3136	1427	1389	17456	632	330	3691	368	492	1337	651	6869
9 SHREVEPORT	260207	258775	70907	69659	28521	27678	7279	6486	3148	2809	21178	1091	3272	5075	2506	2532	4199	2507	20091
	1430251	1345443	389751	364956	156770	145118	39999	36562	17311	15929	234005	8250	13267	39890	9696	9412	21235	11166	104666

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Conference Special	Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance	Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf., Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appor'd.	District Administration Funds Appor'd.	District Administration Funds Appor'd.	Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid
43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55			
620	67412	50809	11830	53911	6552	1166	2596	808355	1785	5016	7872	58039	55637	61990	59391	113179	1		
3145	74662	48673	33385	51148	5895	1750	2395	120049	1635	4644	7282	53719	52230	48190	46269	98971	2		
1825	90795	99892	50528	106447	12886	2743	5094	1771230	3504	9758	15306	112784	106710	89762	89762	204954	3		
1121	89607	63281	21448	67212	7882	3416	3085	1067779	2107	6031	9550	72074	69779	85795	82877	140850	4		
1905	52222	59898	30983	64149	7436	1272	3063	425647	2090	5975	9259	70728	67674	56395	56411	154165	5		
2236	47105	67641	62014	69581	8896	1844	3433	522505	2440	6854	10795	95563	77167	71603	68508	174657	6		
1094	59948	61448	24506	65884	7757	1655	3107	591461	2124	5993	9414	66618	65650	54746	54298	147463	7		
416	44909	54281	21079	57328	6695	1365	2692	313386	1839	5235	8196	59481	58433	63839	63596	99120	8		
1981	155938	113660	20503	119221	13780	3438	5465	1302168	3709	11679	17038	130991	128057	70024	69287	211090	9		
14343	682598	619583	276276	654881	77779	16917	30930	6922580	21233	61185	94712	719997	681337	60244	590399	1344249			

DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH										Total Paid (63a + 63b)
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities and Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates						
1 ACADIANA	60469	59644	68524	67860	14800	16123	16006	10169	9853	778796	773172	46602	46602	131751	13000	144751					
2 ALEXANDRIA	55961	55590	63418	62859	13819	14921	14826	9413	9377	693682	699820	20900	31253	112548	14506	127054					
3 BATON ROUGE	117487	113329	133150	127838	28244	31327	30383	19757	18844	1279197	1279932	225031	223557	265455	71270	336725					
4 LAKE CHARLES	75080	73037	85084	83765	18041	20017	19473	12621	12229	888497	893171	20419	11976	149349	9289	158638					
5 MONROE	73680	72621	83498	79895	17613	19643	18899	12389	11643	945441	935095	50600	50600	157499	14380	171879					
6 NEW ORLEANS	99554	92362	112816	103666	22971	26544	25000	16738	14583	1091408	1083083	54940	54940	227324	7988	235312					
7 NORTH SHORE	69402	67776	78653	77410	16948	18506	18244	11672	11511	878893	873190	69175	69175	184636	30744	215380					
8 RUSTON	61973	61978	70224	69003	15166	16522	16324	10418	10203	773910	784999	54893	54893	138860	14000	152860					
9 SHREVEPORT	136456	135826	154648	153913	33744	36386	36326	22939	22915	1137591	1132852	149957	149507	257991	61854	319845					
	750062	732163	850015	826209	181346	199989	195481	126116	121158	8467415	8455314	692517	692503	1625413	237031	1862444					

CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								UMW	
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers & Expenses	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-72)	
64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
147828	8269	156097	135533	9432	144965	11390	849912	163694	645647	337529	982968	18560	5867166		1
167958	5234	173192	51015	8143	59158	40042	667161	159678	551583	311996	1194201	24565	4917566		2
259020	59371	318391	102543	7600	110143	138800	1928162	353155	1176876	1107031	1517329	35280	11773787		3
106660	0	106660	178378	5241	183619	0	1086613	241852	923800	725199	401036	46821	6853313		4
194710	4000	198710	113994	16216	130210	32356	992622	201387	820814	392277	1255243	26778	6565918		5
165956	5912	171868	164612	11209	175821	50598	1320990	298823	1192587	462684	1356302	38676	8104157		6
213737	15259	228996	90234	13714	103948	10800	1020702	330169	813361	515362	724260	16778	6443201		7
163946	4000	167946	116345	6840	123185	59813	854467	185494	740669	329315	455983	31422	5039985		8
291192	29476	320668	66835	7790	74925	9578	2621602	433132	1457721	1018685	1762204	49488	12317712	9	
1711007	131521	1842528	1019489	86185	1105974	353377	11342231	2367384	8323058	5200078	9649526	288368	67883073		



EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Rev. Carl E. Rhoads III
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720



7



The cover and text of this book are printed on acid-free,
de-inked, recycled paper.
No elemental chlorine is used in the making of this paper
and no detectable dioxins are produced.



3 0069 0004 2285 6

INDEX

Appointments	193
Conference Audit	291
Conference Calendar	12
Conference Directories	6
Conference Registry	141
Conference Rules	239
Conference Structure	16
Daily Proceedings	64
Disciplinary Questions	109
District Superintendents	5
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	18
Memoirs	253
Officers of the Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	209
Reports of Councils: Finance and Administrative Agencies	278
Reports of Boards:	
Church Extension	355
Church and Society	358
Discipleship	360
Global Ministries	361
Health and Welfare Ministries	372
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	382
Laity: United Methodist Men	393
United Methodist Women	394
United Methodist Youth	394
Ordained Ministry	408
Pensions	313
Trustees	303
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	416
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	417
Equitable Compensation	421
Religion and Race	424
Status and Role of Women	425
Reports of Committees:	
Conference Rules	426
Episcopacy	436
Legislative Affairs	437
Nominations	437
Other Reports:	
Cabinet and Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Teams	353
Children in Need Task Force	347
Conference Center	398
Conference Ministry Team	352
Dulac Community Center	368
Gulfside United Methodist Assembly	440
Hispanic Ministries Task Force	351
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	440
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	441
Lydia Patterson Institute	442
MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services	369
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center	444
Native American Committee	348
Registrar's Report	413
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	445
Revolving Loan Fund	370
South Central Jurisdiction	446
Special Day Observances, Results of	448
Special Ministries	349
St. Mark's Community Center	447
Statistician's Report	287
Support Action Ministries (SAM) Committee	369
Town and Country	371
United Methodist Foundation	406
United Methodist Mission Center	370
Weaving the Fabric Task Force	350

